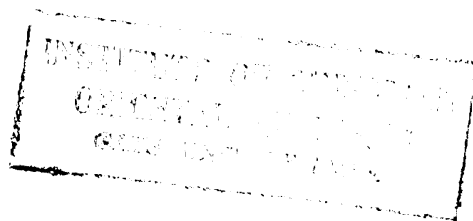


**SUPPLEMENT TO THE
THESAURUS SYRIACUS
OF R. PAYNE SMITH, S.T.P.**



15700

OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS

London Edinburgh Glasgow Copenhagen

New York Toronto Melbourne Capetown

Bombay Calcutta Madras Shanghai

HUMPHREY MILFORD

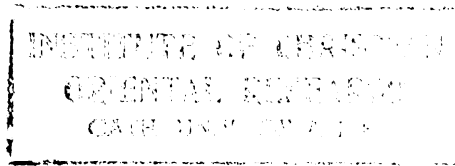
Publisher to the University

SUPPLEMENT TO THE
THESAURUS SYRIACUS

OF R. PAYNE SMITH, S.T.P.

*Formerly Oriental Sub-Librarian of the Bodleian
Library, then Regius Professor of Divinity
later Dean of Canterbury*

COLLECTED AND ARRANGED BY
HIS DAUGHTER
J. P. MARGOLIOUTH



OXFORD
AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

1927

✧ သိက္ခာ သာဓက ကဏ္ဍနိဗ္ဗာန် ✧

ကဏ္ဍနိဗ္ဗာန် ကမ္မ ကမ္မာဝေဒနာ ကမ္မာဝေဒနာ

✧ ကမ္မာဝေဒနာ ကမ္မာဝေဒနာ ✧

P R E F A C E

NEITHER a thesaurus nor its supplement can be final, even when of a dead language; MSS re-appear; new or insufficiently treated words come to light; new theories of interpretation arise.

Except in a few cases I have omitted (*a*) notes on the native Lexica, as students now have M. Rubens Duval's edition of Bar Bahlul with his full and scholarly notes; (*b*) dialects, such as Palestinian Syriac and Modern Syriac, on which full information is now accessible.

The following book is compiled (*a*) from collections, left by my father for this purpose, of words from books published too late for use in the earlier parts of his work; (*b*) from corrections and lexicographical theories in magazines, such as the *Journal Asiatique* and the *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*; (*c*) from glossaries and separate words noted by many editors of Syriac MSS, e. g. Dr. Wright's glossary to *Kalilah-w-Dimnah*; Dr. G. Hoffmann's invaluable geographical study on Acts of the Martyrs; the notes of M. Chabot in his *Recueil de Synodes Nestoriens*; the full and valuable footnotes to Sir E. A. Wallis Budge's *Historia Monastica*; (*d*) from notes kindly given to me by various scholars, such as those of Bishop Maclean on liturgical and ritual matters: and from references supplied by Messrs. E. W. Brooks, F. Nau, R. Gottheil, and A. Mingana. Of especial value are the references from M. Rubens Duval's copy of the Thesaurus, acquired after his lamented death by M. l'Abbé Hyvernât, who most kindly sent this copy for my use before adding it to his library. (*e*) Naturally I have excerpted various books, aided by my husband, who has been my constant referee throughout. Sir E. A. W. Budge allowed me the use of his fine MS., the *Butyrum Sapientiae* of Bar Hebraeus, still unpublished, and of his *Book of Medicine* before publication.

My thanks are due to the Delegates of the Clarendon Press for allowing the publication of this supplemental volume. Warm thanks

are also due to the past and present readers and compositors of the Press for their great interest, skill, and attention, especially to Mr. Ulric Gantillon for many a scholarly suggestion. Dr. A. Mingana has had the kindness to read proofs and make invaluable corrections and suggestions.

My father's constant desire, in which I associate myself, is that the present wider study of the Syriac language may result in increased attention to versions of Holy Scripture in this language, especially to Mrs. Lewis's valuable discovery, in the Convent Library of Mount Sinai, of a more ancient version of the Gospels than the Peshito, itself existing in older MSS than any Greek text.

JESSIE PAYNE MARGOLIOUTH.

OXFORD, *June*, 1927.

ABBREVIATIONS OF BOOKS QUOTED

- Act. Apos. Apoc. Apocryphal Acts of the Apostles. ed. W. Wright. London, 1871.
- Ahikar The Story of Ahikar from the Syriac, Arabic, Armenian, Ethiopic, Greek, and Slavonic versions, ed. F. C. Conybeare, J. Rendel Harris, and Agnes Smith Lewis. London, 1898.
- Ahrens & Krüger Die sogenannte Kirchengeschichte des Zacharias Rhetor. K. Ahrens, G. Krüger. Leipzig, 1899.
- AKGW. Abhandlungen der Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften. Göttingen.
- Al'ykham Al'ykham seu Linguae et Artis Metricae Syrorum Institutiones. P. Gabriel Cardahi. Rome, 1880.
- Alexis. La Légende Syriaque de St. Alexis, ed. A. Amiaud. Paris, 1889.
- Alex.-Lied. Das Syrische Alexanderlied, ed. C. Hunnius. ZDMG. lx. 169.
- A.M.B. Acta Martyrum et Sanctorum, ed. P. Bedjan. i-vii. Paris, 1890-7.
- Amél. or Amélineau La Géographie de l'Égypte à l'époque Copte. E. Amélineau. Paris, 1893.
- An. Syr. Analecta Syriaca, ed. P. de Lagarde. Leipzig, 1858.
- Anecd. Syr. Anecdota Syriaca, ed. J. P. N. Land. Leyden, 1862-75.
- Ant. Patr. Eine Syrische Liste Antiochenischer Patriarchen. Bruno Meissner, WZKM. viii. 404, 1894.
- Aphr. The Homilies of Aphraates, ed. W. Wright. London, 1869. Syriac paging refers to this edition; Arabic numerals to D. I. Parisot's edition, Patr. Syr. i. 1894.
- Apis The Book of the Bee, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Oxford, 1886.
- Apollinarist. Apollinaristische Schriften, ed. J. Flemming & H. Liebmann. Berlin, 1904.
- Arist. Cat. The Categories of Aristotle. Brit. Mus. Add. 14658.
- Arist. Apol. The Apology of Aristides, ed. J. Rendel Harris. Cambridge, 1891.
- Ar.PflnN. Aramäische Pflanzennamen von Imm. Löw. Leipzig, 1881.
- Ar.FischN. Aramäische Fischnamen. Von I. Löw in Nöld. F. S.
- Azazail Histoire de S. Azazail. Paris, 1902. Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études, fasc. 141.
- BA. Bar Ali, quoted Thes. Syr. passim. See Lexx. Cod. Goth. id. from a MS. at Gotha, ed. G. Hoffmann. Kiel, 1874.
- Babai Babai Senior, Archimandrita. C. S. Xt. Or. Série ii, tt. 61, 62.
- Bahira A Christian Bahira Legend. R. Gottheil, ZA. xiii.
- Badger, Nestorians The Nestorians and their Rituals, by Rev. G. P. Badger. London, 1852.
- Bar Ce. Moyses Bar Kepha. C. S. Xt. Or. Série ii, tt. 77-82.
- Bar Choni or Khoni Theodore b. Choni. See Cosmog. Manichéenne; also quoted in Pognon's Hippoc. q. v.
- Barhad. Mar Barhadbšabba d'Arbaya, Évêque de Halwan. Cause de la Fondation des Écoles, ed. Mar Addai Scher, Patr. Or. t. iv. fasc. 4.

- Bar Penk. Bar Penkayé: Sources Syriacques, Vol. i, ed. A. Mingana. Mosul, 1906.
- Bar Sal. in Lit. Dionysius Bar Salibi. *Expositio Liturgiae*, C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. ii, t. 93.
- B. or Bar Sud. Stephen Bar Sudaili, the Syrian Mystic, ed. A. L. Frothingham. Leyden, 1886.
- Batt. Const. Omelia di Giacomo di Sarug sul Battesimo di Constantino Imperatore, ed. A. Frothingham, R.A.L. cclxxix. Rome, 1882.
- BB. Bar-Bahlul: see Lexx. DBB. id., ed. Rubens Duval. Paris, 1888-1901.
- BH. Gregorius Bar-Hebraeus.
- BH. Carm. Carmina ed. Scebabî. Rome, 1877.
- BH. Col. Liber Columbae, ed. G. Cardahi. Rome, 1898.
- BH. Chron. Chronicon Syriacum, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1890.
- BH. Chron. Eccl. Chronicon Ecclesiasticum, ed. J. B. Abbeloos & T. J. Lamy. Louvain, 1872.
- BH. Eth. Ethicon seu Moralia, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1898.
- BH. in — Des Gregorius Abulfarag Anmerkungen zu den Salomonischen Schriften, A. Rahlfs, Leipzig, 1887; Scholia in Ruth & Apoc. Danielis, ed. A. Heppner, 1888; in Epistulas Paulinas, Maximilianus Loehr, 1889; in Leviticum, G. Kerber, 1895.
- BH. Gram. Œuvres Grammaticales d'Abou'l Faradj dit Bar Hebreus, ed. l'Abbé Martin. Paris, 1872.
- BH. Nom. Nomocanon, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1898.
- BH. de Pl. A List of Plants and their Properties. From the Menarat Kudhse of Bar Ebhraya, ed. R. J. H. Gottheil.
- BH. de Sap. Carmen de Divina Sapientia. Rome, 1880.
- BH. Stories The Laughable Stories collected by Bar-Hebraeus, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series. Vol. i.
- B. Nin. Rogation of the Ninevites. Press of the Archbishop's Assyrian Mission. Urmi, 1896.
- Book of Shem Some Early Judæo-Christian Documents in the John Rylands Library. A. Mingana. Bulletin of the above Library, Vol. iv. 1917.
- Brev. Ant. Syr. Breviarium juxta Ritum Ecclesiae Antiochenae Syrorum tt. i.-iii. Mosul, 1886.
- Brev. Chald. Breviarium Chaldaicum, ed. P. Bedjan i-iii. Paris, 1888.
- Brev. Chald., Maclean A MS. copy of the same, references supplied by Bp. Maclean.
- Brief Xti Der vom Himmel gefallene Brief Christi. Max Bittner. Vienna, 1906.
- Brit. Mus. Or. British Museum Oriental MSS. No. 1593 is a MS. of Chimie, q. v.
- Brook's Chron. A Syriac Chronicle of the year 846, ed. E. W. Brooks, ZDMG. li.
- Brook's Chron. Can. The Chronological Canon of James of Edessa, ZDMG. liii.
- But. Sap. BH. Butyrum Sapientiae: MS. belonging to Sir E. A. Wallis Budge containing Economica, Ethicon, Isagoge, Logica, Nat. Hist., Peri Hermenias, Philosophia, Politica, Theologia.
- Byz. Zt. Byzantiner Zeitschrift, ed. Karl Krumbacher, Leipzig.
- Can. J. Tell. Canones Johannis bar Cursus, Tellae Mauzalat Episcopus, ed. C. Kubereyk. Leyden, 1901.
- Card. Thes. i. q. Poet. Syr. q. v.
- Catholicos The Catholicos of the East and His People, by A. J. Maclean and W. H. Browne. S.P.C.K. 1892.

Cat. Cod. Syr.	Catalogue of Syriac MSS. in the Bodleian Library. R. Payne Smith, Oxford, 1865.
Caus. Caus.	Das Buch von der Erkenntniss der Wahrheit oder der Ursache aller Ursachen. C. Kayser. Leipzig, 1889.
C. B. M.	Catalogue of Syriac MSS. in the British Museum. W. Wright. London, 1870.
Charms	i. q. Protection, q. v. Also Congr. Or. xi, sect. 4. Paris, 1898.
Chast.	Le Livre de la Chasteté par Jésusdenah Évêque de Baḡrah, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Rome, 1896.
Chimie	L'Alchimie Syriaque, t. ii, La Chimie au Moyen Âge par M. Bertholet, avec la collaboration de M. Rubens Duval. Paris, 1893.
Chron Min.	Chronica Minora, ed. Guidi, Brooks, Chabot. C. S. Xt. Or. Série iii, t. 4.
Cong. Or.	Congrès International des Orientalistes.
C. S. Xt. Or.	Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium. Paris.
Cosmog. Manichéenne	La Cosmogonie Manichéenne d'après Théodore bar Khoni, ed. F. Cumont. Brussels, 1908.
Coupes	Inscriptions Mandaïtes des Coupes de Khouabir. H. Pognon. Paris, 1898.
Cyrillona	Die Gedichte des Cyrillona, ed. J. Bickell, ZDMG. xxvii.
DBB.	See BB.
De Astrolabe	Severus Sebokht de Astrolabe, ed. F. Nau. Journ. As. 1903.
De Goeje B.	Feestbundel aan Prof. M. J. de Goeje. Leyden, 1891.
Dion.	Chronique Syriaque de Denys de Tell-Mahré, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1895.
Dion. Ined.	Dionysii Inedita. F. Nau in R.O.C. ii (1897).
Diosc.	Pedanii Dioscoridis De Materia Medica. Leipzig, 1829.
Diosc. ed. Nau	Histoire de Dioscore, Patriarche d'Alexandrie, ed. F. Nau, Journ. As. 1903.
Doc. Mon.	Documenta ad Origines Monophysitarum illustrandas, ed. J.-B. Chabot. C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. ii, t. 37.
Dozy	Supplément aux Dictionnaires Arabes. M. Dozy. Leyden, 1881.
Duval, Gr.	Traité de Grammaire Syriaque par Rubens Duval. Paris, 1881.
Ebed J. Card.	Paradisus Eden, ed. P. J. Cardahi. Beyrout, 1889. Cf. Par. Eden.
El. Nis.	Eliae Nisibeni interpres in Lag. Praet. Miss. q. v. Göttingen, 1879.
El. Nis. Chron.	Eliae Metropolitae Nisibeni Opus Chronologicum, ed. E. W. Brooks, C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. iii, t. ii. Paris, 1810.
El. Nis. Gram.	A treatise on Syriac Grammar by Mar Elia of Soba, ed. R. Gottheil. Berlin, 1887.
El. Tirhan	Syrische Grammatik des Mar Elias von Tirhan, ed. Fr. Baethgen. Leipzig, 1880.
Ephr. ed. Bick.	Carmina Nisibena, ed. G. Bickell. Leipzig, 1886.
Ephr. ed. Lamy	Sti Ephraemi Syri Hymni et Sermones, ed. Th. J. Lamy. Mechlin, 1882-1902.
Ephr. Jos.	Histoire Complète de Joseph, par St. Ephrem. Poème. Paris, 1891.
Ephr. Ref.	S. Ephraim's Prose Refutations of Mani, Marcion and Bardaisan, ed. C. W. Mitchell. London, 1912.

- Epiph. Epiphanius de Mensuris et Ponderibus, ed. Lagarde. Göttingen, 1880.
- Eranšahr Eranšahr, nach der Geographie des Pseudo-Moses Xorenaci, Marquart, AKGW. 1901.
- Eus. ed. Maclean The Ecclesiastical History of Eusebius in Syriac, ed. W. Wright & N. Maclean. Cambridge, 1898.
- Fils Jon. Les Fils de Jonadab fils de Rechab & les Isles Fortunées Jac. Edes., ed. F. Nau. Paris, 1889.
- Flor. Vogüé Florilegium, dédié a M. le Marquis de Vogüé. Paris, 1909.
- Fremd.W. DieAramäischen Fremdwörter im Arabischen von Siegmund Fraenkel. Leyden, 1886.
- Galen Proben der Syrischen Uebersetzung von Galenus' Schrift über die einfachen Heilmittel. A. Merx, ZDMG. xxxix.
- G. Busâmé Ganath Busâmé = the Garden of Delights. A Commentary on Holy Scripture. Brit. Mus. MS.
- Gaza or Gezza E.-Syr. Service Book of variable anthems and hymns.
- Geop. Geoponicon in sermonem Syriacum versorum quae supersunt, ed. P. de Lagarde. Leipzig, 1860.
- Georg. Ar. Die Astronomischen Briefe Georgs des Araberbischofs, ed. V. Ryssel. ZA. viii. 1893.
- Gest. Alex. The History of Alexander the Great, being the Syriac version of Pseudo-Callisthenes, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Cambridge, 1889.
- G.G.A. Göttinger Gelehrte Anzeigen.
- Greg. Carm. Sti. Gregorii Theologi Liber Carminum, ed. P. J. Bollig. Pars II, ed. H. Gismondi. Beyrout, 1895.
- Greg. of Cyprus. Gregory of Cyprus, Rylands Library MS. 42.
- H. and Brooks or Hamilton and Brooks. See Zach. Rhetor.
- Hebr. or Hebraica Hebraica, a Quarterly Journal of Hebrew Study. Chicago.
- Hex. Versio Hexaplaris.
- Hippoc. Une Version Syriaque des Aphorismes d'Hippocrates, ed. H. Pognon. Leipzig, 1903.
- Hist. B.V.M. The History of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the History of the Likeness of Christ, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series. Vol. iv.
- Hist. Édesse Histoire d'Édesse jusqu'à la Première Croisade. Rubens Duval. Paris, 1897.
- Hist. Mon. The Book of Governors; the Historia Monastica of Thomas, Bishop of Marga, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. London, 1893.
- Hist. Rabban Hormizd The Histories of Rabban Hormizd, the Persian, and Rabban Bar 'Idta, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series. Vols. ix, x, xi.
- Hormizd The Life of Rabban Hormizd. A metrical discourse, by Wahle surnamed Sergius of Adhorbaijan, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Berlin, 1894.
- Hultsch See Metrologie.
- Ined. Syr. Inedita Syriaca, ed. E. Sachau. Vienna, 1870.
- Inscript. Sém. Inscriptions Sémitiques de la Syrie, de la Mésopotamie et de la Région de Mossoul. Pognon. Paris, 1907.

- Is. Ant. S. Isaaci Antiocheni opera omnia, ed. G. Bickell. Giessen, 1873.
- Is. Nin. B. Mar Isaacus Ninivita de Perfectione Religiosa, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1909.
- Is. Nin. Ch. or Chabot. De Isaaci Ninivita Vita, Scriptis et Doctrina: accedunt tres sermones, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Louvain, 1892.
- Ishodad The Commentaries of Ishodad of Merv, ed. Margaret Dunlop Gibson. Horae Semiticae X. Cambridge, 1913.
- Išoyahb Išo'yahb III Patriarchae Liber Epistularum, ed. Rubens Duval. C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. ii, t. 64. Paris, 1905.
- Ishoyahb Lett. The Book of Consolations or the Pastoral Epistles of Mar Isho-Yahb of Kuphlana in Adiabene, ed. Philip Scott-Moncrieff. Luzac's Semitic Text and Translation Series.
- JAOS. Journal of the American Oriental Society.
- J. As. or Journ. As. Journal Asiatique.
- Jab. or Jabal. Vies de Mar Jab-Alaha, de trois autres Patriarches et de quelques laïques Nestoriens, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1893.
- Histoire de Mar Jab-Alaha et de Raban Sauma, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1888. The refs. are to the 2nd edition.
- Jac. Edes. in Arist. Jacobus Edessenus in Cat. Aristotelis, ed. Schüler.
- — Can. Die Canones Jacobs von Edessa, ed. C. Kayser. Leipzig, 1886.
- — Hex. Études sur l'Hexaméron de Jacques d'Édesse. A. Hjelt. Helsingfors 1802.
- — Resol. Dissertatio de Syrorum Fide et Disciplina in Re Eucharistica: Joannis Telensis Resolutiones Canonicae Syriacae. T. J. Lamy. Louvain, 1909.
- Jac. Sar. Hom. Homiliae Selectae Mar Jacobi Sarugensis, ed. P. Bedjan. Paris, 1905-8.
- Jesus-Sabran Histoire de Jésus-Sabran par Jésus-Yahb d'Adiabene, ed. J.-B. Chabot: Archives des Missions Scientifiques vii.
- Jo. Tell. Het Leven van Johannes van Tella, ed. Kleyn. Leiden, 1882.
- Jos. ed. Engel Die Geschichte Josephs, ed. Meier Engel. Berlin, 1895.
- Jos. Narses Homiliae Mar-Narsetis in Joseph, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1901.
- Jos. ed. Weinberg Die Geschichte Josefs angeblich verfasst von Basilius dem Grossen aus Cäsaria. Magnus Weinberg. Halle, 1893.
- Josephus VI. Das sechste Buch des Bellum Judaicum, ed. H. Kottke. Berlin, 1886.
- Jo. Eph. Third Part of the Ecclesiastical History of John of Ephesus, ed. W. Cureton, Oxford, 1853.
- Jos. Styl. The Chronicle of Joshua the Stylite, ed. W. Wright. Cambridge, 1882.
- J.R.A.S. Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society.
- Jul. Hoff. Julianos der Abtrünnige: Syrische Erzählungen, ed. J. G. E. Hoffmann. Leiden, 1880.
- K-w-Dim. or Kal-w-Dim. The Book of Kalilah & Dimnah, ed. W. Wright. Oxford, 1884.
- — ed. Bick. Kalilag und Dimnag. G. Bickell. Leipzig, 1876.
- Lag. Agathangelos. A.K.G.W., Vol. 35: Arm. Stud. Armenische Studien, id. Vol. xxii.

Lag. G. A.	Gesammelte Abhandlungen von Paul de Lagarde. Leipzig, 1886.
-- Praet. Miss.	Praetermissorum e recognitione ejusdem. Göttingen, 1879.
— Symm.	Symmicta ejusdem. Göttingen, 1877.
L.E.S.	Lives of the Eastern Saints, ed. E. W. Brooks, Patr. Or. t. xvii. fasc. 1, t. xviii. fasc. 5, t. xix. fasc. 2.
Lexx.	The Syro-Arabie Lexica of Jesus Bar Ali, Jesus Bar Bahlul and another, known as Hunt. clxx.
Lidzb. or id. Handb.	Handbuch der Nordsemitischen Epigraphik von Mark Lidzbarski. Weimar, 1898.
Loof's Nest.	Nestoriana, die Fragmente des Nestorius, ed. Fr. Loofs. Halle, 1905.
Macleane	The Right Rev. A. J. Maclean, Bishop of Moray, Ross, and Caithness. Head of the Archbishop's Mission to Assyrian Christians, 1886-91.
— Dict.	A Dictionary of the Dialects of Vernacular Syriac. A. J. Maclean. Oxford, 1901.
Mand. Gram.	Mandäische Grammatik, Th. Nöldeke. Halle, 1875.
Mar Aba II.	La Lettre du Catholicos Mar Aba II aux membres de l'école patriarchale de Seleucie. Congr. Or. xi. Paris, 1898.
Mar Bassus	La Légende de Mar Bassus, martyr Persan, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Louvain, 1893.
Mar Benj.	La Vie de Mar Benjamin. V. Scheil, Z.A. xii.
Mar Kardagh	Acta Mar Kardaghi, ed. J. B. Abbeloos. Brussels, 1890. Die Geschichte Mar Abhdišo und seines Jüngers Mar Qardagh, ed. A. Feige. Kiel, 1890. Quotations are from Feige's edition unless otherwise stated.
Mar. Marc.	La Mort de Mar Marcos, ed. V. Scheil, ZA. xii.
Marquart	See Eransahr.
Mart. Luc.	Martyrium Lucae, ed. F. Nau, R.O.C. iii.
Maus.	Biblia Sacra Vers. Pschitta. Dominican Mission. Mausil, 1887.
Med.	The Book of Medicines, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. Oxford, 1913.
Merx. Gram.	Historia Artis Grammaticae apud Syros. Adalbert Merx. Leipzig, 1889.
Metrologie	Griechische und Römische Metrologie, von Fr. Hultsch. Berlin, 1882.
Mich. Syr.	Chronique de Michel le Syrien, Patriarche Jacobite d'Antioche 1166-99, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1900.
Mon. Syr.	Monumenta Syriaca ex Romanis Codicibus collecta a P. Zingerle. Innsbruck, 1869.
M. or Mt. Singar	Monte Singar: Storia de un popolo ignoto (Yasidiani). S. Giamil. Rome, 1900.
M. Z.	Msiha-Zkha. Sources Syriaques, Vol. i, ed. A. Mingana. Mosul, 1908.
Nars. ed. Ming.	Narsai Doctoris Syri Homiliae et Carmina, ed. A. Mingana. Mosul, 1905.
Narses W.	Syrische Wechsellieder von Narses, ed. Fr. Feldmann. Leipzig, 1896.
Natur	Das Buch der Naturgegenstände, ed. K. Ahrens. Kiel, 1892.
Nest. Chrest.	Syriac Grammar with Chrestomathy. Dr. E. Nestle. Berlin, 1889.
Nest. Hérac.	Nestorius: Le Livre d'Héraclide, ed. P. Bedjan. Leipzig, 1910.
N. Hist.	Natural History: part of But. Sap.

Nöld. F. S.	Orientalische Studien Theodor Nöldeke gewidmet. Gieszen, 1906.
— Syr. Gram.	Kurzgefasste Syrische Grammatik. Th. Nöldeke. Leipzig, 1880.
Odes Sol.	The Odes and Psalms of Solomon, by J. Rendel Harris. Cambridge, 1911.
Op. Nest.	Opuscula Nestoriana, ed. G. Hoffmann. Kiel, 1880.
Or. Xt.	Oriens Christianus für die Kunde des Christlichen Orients. Rome, Propaganda, 1902.
Ost. Syr. Bisch.	Ostsyrische Bischöfe und Bischofsitze im v., vi., und viiten Jahrhundert. Ig. Guidi, ZDMG. xliii.
Pallad.	The Book of Paradise: being Histories and Sayings of Monks of the Egyptian Desert, ed. E. A. W. Budge. London 1904.
P.A.O.S.	Proceedings of the American Oriental Society.
Par. Eden.	Ebed-Jesu Sobensis Carmina Selecta ex libro Paradisus Eden, ed. H. Gismondi. Beyrout, 1888.
Par. Pat.	Liber qui inscribitur Paradisus Patrum, ed. O. F. Tullberg. Upsala, 1851.
Patr. Or.	Patrologia Orientalis, ed. R. Graffin & F. Nau. Paris.
— — iii. 1	Histoires d'Ahoudemmeh et de Marouta suivies du Traité sur l'Homme, ed. F. Nau.
— — iv. 4	See Barhad.
— — v. 5	Légendes Syriaques, ed. F. Nau, 1910.
Pers. Mart.	Auszüge aus Syrischen Akten Persischer Märtyrer von G. Hoffmann. Leipzig, 1880.
Pesh., Psch,	Peshito or Pschitta Version of the O. T.
Pet. Ib.	Petrus der Iberer: Syrische Übersetzung einer um das Jahr 500 verfassten Griechischen Biographie, ed. R. Raabe. Leipzig, 1895.
Phet.	Historia Sti. Mar Pethion, ed. J. Corluy. Brussels, 1886.
Philox.	The Discourses of Philoxenus, Bishop of Mabbogh, A.D. 485-519, ed. E. A. Wallis Budge. London, 1894.
Philox. de Trin.	Philoxenus de Trinitate et Incarnatione, ed. A. Vaschalde, C. S. Xt. Or. Série ii, t. 27.
Physiol.	Physiologus seu Historia Animalium xxxii. O. G. Tychsen. Rostock, 1795.
Plérroph.	Les Plérrophories de Jean, Évêque de Maiouma, ed. F. Nau, Patr. Or., t. vii. fasc. 1. M. Nau's notes are in R. O. C. iii.
Poet. Syr.	Liber Thesauri de Arte Poetica Syrorum. D. G. Cardahi. Rome, 1880.
Probus	Le Traité du Philosophe Syrien Probus sur les Premiers Analytiques d'Aristote par A. van Hoonacker. Journ. As. 1900.
Prognostics	The Prognostics of Daniel. Brit. Mus. Or. 2084.
Protection	The Book of Protection: being a Collection of Charms, by Hermann Gollancz. London, 1912.
QdhamW.	The Book of Qdhamu Wathar=Before and After, i. e. Daily Offices of the East-Syrian Church. At the Press of the Archbishop's Mission. Urmi, 1892.
R. A. L.	Reale Accademia dei Lincei. Rome.
R. A. S.	The Royal Asiatic Society, Journal of. London.
Reg. Mon.	Regulae Monasticae Saec. vi, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Rome 1898. R.A.L.
R. O. C.	Revue de l'Orient Chrétien. Paris.

Rylands MS.	MSS. in the John Rylands Library, Manchester.
Sassanidi	Un nuovo testo siriano sulla Storia degli ultimi Sassanidi, ed. Ig. Guidi. Congr. Or. viii.; also <i>Chronica Minora</i> , C. S. Xt. Or. Série iii, t. 2.
Schatzh.	Die Schatzhöhle, ed. Carl Bezold. Leipzig, 1883.
Schulthess Probe	Probe einer Syrischen Version der Vita Sti. Antonii von Fr. Schulthess. Leipzig, 1894.
S.C.L.	Collection of Letters of Severus of Antioch, ed. E. W. Brooks, Patr. Or. xiv.
S. Dan.	History of Mar Daniel the Healer, Brit. Mus. Or. 4404.
Sette Dorm.	I Sette Dormienti di Efeso. Ig. Guidi, R.A.L. cclxxxii. 1895.
Sev. Ant. Hom.	Les Homiliae Cathédrales de Sévère d'Antioche trad. Syr. inédite de Jacques d'Edesse, ed. R. Duval, Patr. Or. t. iv. fasc. 1, t. viii. fasc. 2.
Sev. Ant. Hymns	The Hymns of Severus and others in the Syriac version of Paul of Edessa as revised by James of Edessa, ed. E. W. Brooks, Patr. Or. t. vi. fasc. 1, t. vii. fasc. 5.
— — Vit.	Vie de Sévère, Patriarche d'Antioche 512-519, par Zacharie le Scholastique, ed. M.-A. Kugener, Patr. Or. t. ii. fasc. 1, et par Jean, Supérieur du Monastère de Beith-Aphthonia, ib. t. iii. fasc. 3.
Sev. Lett.	The Sixth Book of the Select Letters of Severus Patriarch of Antioch, ed. E. W. Brooks. Text and Translation Society. London, 1902.
S. George	Brit. Mus. Or. 4404.
S. Maris	Acta S. Maris, ed. J.-B. Abbeloos. Brussels, 1885.
S. Pelag.	Acta S. Pelagiae, ed. J. Gildemeister. Bonn, 1879.
Sindban	Sindban oder die Sieben Weisen Meister. Fr. Baethgen. Leipzig, 1879.
Stat. Schol. Nis.	Statuta Scholae Nisibenaë in Giornale della Società Asiatica Italiana, Vol. iv. (1890).
Stud. Sin.	Studia Sinaitica, ed. Agnes Smith Lewis and Margaret Dunlop Gibson. Cambridge University Press, 1894-1916.
Stud. Syr.	Studia Syriaca seu Collectio Documentorum hactenus Ineditorum ex Codicibus Syriacis. Ignatius Ephr. II. Rahmani. Mt. Lebanon, 1904.
Syn. II Eph.	Secunda Synodus Ephesia. S. G. F. Perry. Oxford, 1875.
Syn. Or.	Synodicon Orientale ou Recueil de Synodes Nestoriens. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1902.
Syr. Rom. Rechtsb.	Syrisch-Römisches Rechtsbuch, von K. G. Bruns und Ed. Sachau. Leipzig, 1880.
Tabari	Geschichte der Perser und Araber zur Zeit der Sasaniden aus der Arabischen Chronik des Tabari. Th. Nöldeke. Leyden, 1879.
Takhsa	The Liturgy of the Holy Apostles Adai and Mari with two additional Liturgies and the Order of Baptism. Urmi at the Press of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission, 1890.
Talm.	The Talmud.
Tekkaf	Das Gedicht Tekkaf l'Arrestotalis, ed. S. Samuel. Halle, 1893.
Test. Dñi.	Testamentum Domini Nostri Jesu Christi, ed. Ignatius Ephraem Rahmani Patriarcha Antiochenus Syrorum. Metz, 1899.

Test. Ephr.	Le Testament de Saint Ephrem. Rubens Duval. Journ. As. 1901.
Theod. Mops.	Theodori Mopsuesteni Fragmenta Syriaca. ed. E. Sachau. Leipzig, 1869.
— in Jo.	Commentarius Theodori Mopsuesteni in Evangelium D. Joannis, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Paris, 1897.
Tim. I.	Zwei Synoden des Katholikos Timotheos I. Prof. Oscar Braun in Or. Xt. ii.
T. L. Z.	Theologische Literaturzeitung.
Tristram	The Natural History of the Bible. H. B. Tristram. S. P. C. K. London 1868.
Vit. Mon.	Vitae Virorum apud Monophysitas Celeberrimorum, ed. E. W. Brooks. C. S. Xt. Or. Sér. iii, t. 25. Leipzig, 1907.
Warda	Hymns of George Warda, MS. belonging to Mr. Athelstan Riley. Id. ed. Aladar Deutsch.
WZKM.	Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde des Morgenlandes.
Yezidis	Notice sur les Yézidis, ed. J.-B. Chabot. Journ. As. 1898.
ZA.	Zeitschrift für Assyriologie und Verwandte Gebiete. Leipzig.
Zach. Rhetor.	The Syriac Chronicle known as that of Zacharias of Mitylene, translated by E. J. Hamilton and E. W. Brooks. London, 1899.
Zach. or Zach. Rhet. Brooks	Historia Ecclesiastica Zachariae Rhetori vulgo adscripta, ed. E. W. Brooks. C. S. Xt. Or. Série iii, tt. 5, 6.
Zach. Bull.	Il Testo Siriaco della Descrizione di Roma nella Storia attribuita a Zaccaria Retore. Bulletino della Commissione Archaeologica di Roma, fasc. iv. (1884). Roma, 1885.
ZDMG.	Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft. Leipzig.

ABBREVIATIONS

abbrev.	abbreviation, abbreviated.	Ethpe.	Ethpe'el conjugation.
abs., absol.	the absolute state.	Ettaph.	Ettaph'al conjugation.
acc.	accusative case.	ff.	following.
act.	active.	f., fem.	feminine gender.
adj.	adjective.	fut.	future tense.
adv.	adverb, adverbial.	gen.	gender.
af., a f.	a fine.	geom., geomet.	in geometry.
alchem.	according to alchemists.	Gr.	Greek.
antep.	antepenultimate.	gram.	grammar.
Aph.	Aph'el conjugation.	Heb.	Hebrew.
ap.	apud.	Hex.	in the Hexaplar version of the O. T.
Ar., Arab.	Arabic.	ib.	ibidem.
astrol.	in astrology.	imp.	imperative.
astron.	in astronomy.	impers.	impersonal.
Assyr.	Assyrian.	inf.	infinitive.
bp., bpric.	Bishop, bishopric.	in loc.	on the passage.
com. gen.	common gender.	interj.	interjection.
cf.	confer, compare.	intrans.	intransitive.
Chald.	Chaldaic.	i. q.	idem quod.
chem.	in chemistry.	irreg.	irregular.
col.	column, usually referring to Thes. Syr.	Jac.	Jacobite or West-Syrian.
coll.	collectively, collective noun.	l., ll.	line, lines.
comp.	compound.	Lat.	Latin.
compos.	in composition.	lit.	literally.
conj.	conjugation.	Lit., liturg.	liturgically.
enstr.	construct state.	logic.	in logic.
contr.	contracted form.	Mand.	Mandaean.
Copt.	Coptic.	m., masc.	masculine.
corr.	correct.	med.	in the middle, in medicine.
denom.	denominative.	metaph.	metaphorically.
deriv.	derived, derivative, deriva- tion.	n.	note.
dim., dimin.	diminutive.	N. Heb.	Neo-Hebrew.
eccles.	ecclesiastical use.	N. Syr.	Modern Syriac.
ellipt.	elliptically.	Nasor.	Nasoraean.
emph.	emphatic state.	Nest.	Nestorian.
Eshtaph.	Eshtaph'al conjugation.	opp.	opposite, opposed to.
E.-Syr.	East-Syrian or Assyrian.	Pa.	Pa'el conj.
Ethpa.	Ethpa'al conjugation.	par.	paragraph.
		pt., part.	participle.
		pass.	passive.

Pe.	Pe'al conjugation.	ser.	series.
pen.	penultimate.	Shaph.	Shaph'el conjugation.
perh.	perhaps.	sing.	in the singular number.
Pers.	Persian.	st.	state.
pers.	person.	suff.	suffix.
pl.	plural.	Syr.	Syriac.
pr.n.	proper name.	subst.	substantive.
prep.	preposition.	Suppl.	in this Supplement.
pres.	present.	T. or t.	Tomus.
pret.	preterite.	Thes. Syr.	Thesaurus Syriacus.
prob.	probably.	trad.	traduction.
pron.	pronoun.	trans.	translation.
ref., refs.	reference, proof passage.	Turk.	Turkish.
refl.	reflexive.	ult.	last line.
Rit.	Ritual, usually of the East-Syrians, some- times Jacobite.	var.	variant reading.
		VHh.	Harklensian version of the N. T.
sect.	section.	W.-Syr.	West-Syrian.

SUPPLEMENT TO THESAURUS SYRIACUS



ܠܘܬܐܢܐ

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Oasis*, the Oasis of Egypt, BHChr. Eccl. 153. 6. I. q. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 76.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *εορταστικά*, paschal presents, Syn. ii. Eph. 60. 22. Cf. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 95.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Aetius*, an archdeacon of Constantinople, BHChr. Eccl. 177. 1.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *αλόη*, aloes, Chimie 5. 14. Cf. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ, and ܠܘܬܐܢܐ.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 3. Metaph. *an air, appearance*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 591. 4.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Aerius*, bishop of Zephyrion in Cilicia, Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 55.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 6. *fruit crop*, ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *the fruits of the season, ripe fruit*, Pallad. 619. 4.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Benus*, an Egyptian hermit, C. B. M. (Gr.) 650 a, he is called ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Abban*, Pallad. 371 f.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ usually ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Abaka*, son of Hulagu, the Mogul Khan, Jab. 25. 2 and note, 94. pen.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ pr. n. m. Pers., A. M. B. iv. 221.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 8. Add: ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *"perdite adamavit,"* Abbeloos, BHChr. Eccl. 585. 6.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ name of a village, Anecd. Syr. ii. 286. 17.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *εβδομήκοντα*, seventy, Syn. Or. 159 ult., with Gloss. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *معم* *معم* *معم*.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Abaršahr*, the capital of Khorasan, Pers. Mart. 292; G. Busâmé 60. 5 af.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 10. Add: ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *the stork or pelican*, Med. 591. 8.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 10. *a reed, tube*. Add: ܠܘܬܐܢܐ

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *a bar of go'd*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 37. 22.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 11 f. Add: ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *a hollow reed*, Med. 103. 16; ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *blow powdered drugs through a tube*, ib. 162. 23.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *The fore-arm* ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *a leaden catheter*, ib. 131. 12; ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *a leaden catheter*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 223. 22, 26, ZA. xi. 212.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *three water pipes*, BHChr. Eccl. 839. 30.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *tubular, hollow, cuttle-fish have* ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *N. Hist. vii. 2. 2; ܠܘܬܐܢܐ hollow-stemmed plants*, ib. vi. 2. 3.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *an alembic*. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Brit. Mus. Or. 1593. 35 r, this is a manuscript of La Chimie au Moyen Age.*

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ pr. n. m. Pers. *Abuzard*, Mar Bassus xii. Syr. 1, 91.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *ή ποδάγρα*, gout, Diosc. ed. Nau 94. 9, 299. not. 2. Usually written ܠܘܬܐܢܐ.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ pr. n. m. *Abui*, Mich. Syr. ii. fasc. ii. 315. b. 4 af. = transl. 255. a 16 note.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ col. 11. ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *dark columns in heaven*, N. Hist. v. 4. 3; *an entrance, porch*; ܠܘܬܐܢܐ f. the same, ܠܘܬܐܢܐ Hist. Mon. 1. 320. 21.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ *Ἀπαρκτηκηνή*, a district and town north of Khorasan on the border of Russia, Syn. Or. 109. 6, Pers. Mart. 291, f., ZDMG. xliii. 403. 5.

ܠܘܬܐܢܐ pr. n. m. Pers. A. M. B. iv. 239.

ܐܬܪܝܐ pl. ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 12. m. 1) a bricklayer's rule, ref. ܐܬܪܝܐ, Is. Ant. ii. 112. 14. 2) ܐܬܪܝܐ pl. ܐܬܪܝܐ from ܐܬܪܝܐ father. Advocacy, pleading or defence in a court of law, with ܐܬܪܝܐ, Is. Ant. ii. 100. 1, 5. Lat. *patrocinium*.

ܐܬܪܝܐ should be ܐܬܪܝܐ Pers. آفتاب the sun, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, Anecd. Syr. iv. 9. 2.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 14. an Ebionite, ref. Eus. ed. McLean 415. 7, pl. ܐܬܪܝܐ ib.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Abila, a bishopric in Syria, De Goeje B. 64. 11.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Abilius, third bishop of Alexandria, R.O.C. i. 401. 16.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Epiphanius, Ant. Patr. 295. 3 af.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Abikam, the name which Ahikar took in Egypt, Ahikar ܐܬܪܝܐ 8, 11, ܐܬܪܝܐ 1, 6, &c.

ܐܬܪܝܐ, Heb. אביקר Abikar, 1 Chron. vi. 5, i.q. ܐܬܪܝܐ verse 51, Bukki, Lxx. Βουκι, BHChr. Eccl. 10 pen.

ܐܬܪܝܐ or ܐܬܪܝܐ a village and monastery, C.B.M. 706 a, Doc. Mon. 162. 10.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Mar Abkoš, a monk in the monastery of Rabkennare, Journ. As. 1906, 111. 1.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 15. Example of act. part. with pron. suff. ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, I remained lamenting your sufferings, Isayabh, ed. Duval, 91. 15.

ܐܬܪܝܐ m. the pole of a bier or litter, Hist. B.V.M. 113. 5, 129. 16 bis.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Ablavius, a Byzantine commander-in-chief, A.M.B. iv. 294, ܐܬܪܝܐ father of Olympius, Pallad. 202. 5. I. q. ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 16.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀπολογία, name of a book by Severus, C.B.M. 911. a.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Ἀβνοβα, the Black Forest, Jac. Edes. Hex. 34. 11.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 18. Refs. ܐܬܪܝܐ the Avesta or Zend-Avesta, A.M.B. ii. 576. 12, 579. 19, 589. 15, Phet. 26. 7.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 19. lead. To l. 16 add: ܐܬܪܝܐ, Kal-w-Dim. 19. 8. To l. 23, ܐܬܪܝܐ, Chimie 3. 2; it. ܐܬܪܝܐ

"molybdochalque, plombcuivre," ib. 4. 1; ܐܬܪܝܐ Med. 82. 1.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 19. feathers, ܐܬܪܝܐ one feather, Med. 591. 17.

ܐܬܪܝܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 3, a mistake for ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀβραμῖς, bream, a Nile fish, Ar. Fisch N. 41.

ܐܬܪܝܐ in the manner of Abraham, i.e. hospitably, Pet. Ib. 46. 14.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Abrahamic, BHGr. 1. 55. 4, ܐܬܪܝܐ, B. Sal. in Lit. 73. 12, ܐܬܪܝܐ, 4 Macc. 60. 2.

ܐܬܪܝܐ pr. n. Pers. Jab. 232. 10.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀβρύσσος, the testing of gold, Chimie 282, not. 1, 285. not. 2.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀβρύσσον, cupellation, Chimie 4. 4.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Abarne, hot springs in N. Mesopotamia. ܐܬܪܝܐ, Jos. Styl. 28. 8, Anecd. Syr. ii. 210. 7, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 295, Dion. Ined. 463. 1.

ܐܬܪܝܐ أبرشهر, Abrašahr, a diocese in Khorasan, Syn. Or. 34. 21, 37. 3, 43. 19, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 13, 398. 17, 401. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a drug, Med. 601. 4.

ܐܬܪܝܐ (ܐܬܪܝܐ) Troilos Egeon (Geonensis) Gelzer Byz. Z. 1903, 127. Chabot and Nöldeke think it is ὁ Λαγῖνον, Lagina, a bishopric suffragan to Perga, ib. and Nöld. F. S. i. 472, 83.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Agarius or Aetherius, bishop of a Spanish city, Nöld. F. S. i. 475. 145.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Aghaban, a town in Greater Armenia, BHChr. Eccl. 535. 1.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Gagas, a river of Lycia, Chimie 9. 2.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 23. ferula asafoetida, Med. 310. 14, 312. 1, ܐܬܪܝܐ ib. l. 8, 361. 19, ܐܬܪܝܐ, ib. 360. 15.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 24, ἀγωγή, right of action, add refs. Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 29. 9, 15, pl. ܐܬܪܝܐ, ib. 18. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ adj. from ܐܬܪܝܐ a channel: ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ passages of the nature of ducts descend from the peritoneum, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3 infra.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ with ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *aywira*, to contend, agonize, A.M.B. v. 359. paen.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ opposing; heroic, ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ, But. Sup. Philos. 2. 3.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ and ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ Egyptian, Jac. Edes. Hex. II. II.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ col. 25. f. a tile, ref. ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ, Med. 171. 8.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ m. probably an infirmary, hospital, Jos. Styl. 38. 3. 15.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ pr. n. f. Pers. *Agusqanuš*, mother of Mar Saba, Mar Bassus xii. 5 Syr.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ pl. of Turk. ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ, Agha, master. Charms 83. 6.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ the Egean Sea, Sev. Ant. Vit. 324. 1.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *ēpion*, wool, ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *μηλωτή* *ēpion*, a woollen rug, A. M. B. iv. 313 ult., Chimie 305, cf. ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ ib. 274. For change of *r* to a guttural see Hoffm. ZA. xi. 237, xvii. 88.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ an astringent drug, ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ, Med. 145. 22, ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ to be applied to loose gums, ib. 175. 22.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *Agapetus*, Pope, BHChr. Eccl. 207. 8, incompletely written ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ ib. 1. 21, 209. 1, 13.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ descendants of Japheth, Chron. Min. 355. 10.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *Aglaophôn*, a work on the Resurrection by Methodius Bishop of Lycia, C.B.M. 917 a.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ col. 27. *agallochum*, ref. Med. 601. 15, ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *Aglaïdas*, name of a lecturer, A. M. B. iii. 325.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ for ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ col. 27. an eclipse of the sun, Anecd. Syr. iii. 225. 1.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ name of a monastery in the diocese of Mardin, B.O. ii. 228. 6 af.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ col. 28. *paludal*, belonging to marshes, add refs. ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 5. 7; Lexx. under ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ col. 1539.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ a disease of the eyelids which contract and turn inwards, Med. 94. 8.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ col. 28. Chald. ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ a circle, orb, disk, Buxtorf., a bowl, Cosmog. Manichéenne 31, note 2.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ m. pl. *Agnoetae*, heretics, C.B.M. 798 a, 935 b.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *Hegesippus*, Theod. Mops. 3.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ col. 29. *Agapetus*. Refs. ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ Pope of Rome, Sev. Ant. Vit. 287 ter., ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ, ib. 281. 3, ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 17. 5, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 2. See ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ, Suppl. supra.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ Ar. ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *agrimonia eupatorium*, Med. 602. 7; B.B. sub ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *Agraca*, a city whence arsenic was procured, Chimie 303. ult.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ 1) *Eûρωπός*, *Europos*, now Girbas, on the West side of the Euphrates, opp. Kennešrin, C.B.M. 970 b, a bpric. under Antioch, Sev. Ant. Vit. 319. 10, 325. 9, Or. Xt. ii. 270. 282 note 5, but ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ ib. 275, Jos. Styl. 84. 9. Cf. Pers. Mart. 161 sqq. and Thes. Syr. ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ 4). 2) *Agrippa*, nephew of Herod the Great, R.O.C. i. 398. 8, ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ l. 9, ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ l. 6. 3) *γρύψ*, a griffin, C.B.M. 1192 b.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ one of seven kinds of Syriac writing, El. Nis. 96. 75.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *agaricum*, *agaric*, a kind of fungus, Med. 49. 2, 14, 50 ult. 51. 10, 19, 136. 2, 299. 21, ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *boletus igniarius*, ib. 601. 11.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ an E.-Syr. bishopric, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 8. I.q. ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ, Syn. Or. 36. 16.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *Agathodorus*, bishop of Isun? De Goeje B. 65 antep.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ pr. n. f. *Agathonice*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 258. 3.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ *Akhtamar*, an island in Lake Van, BHChr. Eccl. 535. 1.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ pr. n. m. *Ada*? Jab. 314. 6, T. L. Z. 1894. 2. 43.

ܐܘܪܝܝܬܐ ὁ Ἀδάδων, *Adada* in Pisidia, now Kara Bavlo, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 108.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pr. n. m. *Euodius*, Ant. Patr. 297. 9 af.

ܡܕܢܚܐ prob. the village *Dadih* on the northern slope of *Jebel Riha*, ZSVG. 1922. 172. C.B.M. 706 b, 707 b; Doc. Mon. 164. 12, 171. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 34. *adēves*, glands, excrescences, such as warts, ref. N. Hist. vii. 1. 6.

ܡܕܢܚܐ excrescent, superfluous, ܡܕܢܚܐܐ, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3 infra. Cf. ܡܕܢܚܐ below.

ܡܕܐ *Ado*, founder of the sect of ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adonaeans* or ܡܕܢܚܐ i.e. *Mandaeans*, Coupes ii. 154. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 34. 1) *an oven*, add refs. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ, G. Warda ap. Hippoc. iv. 8, ib. vi. 13, but an *oven rake* or *bar*, ܡܕܢܚܐ gloss. to ܡܕܢܚܐ, Warda 246 r. 2) *the abyss of fire*, *Gehenna*, Lexx. under ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1021, ܡܕܢܚܐ, Tekkaf. 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐ dimin. from ܡܕܢܚܐ (ܡܕܢܚܐ) *Mar Addona*, Metropolitan of *Elam*, Chast. 59, the monastery named after him was in *Qardu*, ib. 58 ult.

ܡܕܢܚܐ for *Aiveias*, *Aeneas*, Gest. Alex. 30. 2.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adonaeans* = *Mandaeans*, from ܡܕܐ founder of the sect, Coupes ii. 154. 18.

ܡܕܢܚܐ for Persian names beginning thus, see ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pr. n. m. *Aderbaruzgard*, Mar Bassus xii. 5 Syr.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adorzahad*, governor of *Adiabene* under *Ardašir*, M. Z. 31. 74.

ܡܕܢܚܐ adoratores, *worshippers*, i.e. the *Magi*, G. Busâmé 64 b. 4.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adorpareh*, governor of *Adiabene*, Jah. 228. 3 af., M.Z. 56. 20.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adarparwa*, Mart., A.M.B. ii. 5, iv. 171.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adarferazgard*, governor of *Beit Arabaye*, A.M.B. iv. 224.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adorshag*, a mobed, A. M.B. iv. 131.

ܡܕܢܚܐ perh. *idea*, species, kind, ܡܕܢܚܐ, Med. 587. 8.

ܡܕܢܚܐ cols. 36-7, dele the paragraph after the first line. I. q. Gr. *αστυ*, the suburbs opp. ܡܕܢܚܐ, Jos. ed. Kottek. 2. 5.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 37. *adēn*, a gland, ܡܕܢܚܐ, N. Hist. vi. 3. 3. Cf. ܡܕܢܚܐ Thes. and Suppl. supra.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 37. *liquorice*, ref. ܡܕܢܚܐ, Med. 147. 11. Cf. ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *ὀδοντικόν*, a medicine for toothache, Med. 170. 9.

ܡܕܢܚܐ i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐ *Plane-tree spring*, a village near *Maaltha*, Nars. ed. Ming. Pref. 41, note.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 37. *lepidium latifolium*, *peppermint*, refs. Med. 137. 5, 10, 141. 23, 583. 18, ܡܕܢܚܐ, ib. 602. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adelphius*, heresiarch, Sev. Lett. 61. 4, 62. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Ἀδελφίανοι*, *Adelphians*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 106. 13, id. Lett. 61. 9.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 38. f. pl. *hinges*, ܡܕܢܚܐ, Jah. 63. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ in the manner of *Adam* i.e. solitarily, ܡܕܢܚܐ, Is. Nin. B. 266 ult.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Adamas*, The Light, i.e. the heavenly man, a Manichaean equivalent of primal man, Cosmog. Manichéenne 22. note 3, 23. note 2, ܡܕܢܚܐ one of the five sons of the Living Spirit, Coupes ii. 128. 4, 130. 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐ (ܡܕܢܚܐ) of *adumant*, BH. ap. J. As. 1898, 77. 20.

ܡܕܢܚܐ earth, ܡܕܢܚܐ, Philox. de Incar. 34. 11, ܡܕܢܚܐ, Jos. Engel. 5. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 40. Add: ܡܕܢܚܐ *plantago major*, the *plaintain*, Hunt. clxx under ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 1926. ܡܕܢܚܐ, ib. dele. ܡܕܢܚܐ, *myosotis*, ref. Med. 53. 12, 55. 24.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *Attic*, pure honey is so-called Nau in Mart. Petri, R.O.C. iii. 49. 12 af.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pr. n. m. A.M.B. iii. 323. 1.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ἡδυσμός, *mint*, K. under ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 918.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Ar. ادية, *a boil, the "Baghdad button,"* Med. 557. 19, 583 four times, 585. 3, 4, Charms 31. 20, 22, 32. 1, 82 med.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ and ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ with which word some of the preceding and following names are compounded, is the Pehlewi آتūr *fire*.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Αδρασος, *Adrasus*, a bishopric in Arabia, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 37. *Adra*, Mich. Syr. I transl. 314.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ pr. n. m. Pers., *Aderbuzi*, A.M.B. iv. 171, Pers. Mart. 36 ff. 283, 289.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Idribt*, name of a fortress, Anecd. Syr. iii. 256. 25.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 42. ὑδράργυρον. See ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 977 and ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Suppl.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ corr. ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 110, *Osroene*, Nöld. F. S. i. 470.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ a bishopric, Anecd. Syr. ii. 371. 12.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 52 end of par. Pers. اندرون *an inner apartment*, Act. Apost. Apoc. 2, Sassanidi 63. 20.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ for deriv. see Hist. Mon. ii. 484, note 4. *Fire altars of the Magi*, ib. i. 262, Mar Kardagh ed. Abbeloos 62, ed. Feige 52, 57.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ pr.n.m. Pers. *Ardahšir*, Sassanidi 32.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ one of the great fosses which fortify the city Shuster is thus named after ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ who dug it, Sassanidi 32.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Adraye*, a village of Beth Garmai, Chast. 22. 5.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ the *Adriatic Sea*. Col. 42, 11 af. dele the words *et Ponto* to *usurpatur*, and col. 43. 5 the words *Pontem includere*. See Nau, Journ. As. 1896, 310 f. Add: BH. applies the name *Adriatic* to that part of the Mediterranean which is opposite to Tanis in Egypt, Chr. Eccl. 359. 19.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Pers. ازرمه *Adarmeh*, a bishopric between Nisibis and Mosul, Pers. Mart. 203, note 1607, Hist. Mon. i. 37 pen., Chast. 8 ult., 12. 4. ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Syn. Or. 619. 5.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ n. pr. f. *Adramanag*, foundress of a monastery in Hirta, Chast. 70. 4.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Adrastos*, a judge, Sev. Ant. Vit. 36. pen.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ probably a mis-writing of ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ the *Adriatic sea*, q.v., Schatzh. 126. 11.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ i. q. ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 44. ἀδάκνης, *salt efflorescence on marsh plants*, Med. 145. 21, 147. 10, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 149. 4 and col. 44.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ἀροκόπος, *a baker*, Pallad. 523. 3. I. q. ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 44, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Lexx. col. 256.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 44. l. 21 correct ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ for ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *a pestle*. So l. 23 should be ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ q.v. col. 401. Dele from "Etiam" to "percussit" ll. 23-26.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 45. ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Ethpe. denominative from ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, *to take specific shape, be formed*, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ N. Hist. i. cap. i. pt. 5.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 45. *specific*, refs. ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ the *origin of a species*, But. Sap. N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 3, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *specific nature*, ib. viii. 4. 5, pl. ib. Theol. 4. 6, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *specific form*, id. N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 1, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ the *singularity of movement pertaining to that species*, ib. iii. 5.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 45. f. *species, specific nature*, opp. ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, But. Sap. Philos. 7. 1, ib. 2. 5; ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, id. N. Hist. viii. 1. 2; ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ powers are given to each species according to its special nature, ib. iii. ii. sect. 4 infra, ib. Isag. ii. 2.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ correct ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Pers. نهنگ *a crocodile*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 26. 15, 28. 3.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ title of a high Persian official. Cf. rabbinic אמרכל with ל for ר, Syn. Or. 77. 14 and note.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ Pers. آهك *lime, quick-lime*, BB. under ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ probably ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ a name for the nightingale, Natur 33. 7; cf. Qazwinî i. 406. Hoffm. merely corrects ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ἀηδών.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ pr. n. m. Pers. A. M. B. ii. 579. 17.

104. 1, R.O.C. iii. 363. 19 in loc.

ἄνιστος the North-West wind, Med. 533. 1.
it must be a corruption of some Greek word.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *Αἰτολάδας*, an island, Jac. Edes. Hex. 19. 12.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *Εὐτόλμιος*, *Eutolmius*, a Count, A.M.B. iii. 327.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *αὐτομάτειον*, *récipient à tirage spontané*, Chimie 240, note 4, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ, ib. 261, note 1, 17. 14.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ a bird which mimics man, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ*, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 1, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2. Perhaps *ωτός*, the horned owl.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *αὐτοκεφάλαιος*, *autocephalous*, gloss. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ, Syn. Or. 182. 27; ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ, ib. 148. 2.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ what? "*flowers of the red vine*," Budge, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ*, Med. 569. 10.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ and ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *ωρίς*, the bustard, K. under ܐܬܪܐ col. 1544.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *εὐταξία*, good order, Anecd. Syr. iii. 118. 22.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *Otreius*, bishop of Melitene, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 65, of Arabissus, ib. 66.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ or ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ* the *Zend Avesta*, A.M.B. ii. 576. n. 2. Usually written ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ q. v. col. 18 and above.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ col. 63. *Euchaita*. Add: a third city of this name is in Egypt, Stud. Sin. ix. 101. 13.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ m. pl. *Εὐχῆται*, heretics called Adelphians, C.B.M. 926 b, 956 b.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ n. pr. m. *Archelides*, Journ. As. 1907. 418.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *Auxenon*, a presbyter of Apamea, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 117.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *ὀξάλη*, brine, Chimie 56. 19, 21.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ var. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ, the river *Oxus*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 13. 13, 26. 10.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ col. 64. Dele the sentence in l. 3 of par. *ἀξιος*, worthy, BH Chr. Eccl. 799. 24. § ii. 553.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *ὀξεῖα*, sharp accent, Epiph. De Mensuris 7. 6.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *ὀξίδιον* from *ὄξος*, vinegar, Chimie 295. 5 af. so read for ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ib. 58. 10.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *ἐξισωτής*, an assessor, C.B.M. 718 b.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ i. q. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ col. 64. inhabitants of *Axoum* in Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 2.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *Auxentius*, bishop of Ascalon, Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 18.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ col. 64. *ὄχρα*, ochre, refs. Chimie 2. 11, 44. 24, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ib. 279, note 1.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ col. 65, *Εὐχάριστος*. *Eucharistus*, pr. n. m. C.B.M. 1070 b.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ place name, N. Hist. viii. 6. 4.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *Olba*, a city of Isauria, Sev. Lett. 75. 11, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ, ib. 168. 17, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ, ib. 483. 5, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ, C.B.M. 950 a, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 77.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ the *Olbian*s, people of ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ, Sev. Lett. 20. 8.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *Oeljaïtu*, brother and successor of Kazan, Jab. 147. med.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ col. 65. from Ethiop. *አለደ*: *mêlâd*, to gather together, collect. 1) a heap of chaff, Lexx. 2) a heap of corn, store, Is. Ant. ii. 332. 8, a store, ib. 92. 46; ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ so correct ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ, winnowed wheat stored in pits, Hist. Mon. i. 285 infra; Sassanidi 63. 30. For ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ in the Description of Rome, Guidi corrects ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ *λῶδα*, *λῶδαῖ*, *ludi*, games, Zach. Rhet. Bull. Arch. Romae xii. 222. Cf. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ col. 65. *lign aloes*, refs. Med. 65. 6, 601. 20, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ, B.V.M. 142. 8, 143. 4.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ col. 67. the river *Karun*, refs. Sassanidi 33. 11, Coupes ii. 154. 7.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ col. 67. add ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ a girl flute player, Tim. 1, ed. Braun 2, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ pl. f. *αὐλητρίδες*, musicians, Hippoc. xxi. ult. and 4 af., ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ, ib. xxii. 1, 2, f. note 6.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 251. Correct ܡܠܟܝܬܐ ἐκμαγεῖν, a mould or cast.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ col. 69. homonyms, add refs. Jac. Edes. in Arist. 21. 2, But. Sap. i. pt. 2.

ܡܠܟܝܬܐ homonymously, opp. ܡܠܟܝܬܐ, But. Sap. Theol. 1. 4, N. Hist. viii. 1, 2.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Ammonius, philosopher of Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 16. 8, 22, 13.

ܡܡܝܢܐ ὁ Εὐμενίας, Eumenia in Phrygia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 132, Sev. Ant. Vit. 3. 26, 5. 20.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Homer, Coupes iii. 110.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Aymerus, a Frank, BHChr. Eccl. 597. 23.

ܡܡܝܢܐ ὀρμιά, a fishing line, web-footed birds have a neck like ܡܡܝܢܐ, N. Hist. vii. 6. 3.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Ἀμόριον, Amorium, a city in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 116.

ܡܡܝܢܐ common abbreviation of ܡܡܝܢܐ ounce, ܡܡܝܢܐ 4 oz. Chimie 12. 19.

ܡܡܝܢܐ ὁ Ὀνούνθων, Oenoanda in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 123.

ܡܡܝܢܐ ἀγωνισταί, wrestlers, fighting men, ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ, But. Sap. Pol. 1. 3.

ܡܡܝܢܐ var. ܡܡܝܢܐ, ܡܡܝܢܐ. Hang-Chow in China, Jab. 29. 1.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 72. 1. Add: ܡܡܝܢܐ ὀνξ ἀλαστρίτης, a kind of tale, Chimie 9. 6. Cf. Diosc. v. clii.

ܡܡܝܢܐ ἀγχουσα, anchusa, alkanet, mallow, Chimie 2. 9.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 75. ὄντως, verily, ref. Sev. Ant. Hymns 132, note, f., 173. 12.

ܡܡܝܢܐ var. ܡܡܝܢܐ the Henoticon? Tekkaf. 79.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 75. οἰνανθίς, vine flower, ref. Med. 212. 14, 18. Cf. ܡܡܝܢܐ above.

ܡܡܝܢܐ for ܡܡܝܢܐ tin, A.M.B. iv. 318. 10, 14, but ܡܡܝܢܐ ll. 8, 12, 15, 319. 1, 4. One manuscript has ܡܡܝܢܐ throughout, Bedj. in loc.

ܡܡܝܢܐ i.q. ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 75. Eunomius, heretic, Theod. Mops. ܡܡܝܢܐ 5; Nars. ed. Ming. 360, note 4.

ܡܡܝܢܐ probably i. q. ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 75. Huns, Journ. As. 1907, 334.

ܡܡܝܢܐ οἰνάνθη, wine made from the flowers of the wild vine, Med. 322. 13, 323. 6, 9.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 76. 2) the Oasis of Egypt, add refs. Anecd. Syr. iii. 100. 2, 119. 18, ܡܡܝܢܐ ib. 194. 6, 217. 23. ܡܡܝܢܐ, Bar. Penk. 137. 4, 139. 12, Or. Xt. i. 96. 16.

ܡܡܝܢܐ pr. n. m. Eusebianus? bishop of Hadrianopolis, De Goeje B. 65. 20.

ܡܡܝܢܐ and ܡܡܝܢܐ ὀστρεῖον, a purple dye, Sev. Ant. Vit. 212. 2.

ܡܡܝܢܐ pr. n. m. a priest commemorated on June 23, Or. Xt. i. 315 med.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Eustathius, bishop of Metropolis, Nöld. F. S. i. 473, 112, ܡܡܝܢܐ Eustathius of Brusa, ib. 475, 139.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Hosius, bishop of Cordova, Sev. Lett. 322. 1.

ܡܡܝܢܐ f. essentiality, substantiality, ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ, ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ, essentiality is attributed to the vegetable soul, fortuitousness to the animal soul, But. Sap. N. Hist. viii. 1. 4; ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ, ib. iii. 11. sect. 1; Philos 4. 1, ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ, ܡܡܝܢܐ ܡܡܝܢܐ, ib. 8. 2; id. Theol. 1. 4.

ܡܡܝܢܐ col. 79. marshy land, a swamp, ref. Hist. Mon. i. 229 ult. 230. 3.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Eusanius, bishop of Eucarpia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 130.

ܡܡܝܢܐ Ausonius, bishop of Sebennitis, Syn. ii. Eph. 12. 22.

ܡܡܝܢܐ ωσσαννα, Greek form of ܡܡܝܢܐ Hosanna, C.B.M. 543 b bis.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ col. 95. Correct ⲕⲓⲁⲛ ⲧⲁ ⲑⲉⲱⲣⲓⲁ, shows, races, Zach. Bull. Archaeol. Roma xii. 222.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ col. 96 pl. of ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, ref. De Astrolabe 84; ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ N. Hist. ii. iii. sect. 4.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ corrupt for ⲉⲩⲣⲟⲛⲟⲩ, the S.S.E. wind, Med. 533. 11.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ Heb. ⲙⲓⲣⲁ, 'Oréx, 'Orxóh, Assy. Arkou, Uruk, now Warka, W. of Larsa, Syn. Or. 246. 7, 32, 247. 19 traditionally i. q. ⲕⲓⲁⲛ; ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, ib. l. 22, 251. 1.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ col. 98. ⲟⲣϣⲉⲣⲧⲁⲓ, dancers, Vit. Mon. 89. 11; ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ C.B.M. 335 a; miswritten ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ ib. 342 a.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ ⲟⲣϣⲉⲣⲧⲁ, la danse en groupes, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 12.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ col. 98. Ⲑⲩⲣⲓⲙⲁ, a town in Syria, probably Rum Kala, Or. Xt. ii. 270; Sev. Ant. Vit. 325. 7.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ col. 98. Urmí, a city near Lake Urmí in Azerbaijan, now written ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, Pers. اُرمی, Ar. اورمی, Nöld. N. Syr. Gram. xxii. note, Jab. 43. 12.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ place-name, C.B.M. 705 a, Doc. Mon. 157. 21.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ perhaps abbrev. of Ⲑⲩⲣⲁⲛⲟⲩ, Uranius, bp. of Himerion, Doc. Mon. 253. 7.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ col. 98. river Orontes in Syria, refs. Stud. Sin. 96. 21; Dion. Ined. 461. 6, 477. 16; ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, Jac. Edes. Hex. 25. 1.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ name of one of the soldiers set to guard Our Lord's sepulchre, Journ. As. 1906, 283. 6.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ probably a miswriting of Ocimum, ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, Med. 182. 18.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ col. 99. Orpheus, add: ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, C.B.M. 427 a, ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ Coupes iii. 10.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ col. 99. Europe, Jac. Edes. Hex. 26. 9; ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, ib. 31. 13 bis, 34. 7, 13.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ col. 101. orthography, Jab. 1. 22 note.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ with orthodox mind, ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, Sev. Lett. 398.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ or ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ ἡ Ἐρυθρὰ, the Erythrean Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 14. 8.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ ἄρθρον, a limb, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ col. 102. Ar. اشاق or شق gum ammoniac, assafoetida, refs. Med. 56. 9, 91 bis, 587. 13, 602. 2.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ ἀνθόλοψ? a fabulous animal with sharp horns, ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, Anecd. Syr. iv. 48. 11 f.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ pr. n. m. Autunus. BH Chr. Eccl. 347. 7.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ & c. col. 103. dark night, ref. Warda 246 r, gloss. ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ col. 103. l. 6 of par. his own power or authority, ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 9.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ 1) of their own will, subject to themselves, ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, Chron. Min. 277. 16. 2) αὐθεντικῶς, genuinely, colophon, ap. R.O.C. 1912, 88, Syr. 1.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ αὐθεντική, the original, ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, C.B.M. 725 a, Syn. ii. Eph. 78. 4.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ αὐθεντικόν, the original, ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ opp. ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ a copy, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 23; ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ it is authentic, Syn. ii. Eph. 79. 2, 26; Nöld. F. S. i. 476. 16.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ col. 103 ult. Dele and run on ⲕⲓⲁⲛ; so col. 104, ll. 3, 4 correct ⲕⲓⲁⲛ to ⲕⲓⲁⲛ.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ name of a Persian noble, Jab. 259. 9.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ inhabitants of Azotus, Epiph. 5. 19.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ barbarous or corrupt words in A.M.B. iii. 593. 4.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ Izad, name of God, ⲕⲓⲁⲛ, Yezidis 104. 6, ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ, ib. 105. 3.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ a Persian town, A.M.B. iv. 217, C.B.M. 1181 a, ⲕⲓⲁⲛ, ib. 1182 b.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ an inhabitant of ⲕⲓⲁⲛ, C.B.M. 1182 b.

ⲕⲓⲁⲛ col. 106. With ⲕⲓⲁⲛ to be lost, be taken from, ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ they were allowed to claim everything which had been taken from them, Jab. 129. pen. Act. part. ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ according to the current price, Dion. 183. 12, 184. 11. Pass. part. fem. ⲕⲓⲁⲛⲉⲱⲟⲩ Isis goes

ܠܝܠܐ col. 125. *Salsola Kali*, a soapwort, add refs. Med. 560. 6, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ a stem of soapwort, ib. 574. 22, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ *δωρύκνιον*, *Saponaria*, soapwort, fuller's herb, ib. 63. 18, 22, 171. 7.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 125. Shaphal, unusual form ܠܝܠܐ to leave, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ they left—abandoned—the country round Mosul on account of famine, Dion. 176. 21, 177. 5. Part. ܠܝܠܐ too late, opp. ܠܝܠܐ too early, Hist. Mon. i. 92. 13. Eshtaphli ܠܝܠܐ col. 128, add ref. to be left out, be lacking, ܠܝܠܐ, Greg. Carm. 103. 10.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 127. 5 of par. ܠܝܠܐ the farther sea = the Caspian, M.Z. 33. 43. 58. 30. ܠܝܠܐ *κακοτελὴς τελειόκακος*, utterly bad, Pelagia 7. 32. Rit. the second half of the choir, opp. ܠܝܠܐ, Brev. Chald. i. 26 pluries; Qdham W. 7, ff. Cf. ܠܝܠܐ.

ܠܝܠܐ f. add: *διαφορά*, *differentia* (one of the subjects of philosophy), But. Sap. Philos. 1. 2. ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ that the matter was otherwise, Is. Ant. B. 85. 12.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 131. 1. 1 of par. correct ܠܝܠܐ to ܠܝܠܐ a bramble.

ܠܝܠܐ a part of Arabia, Doc. Mon. 213. 25, C.B.M. 709 b.

ܠܝܠܐ a red dye, Chimie xlvii. i. q. ܠܝܠܐ q. v.

ܠܝܠܐ Gr. *ῥίναι*, reins, Gest. Alex. 48. 8, 135, 4, ZA. xxii. 205.

ܠܝܠܐ *Atys*, lover of Rhea, Arist. Apol. ܠܝܠܐ, 7, 9.

ܠܝܠܐ *Ati*, a village in Adiabene, Chast. 10 ult., 16. 18.

ܠܝܠܐ (ܠܝܠܐ) a monastery in Arabia, C.B.M. 711 b, Doc. Mon. 218. 25.

ܠܝܠܐ *Atticus*, a philosopher, BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 251. 11.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 132. *Attic*, Tim. i. ed. Braun 28, ܠܝܠܐ *attic Greek*, G. Busâmé, 5 b. 4 af.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 132. astron. the zone of the

heavens, the heavenly sphere, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, N. Hist. ii. 3, sect. 1, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, ib. cap. v, sect. 6 and often.

ܠܝܠܐ *Italicum*, *Italian*, Chimie 10. 5. Usually ܠܝܠܐ. See col. 146.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 133. ܠܝܠܐ add: *choked up*, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ *ܠܝܠܐ*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 186. 26; ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ *stopped up*, deaf ears, id. ed. Lamy i. 169. 6. 1. 18 of par. ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ the Syriac alphabet is divided into consonants and vowels and the consonants are either quiescent or vocalized, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 3.

ܠܝܠܐ add metaph. *solidity*, *trustworthiness*, Pallad. 94. 3 af.

ܠܝܠܐ pr. n. m. *Atarbius*, Plérroph. 22. 9.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 134. *lemon* or *orange*, add ref. Gest. Alex. 217. 5, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, Chimie 48. 18, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, Med. 266. 2, 304. 11, 12.

ܠܝܠܐ *έτερομήκης*, *oblong*, gloss. ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, But. Sap. Isag. 2. 4.

ܠܝܠܐ col. 134. *heteronyms*, ref. But. Sap. ii. 1, pt. 2.

ܠܝܠܐ *atrophy*, ܠܝܠܐ, N. Hist. viii. 2. 2.

ܠܝܠܐ *Trajan*, Emperor, Stud. Sin. ix. 93. 5, 94. 4 af.; ܠܝܠܐ ib. l. 7, 94 ter. and col. 1519.

ܠܝܠܐ interj. *woe*, ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ, Dion. 151. 7.

ܠܝܠܐ the river *Jaxartes*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 13, 13. ܠܝܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ ib. 26. 11, Vars. ܠܝܠܐ and ܠܝܠܐ.

ܠܝܠܐ *ὑπακοαί*, *refrains* or *burdens* of hymns, C.S.B. 273.

ܠܝܠܐ *Ibrasakis*, transliteration of ΑΒΡΑΞΑΣ. The numerical value of the Syriac as of the Greek letters is 365. Basilides called this name the name of God, Coupes ii. 107, 115.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *a stream*, Jac. Sar. B. iii. 798. 9. For Assy. deriv. see Hoffm. ZA. xi. 241.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *āyios*, col. 137. Add: ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *ἀγία σοφία, Hagia Sophia*, name of the great church at Edessa, BHChr. Eccl. 65. 2.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ probably *Égil*, a village on the Tigris, north of Amid, Dion. Ined. 61. 8.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Egalyal?* a monastery near Merv, Chast. 23. 10.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ name of a monastery, perh. near Amid, C.B.M. 836 a.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *ἀνδών, the nightingale*, N. Hist. 4. 4 infra.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *ιδιότητες = ܐܬܬܐܠܐ properties*, C.B.M. 941 b.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *ιδιώματα, characteristics*, C.B.M. 941 b.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ col. 139 and Med. 83. 11. Correct to ܐܬܬܐܠܐ q. v.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ col. 139. *an edict*, refs. Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 302, Sev. Lett. 372. 21, 373. 6, 9.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *an indiction*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 314 ult. See ܐܬܬܐܠܐ col. 256.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ or ܐܬܬܐܠܐ, a city of India, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bickell 116. 9.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ col. 142. *ίός, rust*. Add: *ίός* among the Greeks means any metallic oxide, ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Chimie* 3. 5 and note 6, 4. 13, written ܐܬܬܐܠܐ, ib. 277. not. 1.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Joses*, Mat. xxvii. 56 VHH. in marg. ܐܬܬܐܠܐ.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Justus*, Acts i. 24, xviii. 7 VHH.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *a wheaten loaf*, BA. under ܐܬܬܐܠܐ, col. 1693.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ col. 144. Pers. *انزروی*, Pers.-Arab. *عنزروت, Persian gum, sarcocolla*, ref. *Chimie* 7. 10 as gloss to ܐܬܬܐܠܐ; ܐܬܬܐܠܐ, ib. 97. 6. Oftener ܐܬܬܐܠܐ q. v. in Suppl.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ m. pl. Lat. *intima, intimata?* Tekkaf. 115. Samuel translates *Forschungen, investigations*. But prob. ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *ζητήματα*.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Attala*, a bishopric in Pamphylia, Pléroph. 137. 8, 138. 4.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *ἑτεροι σοφισταί*, Epiph. 18. 8.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Achillas*, bishop of Alexandria, BHChr. Eccl. 67. 16.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ name of the mountain of Ephesus, *Koressos* now Panajir Dagħ, C.B.M. 1045 b, ܐܬܬܐܠܐ ib. 1048 b.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *ichneumon*, C.B.M. 1193 a.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ col. 151 infr. 2) *εἰλεός, colic of the smaller intestines*, Med. 423. 16, 426. 21, Hippoc. iii. 21, vi. 43, vii. 8, ܐܬܬܐܠܐ and ܐܬܬܐܠܐ, ib.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Ilar*, wife of Bashram, King of Hind, Kal-w-Dim. 333. 3.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Hilarion*, bishop, Sev. Lett. 76. 15, 77. 5.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ col. 152, place-name. Add: 4) *Ἰλίπα, Ilipla*, inland from the Baltic, Natur 45. 18.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Ἰλλος*, an officer of Zeno who rebelled against him, Vit. Mon. 10. 13. 15. ܐܬܬܐܠܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 2, 6.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ Lat. *illustris*, title, *illustrious*, R.O.C. xv. (1910), 240.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ (ܐܬܬܐܠܐ) *Julian of Halicarnassus*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 246. 28.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *ἀνάλωμα, provision of money for a journey*, with gloss. ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Pléroph.* 48, ult. Syr. See ܐܬܬܐܠܐ p. 25.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ col. 155. Add: ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *shrubs*, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2; ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *ܐܬܬܐܠܐ some explain the field* (Gen. xxi. 33) *as a plantation, others as a cornfield*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 298. 4.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ Bedj. corrects to ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Angleterre, England*, Jab. 72. 4, 6.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ col. 155. 1) = *a chestnut*, Med. 240. 9, ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *a dose the size of a chestnut*, ib. 197. 1, 21, 318 ult. and often. 2) *Corylus avellana, the hazel nut, filbert*, Ar. Pfln N. No. 23, Jac. Edes. ap. Nöld. F. S. i. 576.

ܐܬܬܐܠܐ *Imouth*, name of a book on chemistry, by Zosimus, *Chimie* 214, n. 1.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *hēmi-theos, semi-deus*, BA. and BB. under ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *Ἡμέριον, Himerion*, a bishopric of Osrhoëne, Doc. Mon. 253. 9, ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ, Syn. ii. Eph. 11. 13.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 157. 7 of par. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Gr. *δυσχυρίζετο*, he affirmed strongly, ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ A.M.B. v. 80. 7; ib. iv. 321. 16, 612. 6.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 158 a *hin*. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *ἄγιον ἴν*, the *hin* of the sanctuary, a Hebrew measure, equals 9 pints, Epiph. 5. 20; ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ the greater *hin* is just double, i.e. 18 pints or a quarter of a metretes, ib.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 158 infr. Add: to be influenced, affected by, ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ a limb when affected by heat or some other cause loses feeling, But. Sap. Theol. 5. 2; ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ a freeborn wife is more easily influenced in her ways and manners, ib. Econ. ii. 1; N. Hist. viii. 3. 2. infr.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 158 ult. relating to quality, opp. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ relating to quantity, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1; ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ particular mode of movement, ib. i. 1. 3.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ f. quality, attribute, ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ But. Sap. Philos. 6. 2; ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ the quality inherent in the organ of taste, ib. Theol. 5. 3.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Pers. *آئين بد*, an official, a torturer, Jah. 242, pen. gloss. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ: ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ, 255. 11, 259. 8.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ pr. n. m. *Indimus*, bishop of Irenopolis, Syn. ii. Eph. 10. 25.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 159 is, *ives, fibres*, the four ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ of the vegetative soul work by ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ, But. Sap. N. Hist. vii. 1. 7, viii. 2. 2, Eth. 1. 3; ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ filaments or threads of a spider's web, De Astrolabe 74.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *ινώδης, fibrous*, ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ, N. Hist. vii. 6. 3.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *ἔννεστον, the fourth stomach* of ruminants, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *Inzus*, bishop of Corna in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 96.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *εἰσέλασμα, a solemn entrance*, i.e. procession. C. B. M. 335 a, miswritten ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ, ib. 342 a.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 161. a copy. A list of signatures, Sev. Ant. Vit. 320. 8. A bishopric in Asia Minor, perh. a mistake for Isaura, De Goeje B. 65 pen.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *Isaura*, a city of Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 103.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 161. an *Isaurian*, refs. Pléroph. 47. 10, Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 31.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ a *stylite, pillar saint*, C. B. M. 707 b bis, Doc. Mon. 172. 3, 4. Usually written ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ q.v.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *στιχηρός, in verse*, i.e. the five books, Job, Psalms, Proverbs, Koheleth, Song of Songs, Epiph. 11. 20, ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 12. 4. Cf. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2599.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *ιστορία, history*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 16. 4; ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 18. 10; ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 119. 1.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *οἰστρος, the gadfly*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 161. var. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ, ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ river *Ister*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 26. 8, 34. 10.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 162. *equinoctial*, ref. C. B. M. 144 b, De Astrolabe 81.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 162. *ισημέρος, ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ* sic ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ the equator, De Astrolabe 268. 6. Adj. *equatorial*, ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 1. 11, 266. 3 af, 267 ter; *equinoctial*; ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 257. 6, 261. 12, 262. 6. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *ισημερινός τροπικός, the equatorial tropic*, ib. 270 ult., 271. 1.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 162. *Isis*, Egyptian goddess, Sev. Ant. Vit. 35. 6; ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Arist. Apol. ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ. 10.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ m. pl. *Spaniards*, ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ, Jac. Edes. Hex. 11. 3.

ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 163. m. pl. *ἄσaron, asarum*, a kind of *aristolochia* or *birthwort*, Med. 151. 12, 171. 11, 238. 5 and often.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ name of a monastery, C. B. M. 706 a, 707 b, Doc. Mon. 163. 29, 171. 25.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ for ܡܢܚܝܬܐ greedy, Aneed. Syr. iii. 243. 24; ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ib. 244. 26.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ or ܡܢܚܝܬܐ a Turkish name = moon-worshipper, Jab. 15. 5.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ pr.n.m. perh. Ἐπικλῆς, N. Hist. vii. 5. 3.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ἵππομανές, a secretion of mares and sows, sought for enchantments, N. Hist. vii. 3. 3.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ἵππος, a horse, Hippoc. Part II, viii. n. 2; Warda 245 r.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ m. pl. *sineus*, ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ, BA. under ܡܢܚܝܬܐ col. 707. 6.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ col. 166. Dele the words Mart. to the end. The reference is to ܡܢܚܝܬܐ Act. Apost. xxiii. 34 Vhh.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ἰκτερος, jaundice, C. B. M. 658 a ult.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ m. pl. ἀγκύλη, button holes, Hex. Ex. xxvi. 4, 5; ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ Op. Nest. in loc. 137. 8. Cf. ܡܢܚܝܬܐ col. 360 and infra.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ Εἰκοστόν, a monastery 20 miles from Alexandria, Pet. Ib. 64. 19.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ a monastery in Apamea, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 575. 11.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ col. 167. f. *iepa*, *hiera*, name of many medicines or recipes, ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ a *Hiera* of Galen, Med. 49. 11, 21; ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ what? ib. 48. 15, 136. 16. ܡܢܚܝܬܐ *Hiera* *Pikra*, a stomachic, ib. 45. 16, 137. 13. Oftener ellipt. ܡܢܚܝܬܐ q. v.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ col. 167. m. a brass pot with handles. Samaritan ܡܢܚܝܬܐ, var. of Heb. ܡܢܚܝܬܐ Ex. xvi. 3. S. Fraenkel ZA. ix. 1.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ f. = ܡܢܚܝܬܐ, Warda 247 r marg. ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ pr.n.f. wife of King ܡܢܚܝܬܐ, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 95. 20.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ col. 168. *Hierapolis* = *Mabug*, ref. Or. Xt. ii. 356. 4.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ Heraclitus, philosoph. But. Sap. Philos 2. 3.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ Ἠριγένεια, *child of morn*, an epithet of Eos, A.M.B. iii. 279. 16.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ col. 169. Cf. BHChr. Eccl. ii. 109. 9 and n., Pers. Mart. 108 n. 971.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ verdigris, oxide of copper, ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ *iron* is a product of copper smelting furnaces, Chimie 4. 13/14. I. q. ܡܢܚܝܬܐ and ܡܢܚܝܬܐ.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ Ἰερών, Patriarch of Antioch, BHChr. Eccl. 41. 14.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ἱερόκολλα, Chimie 57. 20 with gloss ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ, ib. 58. 20.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ Med. 162. 7. See ܡܢܚܝܬܐ and ܡܢܚܝܬܐ.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ from ܡܢܚܝܬܐ, of Jericho, ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ, R. O. C. vii. 119. 23, ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ, G. Busâmé 76. 3.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ col. 170. 3. τὸ ἱερατεῖον, the inner sanctuary of a church, Par. Pat. 39. 1 but in the text ܡܢܚܝܬܐ = A.M.B. vii. 102, Pallad. 171 ult., 569. 7.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ col. 170. i. q. ܡܢܚܝܬܐ. rust, verdigris, ܡܢܚܝܬܐ Chimie 129, note 2, mediaeval alchemists call verdigris *Jarim*. Used in medicine, Med. 63. 21, 64. 1, 169. 1, 13, 560. 24, 601. 19, J.A.O.S. xx. 196. 13, 14.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ col. 170. 2) Irene, virgin and martyr, ܡܢܚܝܬܐ and ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ref. Stud. Sin. ix. 123. tit. ff. ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ἵριον, lily oil, so correct for ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ, Med. 146. 12 and for ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ib. 147. 11.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ pr.n.m. a Mongol Emir, Jab. 149. 4 af., ܡܢܚܝܬܐ, ib. 5 af.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ Irenopolis, Syn. ii. Eph. 11. 16.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ Εἰρήνη, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 7.

ܡܢܚܝܬܐ col. 171. 1) orris root i.e. the root of *Iris Florentina*, ܡܢܚܝܬܐ: ایرسا. اصل الشوشن, Med. 601. 11, ܡܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܢܚܝܬܐ orris oil, ib. 143. 1, 251. 13, 252. 3, 401. 10. In two passages, Med. 161. 7 and 182. 4, translated by Budge, "irises" and "husked barley" i.e. ܡܢܚܝܬܐ, the meaning may be the flour of darnel or tares but is more likely to be orris as elsewhere.

ܠܚܝܬܐ (ܠܚܝܬܐ) *hieracium, hawkweed*, Med. 412. 20; ܠܚܝܬܐ (ܠܚܝܬܐ) ib. 414. 13, 434. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Aisouma*, a hill near Amid., Dion. 69. 13, but ܠܚܝܬܐ BHChr. 288. 3 in col. 406.

ܠܚܝܬܐ adj. from ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 171, ܠܚܝܬܐ *a shoot out of the stock of Jesse* (Jes. xi. 1), Warda 1 v.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 173. 2) pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ *substances*, Chimie 2. 3. 3) *existing*, ܠܚܝܬܐ opp. ܠܚܝܬܐ, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *essentially*, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ *all created things exist essentially in the mind of God*, Caus. Caus. 197. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ the island *Ithaca*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 12. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 175. *ἀγάτης, agate*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 86. 2, ܠܚܝܬܐ l. 4. See ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ḥāḏia, *tones*, C.B.M. 304 b bis, 306 a. See ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 150.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *ἐχενής, remora*. A small sea-fish credited with the power of delaying ships, Anecd. Syr. iv. 97. 26, ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 98. 2, ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 96. 24, 97. 4; Natur 55. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ a village near Ctesiphon, Jab. 216. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 176. *a viper*. Gr. pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ, Pallad. 112. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ὄξος, *vinegar*, marg. ܠܚܝܬܐ, Warda 247 r. See ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *ἀχίανος, for agate*, Natur 63. 15, 16, ܠܚܝܬܐ l. 13. A mistake for ܠܚܝܬܐ and ܠܚܝܬܐ in the analogous but less absurd passage of Physiologus, Anecd. Syr. iv. 86.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Akhi*, son of Hamselim, King of Persia and Elam, Ahikar, Introd. xxxiv, 49. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *ἰχνεύμων, a Pharaoh's rat*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 3, ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 4. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *ἐχίνος, the sea urchin*, Natur 57. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *ἐχενής*, see ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *ἀχειροποίητος, not made by hands*, a picture of Our Lord was so-called, Anecd. Syr. iii. 324. 16.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Act. part. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 178. Add: *to bite, gnaw*, ܠܚܝܬܐ, A.M.B. v. 75, 15, ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 453. 19; *to itch, smart*, ܠܚܝܬܐ, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 5. 9; Ar. Pfln N. 9, ZDMG. xxxi. 538. 21, ܠܚܝܬܐ *decaying molars which throb*, Med. 172. 3; ܠܚܝܬܐ, J.A.O.S. xx. 191. 4. 7. Also ܠܚܝܬܐ *Ῥιζοφάγοι, a people of Ethiopia*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 2. Pass. part. add: ܠܚܝܬܐ *his head was eaten away with cancer*, Pallad. 151. 6. Aphel part. add: ܠܚܝܬܐ *feeling on sorrows*, Jab. 195. 3 af.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 180. 1) not rust but *a gnawing worm or moth*, Journ. As. 1894, 568; ܠܚܝܬܐ, Jac. Sar. ap. ZDMG. xxxi. 383. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. *a small hammer*, dimin. of ܠܚܝܬܐ, BB. under ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3567.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 180. 3) *gangrene*, ref. Med. 200. 6, 201. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ add: *gnawing*, ܠܚܝܬܐ, Med. 21. 16.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. *gangrene*, add refs. Anecd. Syr. ii. 223. 12, ܠܚܝܬܐ, Med. 168 ult., 169 ter, 170 ter, 171 quater, 562. 20.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 180, m. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ *meat and drink*, BH. in Prov. viii. 2; ZA. viii. 6. 18, 36. 16.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. *food*. End of par. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ, Duval Gr. § 246 b, 1 Tim. iv. 3, Jul. 110 bis, ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. l. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ infin. = subst. m. *food*. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ BHGr. i. 32. 13; ܠܚܝܬܐ, Duval ap. Journ. As. 1894, 568.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. *food, fodder*, ܠܚܝܬܐ, Dion. 193. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 182. Aph. ܠܚܝܬܐ 2) *to be blackened*, ܠܚܝܬܐ, BH. in Prov. xxii. 29.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *black*. ܠܚܝܬܐ *the pupil of the eye*, Med. 68. 12, pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 79. 9. ܠܚܝܬܐ *black oak galls*, ib. 571. 6; ܠܚܝܬܐ *black raisins*, ib. 573. 13.

ܬܡܪܐ 1) adj. abbrev. from ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *black*: ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *black plums*, J.A.O.S. xx. 191 ult., ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *the blood of black sheep*, ib. 193. 3, cf. ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ, ib. 192. 17. Gottheil suggests ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ in both places, but it is probably merely the modern form of the word. 2) subst. ellipt. for some black bird or animal, ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ, Med. 562. 2, 569. 12, 574. 8, ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ, ib. 580. 13, 582. 8.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *blackening, turning or dyeing black*, Chimie 1. 5.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ f. *becoming black*, opp. ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ, But. Sap. N. Hist. iii. 7, ib. Isag. ii. 9.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ pr.n.m. *Uchama*, col. 183. Add: Journ. As. 1907, 163. 5, A.M.B. iii. 473, Chast. 15. 10, 19. 1.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *Mount Maurus*, i.e. Amanus N. of Antioch, Dion. 13. 5.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *ichneumon*, Natur 59. 2.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ pr.n.m. *Axus*, BHChr. Eccl. 277. 15.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *strong vinegar, acetic acid*, Chimie 58. 10.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ m. pl. *ἀξιωματικοί, men of high rank*, Syn. ii. Eph. 8. 19, 37. 3.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ col. 184. *ὀξύμελι, oxymel*, refs. Chimie 16. 21, Med. 39. 20, 45. 13, (sic) ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ, ib. 236. 5.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *axis*, De Astrolabe 84.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *ῥῆος, vinegar*, col. 185. ref. Chimie 7. 14.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ col. 185, *exile*. Add: ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ with ܬܡܪܐ *ἐξορίσαι*, Sev. Lett. 379. 4, BHGr. i. 47. 21.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ m. pl. *aromatic herbs*, Med. 211. 13.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ col. 186. *ἀγία, rank, office*, with gloss ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ, Sev. Lett. 462 ult., ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *let none regard rank*, Vit. Monoph. 80. 10 = Jo. Tell. 64. 11; ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *royal rank*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 68. 21, ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *the office of the imperial prefect*, ib. 259. 25; pl. ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *dismissal from office*, ib. 315. 6.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *ἐξιτήριον, a farewell oration*, Greg. Carm. ii. 27. 14.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *Aximus (Maximus?) emp.* Stud. Sin. ix. 101.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *ῥῆος, vinegar*, Chimie 41. 10.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ col. 187. *ῥῆος, 1) habit, constitution*, ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ But. Sap. Eth. 1. 7; opp. ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *διάθεσις*, ib. Isagoge, 11. 4, ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *ῥῆος*, ib. Philos. 6. 5, ib. N. Hist. 4. 9.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ col. 187. 1) *habitual*, ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *by Thy habitual love*, C.B.M. 881 a, BHChr. 20. 13, ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ, But. Sap. Eth. 1. 7, fem. ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *ῥῆος*, ib. 6; pl. ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *constitutional defects*, ib. Pol. iii. 4. 2) ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *the material mind* opp. ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *the perceptive mind*, N. Hist. viii. 4. 6 bis.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *constitutionally*, ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *ῥῆος*, But. Sap. Eth. 1. 5.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ f. *customariness*, ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *Thy habitual Love*, BHChr. 138. 4.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *ἐξιτωτής, assessor of tribute*, C.B.M. 424 b.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ col. 187. *Correct elixir, dry perfume*.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *an old ragged and patched garment*, BA. under ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ col. 604.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ col. 188. *a pilgrim, stranger*. Add: ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *as a stranger*, ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ, Bar Penk. 137. 19.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *to receive hospitality*, add refs. BHChr. Eccl. 479. 24, 26, ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ *he stayed five years in the monastery of Peskin*, ib. 485. 13.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ f. *the becoming a pilgrim or traveller*, BHEth. 105. 4 af.

ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ Pallad. 107. 13, 112. 10 for ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ, ib. 225. 12 and Stat. Schol. Nis. 27. 8 *guest-master*. Add: ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 216. 2, Zach. tr. H. and Brooks 167, note 3. See ܬܡܪܐ ܬܡܪܐ col. 185.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ (but *ξενοδοχεία* is meant), *hospitals* or *guest-houses*, Pallad. 200. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *Xanthippe*, wife of Albinus, R.O.C. iii. 41. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *Xanthippus*, servant of the Apostle Thomas, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܐܠܚܝܬܐ. 23.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 198. ܠܚܝܬܐ *anxious, concerned*, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, Jul. 121. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐ add: *quickly*, A.M.B. iii. 311; *diligently*, Galen ap. ZDMG. xxxix. 244. 18, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *those who have diligently studied the earlier treatises*, ib. 283. 4. *Urgently*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 285. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. add: *anxiety, doubt*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, Theod. in John i. 36.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. a *pack-saddle*, DBB. 61. 11, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, id. sub ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, 1401. 18, Thes. col. 2781; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, Gest. Alex. 231. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. *solicitous*, Is. Ant. ii. 14 pen.

ܠܚܝܬܐ need, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *what need was there?* Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 483

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 189. *pack-saddle*, ref. G. Busâmé, 14 b. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 191. *wrath*. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *angrily*, Sev. Lett. 453. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ Arab. اختيار الدين name of an Emir, BHChr. 381. 7, 457. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ conj. col. 192. *if—not*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *if he was not deceived*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 87. 4. Cf. Matt. xi. 6 Curet. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 192. *to mourn*. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, ib. a *mourner*, but ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, BHCarm. 150. 14. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ Charms 81. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. *lamentation*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, Warda ed. Deutsch 7 pen.

ܠܚܝܬܐ and ܠܚܝܬܐ "Αλαβα, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 194 and Jab. 91, *Ala Dagb = high mountain*, near Tabriz, note ib. and 97.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Ar. البحرين = *col. 508 Bahrein*, El Nis Chron. 173. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *he-goat*, Chimie 241 n. 1; Warda 246 v marg. ܠܚܝܬܐ. Probably αἰγίστρη.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Albina*, daughter-in-law of S. Melania the Great, Pallad. 201. 2, mis-written ܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 196. 7; Pet. Ib. 27. 19.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 194. ἀλάβαστρος, *l'antimoine sulfuré*, Chimie 12. 9; ܠܚܝܬܐ *alabaster*, ib. 41. 8; cf. 72 n. 1; Act. Apost. Apoc. ܠܚܝܬܐ. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Helladius*, bishop of Caesarea, Mich. Syr. i. Fasc. ii. 160 c. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 196. denom. verb from ܠܚܝܬܐ. Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬܐ *to become partaker of the Divine nature*. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, Greg. Carm. ii. 49. 20. Part. pl. f. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, But. Sap. Philos. 1. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 197. m. dimin. a *godlet, godling*, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 797. 4, Mar Bassus 7. 82; Hormizd. 2914.

ܠܚܝܬܐ 1) *divine*. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *godless*, Jul. 62. 25. 2) for Gr. θεῖον, *sulphur*; Chem. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *fourneau à sublimation*, Chimie, 59. 4; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ *eau divine*, i.e. white of egg wherein sal ammoniac and alum have been dissolved, ib. 39. 5; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, ib. 42. 14; *prepared with sulphur*, ib. 59. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *divinity = Holiness*, title of veneration addressed to a bishop, BHChr. Eccl. 161. 21.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *in the language of the Elamites*, C.B.M. 901 a.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Olba* in Isauria, De Goeje B. 65. 19; ܠܚܝܬܐ Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 77. 1. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 198. a negro race living on the Nile, add. ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, Jac. Edes. Hex. 32. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ἐλύδριον, *elydriion*, électrum ou chélidoine, Chimie 3. 9 and note 13, explained as "soufre marin" from BB. under ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, col. 201; ib. 11. 21, 17. 16, 18. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 200: pr.n.m. *Olympiodorus*, Warda 247 r with gloss. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܢܐ, R.O.C. xv. 230 f.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 200. ἄλυσσον οἱ δὲ ἀσπίδιον, Diosc. i. 444, useful to heal those bitten by a mad dog, Chimie 5. 20.

ܚܠܡܐ pr.n.m. Ἐλευσίνιος, *Eleusinius*, Sev. Lett. 93. 4.

ܚܠܡܐ pr.n.m. *Olympius*, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 58.

ܚܠܡܐ name of S. Paul's mother, J. As. 1906, 283. 7.

ܚܠܡܐ pr.n.m. *Aqyllos*, Nöld. F. S. i. 475. 146.

ܚܠܡܐ αἰλουρος, the *Weazel*, nickname of Timothy the Great, Bishop of Alexandria, C.B.M. 603 b, Anecd. Syr. iii. 135. 2.

ܚܠܡܐ (ܚܠܡܐ) *Illyrians*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 15. 9, 57. 12.

ܚܠܡܐ (ܚܠܡܐ) the wilderness of Eleutheropolis, Sev. Ant. Vit. 96. 9.

ܚܠܡܐ (ܚܠܡܐ) ἡ λατίνη, a kind of toad-flax, Diosc. iv. 40, Galen ap. ZDMG. xxxix. 240.

ܚܠܡܐ Arab. الطائي Al-Tāi, the *Tayaya*, Arab, El Nis. Chron. 190. 1 bis, 2; ܚܠܡܐ 193. 7.

ܚܠܡܐ ἐλατός, *ductile*, Chimie 228, not. 1.

ܚܠܡܐ the *Libyan desert*, A.M.B. vii. 12.

ܚܠܡܐ, ܚܠܡܐ, or ܚܠܡܐ pr.n.m. Ἑλλάδιος, *Helladius*, Pléroph. 19. 2, ܚܠܡܐ Syn. ii. Eph. 40. 15. Cf. ܚܠܡܐ col. 193; and ܚܠܡܐ above.

ܚܠܡܐ so corr. misprint, col. 205. 1.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 205. *Helenium* or *elecampane*, refs. ܚܠܡܐ, ܚܠܡܐ Med. 143. 10, 182. 4.

ܚܠܡܐ pr.n.m. Ἐλευθέριος, *Eleutherios*, Sev. Lett. 72. 17 f.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 204. *eluterium*, juice of the wild cucumber, refs. Med. 53. 5, 54. 3, 198. 6, 379. 5.

ܚܠܡܐ see ܚܠܡܐ and other spellings, col. 212. a pistachio nut, ܚܠܡܐ give a dose the size of a nut, Med. 305. 5, 308. 18, 310. 16.

ܚܠܡܐ A.M.B. v. 566 and ܚܠܡܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 12, ܚܠܡܐ, ib. 269. 15. ὀλοσηρικόν, *pure silk*. See ܚܠܡܐ col. 211.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 207. ἤλεκτρον, *amber*, Chimie 2. 4, 3. 4, 9 pen. An alloy of gold and silver, ib. 236, note 4, recipes for compounding electrum, ib. 260-266. Usually printed ܚܠܡܐ, Med. 99. 5, 208. 9, 16, 265. 3, but ܚܠܡܐ, ib. l. 14.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 207. a towing rope, ref. Pallad. 579. 2, 4; ZA. iii. 54.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 207. *Halicarnassus*, add spelling ܚܠܡܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 284. 4.

ܚܠܡܐ *Halicarnassian*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 275. 10.

ܚܠܡܐ *Alerianus* prob. for *Valerianus*, Bishop of Neo-Caesarea, De Goeje B. 65. 18.

ܚܠܡܐ name of a city in Persia, A.M.B. ii. 671; var. ܚܠܡܐ note ib.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 208. 2) fat tail of a sheep, add: ܚܠܡܐ, ܚܠܡܐ, Med. 140. 15, 141. 12, 569. 16, 570. 5. But tail of a pelican (ܚܠܡܐ) ib. 591. 22.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 209. 3) a leader, add: ܚܠܡܐ, ܚܠܡܐ an evildoer seeks protection from those who uphold justice, Philox. 130. 1; you have made your city ܚܠܡܐ, Jul. 80. 14.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 210. ἄλλη, *another*; see under ܚܠܡܐ DBB. 31. 3 af., 32. 6.

ܚܠܡܐ col. 210. malice, spite, add: ܚܠܡܐ, ܚܠܡܐ, Colophon to G. Busâmé, ditto to Hist. B.V.M. 152 ult. f., ditto to Dr. Budge's copy of Palladius 768. 2. ܚܠܡܐ, Jab. III. 4, ܚܠܡܐ, ib. 122. 1. L. 7 of par. *insane or furious lust*, BH. Eth. 247.

ܚܠܡܐ place-name, probably ܚܠܡܐ q.v. col. 210. the cities, i.e. Seleucia-Ctesiphon, Jab. 74.

ܚܠܡܐ *Almeric* or *Amalaric*, a mistake for Theodoric the Goth, Anecd. Syr. iii. 287. 14.

ܚܠܡܐ *Alan*, ܚܠܡܐ a coastal region of the Caspian Sea, near the Volga, BHChr. 91. 11; ܚܠܡܐ, Bar Penk. 142. 12.

ܚܠܡܐ in the tongue of the *Alani*, C.B.M. 901 a.

قُبُور probably for حُبُور cellars, storerooms,
Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 805. 7.

ܐܡܪܝܢ *Amul*, a bishopric in Tabaristan, N. of Demavend, Syn. Or. 109. 24; Marquart 136.

ܐܡܪܝܢ given by BA. as synonym for ܐܡܪܝܢ *a small fish, minnow*; see ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 1001.

ܐܡܪܝܢ (ܐܡܪܝܢ) a monastery in Arabia, C.B.M. 711 b.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 227. 1) *gum ammoniac*, ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ *fennel juice* (a gum), also called sandarac (a gum resembling amber), Chimie 5. 15 and p. 10 of the translation, note 11. 2) *gal ammoniac*, ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ, Med. 91. 6, 92. 1, ellipt. 49. 3, 15, 50. 8, 53. 5; ܐܡܪܝܢ prescribed for asthma, ib. 197. 19. ܐܡܪܝܢ Med. 602. 3.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 228. add: 2) ܐܡܪܝܢ *Amoraye*, a people coupled with Persians, Gest. Alex. 167, 176. Perh. *Himyarites*. Other suggestions are ܐܡܪܝܢ and ܐܡܪܝܢ. 3) ܐܡܪܝܢ *Amorion* in Asia, De Goeje B. 65. 20. I. q. ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 228.

ܐܡܪܝܢ a bishopric, probably ܐܡܪܝܢ *Himerion*, De Goeje B. 65. 5.

ܐܡܪܝܢ *lapis aiuaritis, bloodstone, haematite*, Chimie 8. 10 ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ; ܐܡܪܝܢ ib. 9. 16.

ܐܡܪܝܢ *Ommiads*; see ܐܡܪܝܢ.

ܐܡܪܝܢ *apple* ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ *μήλων*, ܐܡܪܝܢ or quince oil, Med. 147. 15.

ܐܡܪܝܢ pr. n. m. a correspondent of Severus of Antioch, C.B.M. 951 a.

ܐܡܪܝܢ and ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 229. 1) *salamander*, ref. Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 35 ult. and note. 2) *amianthus* or *asbestos*, Diosc. v. clv; Hist. Mon. i. 273; ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ Chimie 9. 7, 18, an inferior kind of talc, ib. 1. 9; *chaux de pierre calcaire*, Duval, ib. 41. 7, 9; but ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ ib. 1. 3; and so ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ i. e. *talc*, N. Hist. iii. cap. 1, sect. 2.

ܐܡܪܝܢ *ʿAppim*, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 7.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 230. *a pool, swamp*; ref. Jac. Edes. Hex. 23. 15.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 230. *a spade, shovel*, S. Dan. ap. R. O. C. v. 396. 17. Pl. ܐܡܪܝܢ, Gest. Alex. 101. 4.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 230. *a rug, carpet*: Hoffmann thinks this word and ܐܡܪܝܢ and ܐܡܪܝܢ are Babylonian vernacular forms of ܐܡܪܝܢ, Pers. Mart. n. 206.

ܐܡܪܝܢ denom. verb from ܐܡܪܝܢ, *to cover, wrap up*, ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ, Warda 255 r.

ܐܡܪܝܢ Pers. ܡܨܢܐ *myrobalan, the fruit or nut of a kind of Terminalia*, Med. 138. 7, 239. 13, 393. 7.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 231 and ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 326. 1) *ἄμυλον, starch*, Med. 82. 2, 16, 83. 14, 164. 4, 24, 165. 2; ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ, ib. 181. 6, ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ, ib. 601. 19.

ܐܡܪܝܢ f. i. q. ܐܡܪܝܢ q. v. ܐܡܪܝܢ, A.M.B. iv. 239. 1.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 237. 6 of par. Used absolutely it usually means *chemistry* but sometimes *astrology*, Spic. 9. 1.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 238. Add: *technical*, ܐܡܪܝܢ, Galen. 244. 7.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 238. Dele the words “*vox dubia*”. It is a late formation from ܐܡܪܝܢ considered as a quadriliteral, Nöld. ZDMG. xliii. 680. Refs. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ Nestorius was a fortress, *its foundations were laid on faith*, Warda 52 r, Parad. ed. Card. where the word is wrongly vocalized ܐܡܪܝܢ.

ܐܡܪܝܢ col. 238. Add: *assurance*, ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܨܢܐ ܡܨܢܐ, Sev. Lett. 119. 9.

ܐܡܪܝܢ and ܐܡܪܝܢ a friend of Cyril and deposed with him by the Council of Ephesus, Warda 55 r.

ܐܡܪܝܢ pr. n. m. *Amantius*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 24; ܐܡܪܝܢ l. 27.

ܐܡܪܝܢ pr. n. f. A. M. B. vii. 126.

ܐܡܪܝܢ Yakut 3. 728, Ἔμμα, *Emma*, a town between Antioch and Aleppo, C.B.M. 708. 2, Doc. Mon. 172. 10, Sachau ZA. xii. 48.

ܐܡܪܝܢ *inhabitants of Anasia*, see col. 240. 1. Sev. Lett. 247. 16.

ܡܠܚܡܐ *ἄμωρις*, ebb of the sea, Bar Ce. Hex. under ܡܠܚܡܐ, col. 539.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 240 and so correct for ܡܠܚܡܐ ib. a Greek ἄμωρις, Fraenk. Fremd W. 14 n. 1. 1) a skylight, window light or pane, ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ, Op. Nest. 32. 6; with gloss. ܡܠܚܡܐ, Med. 68. 20. 2) white lead or gypsum, Chimie 136. 1; 49. 5, 12, 50. 10, ܡܠܚܡܐ, Arab. اسفيداج, Pers. اسفيدات, Med. 716. 4. 3) a clarionet, Mt. Singar 54. 5, 55. 4.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 241. Guidi corrects *nymphaea*, fountains, Bull. Arch. Romae xii. 222.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 242. green oil, add refs. Med. 60. 8, 213. 9.

ܡܠܚܡܐ and ܡܠܚܡܐ *empereur* from emperor, Jab. 63 and note.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 242. Guidi gives ἑπαρχοί, vico-magistri, city guards, Bull. Arch. Romae xii. 223. 1 and note. Ref. Sassanidi 63. 40.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 243. Delete the paragraph.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 243:

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 245. 8 of par. the officiating priest, Qdham W. 174. 9.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 245. an Emir, commander, add: ܡܠܚܡܐ Chief Emir, Jab. 183. 7, 185. 6, ult., ܡܠܚܡܐ chiliarchs, ib. 162. 2. Pl. ܡܠܚܡܐ already given and ܡܠܚܡܐ, Dion. 125. 20, 128. 15, 234. 8 bis.

ܡܠܚܡܐ f. emir-ship, El. Nis. Chron. 135. 24, 137. 7, 142. 11.

ܡܠܚܡܐ m. Ar. أمر command, authority, ܡܠܚܡܐ, Dion. 67. 18.

ܡܠܚܡܐ Himerion, a bishopric in Osrohoëne, Syn. ii. Eph. 11. 13. See ܡܠܚܡܐ.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 246. Add: a predicate, affirmation, ܡܠܚܡܐ of the Son with the Father, Hist. Mon. ii. 133. 5, ܡܠܚܡܐ id. with us, ib. l. 16. Pl. ܡܠܚܡܐ ridiculous discourses, Or. Xt. i. 82. 4.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 247. 12. sign of the Zodiac, Aries, used as a name for Marcasite, Chimie 6. 14.

ܡܠܚܡܐ m. dimin. of ܡܠܚܡܐ a little lamb, BHGr. i. 24. 26, ܡܠܚܡܐ f. ib. 25. 13.

ܡܠܚܡܐ pl. of ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 247, ἀμάρα, a drain, sewer, ܡܠܚܡܐ, Jul. 26. 13.

ܡܠܚܡܐ i. q. ܡܠܚܡܐ; Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 45.

ܡܠܚܡܐ Lat. amaracus, marjoram, but in the Gk. κασία, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܡܠܚܡܐ. 12. Cf. ܡܠܚܡܐ.

ܡܠܚܡܐ (ܡܠܚܡܐ) see ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 248. ἀμεριμία Nöld. ἀμέριμος, Hoffm. Ahrens Lexical. an open cheque, unlimited credit, Anecd. Syr. iii. 214. 19, 215. 22.

ܡܠܚܡܐ ἀμάρακον, marjoram, oil of camomile, Med. 151. 13, ܡܠܚܡܐ اقحوان ابيض, ib. 601. 12.

ܡܠܚܡܐ πεχίνοι = reading πήχινος from πήχυς, people a cubit high, pygmies, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 3 from Ptolem. Geog.

ܡܠܚܡܐ ἀνακεφαλαιωθῆναι, to be summarized, BHGr. i. 47. 25.

ܡܠܚܡܐ ἀνάκλασις, reflection in water, explained as ܡܠܚܡܐ ܡܠܚܡܐ, of reflections in the water, N. Hist. v. 2, 1 ter.

ܡܠܚܡܐ N. Hist. iv. 1, sect. 2, i. q. ܡܠܚܡܐ.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 254. Arab. انبيق, Gr. ἀμβίξ, an alembic, ZDMG. xxxii. 576. ܡܠܚܡܐ a blind alembic, i. e. without a head, Chimie 33. 20 and often. Also written ܡܠܚܡܐ, ib.

ܡܠܚܡܐ Pers. انگبین honey + دیگ a pot. Name of a medicine compounded with honey, Med. 312. 10.

ܡܠܚܡܐ usually ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 2276 and Suppl. infra. Pers. نار مشك. Dozy says it is a small pomegranate of Khorasan; others an Indian fruit with fragrant flowers; Med. 393. 9.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 255. ἀγγελία, a letter. ref. ܡܠܚܡܐ, gloss. ܡܠܚܡܐ, Warda 247 v.

ܡܠܚܡܐ i. q. ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 251. ἀναγallis, pimpernel. For jaundiced eyes, Med. 392. 11; Chimie 50. 5; ܡܠܚܡܐ ib. 15. 14; ܡܠܚܡܐ ib. 227, n. 2.

ܡܠܚܡܐ the summer tropic, De Astrolabe 270 pen.

ܡܠܚܡܐ androdamas, pyrite arsenicale, Chimie 10. 21; ܡܠܚܡܐ ib. 97.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 269. Dele *medicamentum*, the word means Attic, *one attic mina*, Duval ap. Journ. As. 1894, 570.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Antribonus*, a bishop present at the Council of Constantinople, A.D. 382, Nöld. F. S. i. 475, 146.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 270, correct: with ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *ἀναρπο-πῆσαι*, to bring a suit to recover money given to a physician or advocate, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 34.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Ἀνταρκτικός*, the Antarctic zone, De Astrolabe 84, male ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 82.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 270. 7. *Anais, Anaitis*, a goddess, i. q. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ supra and ⲛⲓ *Nanaia*, col. 2387. N. Mart. Pers. A.M.B. iv. 184.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ a city near Kars, Bedj. suggests the Jab. 25 ult. reading ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *they came to Ani*, see col. 270.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 271. *anise, aniseed*, Med. 40. 16, 99. 4, 144. 18, 161. 6, 542. 4, 554. 1.

ⲛⲓ abs. form of ⲛⲓ col. 272. *tin*, Chimie 97. 3. Usual name with alchemists, *Zeus*, ib. 3. 4, col. 1104 under ⲛⲓ and col. 518 under ⲛⲓ, also *Hermes*, col. 1053 under ⲛⲓ, Chimie 2. 12, and *Mars*, ib. 126. 11; col. 381 under ⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓ denom. verb from ⲛⲓ, Peal conj. *to tin, to cover or overlay with tin*, imper. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Chimie 231, note 2, pass. part. ⲛⲓ ib. act. part. ⲛⲓ, ib. 235, note 3, Ethpe. ⲛⲓ *to be tinned*, ⲛⲓ, ib. 236, note 1.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *ἀναχριστευταί(?)*, re-anointed, Anecd. Syr. iii. 172. 15.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 273. Dele l. 2 of par. after ref. to BH. 78. 7. Dele ll. 4, 5, 6 after the ref. to Jo. Eph. 124. 18. Run on l. 6 at It. to the end. Add: pl. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *victuals, provisions*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 297. 6, iii. 129. 6; ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ii. 118. 10.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 273. Correct ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *emancipati, sons freed from the father's authority*, Syr. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Bruns and Sachau, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 4.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 276, 5 of par. Dele "Forma, &c." and add refs. Jul. 234. 24, BH Carm. 105. 13, 126. 5, 11.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ correct ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *vine flowers or shoots*, Med. 292. 3.

ⲛⲓ col. 275 ult. Dele the last line from "Male". Ethpe. add refs. Pallad. 62 pen., Jul. 47. 23.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ name of a powder for the mouth, Med. 170. 12.

ⲛⲓ a country, Doc. Mon. 163. 29, 171. 25.

ⲛⲓ, ⲛⲓ col. 278. Metaph. *side* of a question, *view, opinion*, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, Aphr. 1047. 2. Idiom. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *to show a bold face to misfortune*, Jul. 53. 20.

ⲛⲓ f. ἀναφορά, *a report, memorial*, A.M.B. iii. 342, pl. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ Syn. ii. Eph. 17. 15, C.B.M. 1028 a.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ἀνεψίος, *uncle's son*, Col. iv. 10 VHh., ⲛⲓ BH. in loc., Sev. Lett. 305. 1.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ corrupt from περικέξιος, an Indian fruit-tree, Natur 62. 10.

ⲛⲓ col. 281. For "in Pe. inus." read fut. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ, let them wail with tears, A.M.B. ii. 169. 3. Ethpe. ⲛⲓ l. 10 of par. dele the words "mensuram" and "aliquantisper".

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 282. ἐγκύκλια. Add: 3) a procession, ⲛⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ *a figure of Our Lord should be carried in procession through the cities*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 324. 23, 325. 4.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ col. 282. Add: an Imperial rescript, Pet. Ib. 79. 3, C.B.M. 936 b.

ⲛⲓ ἄγκυρα, *an anchor*, BH. in Heb. vi. 18 (19); see ⲛⲓⲛⲓ.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ (ἀγός) ἀγκυρωτός, *anchored*, a tract by Epiphanius, C. B. M. 960 a, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 940 a, 975 a, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 932 a, ⲛⲓⲛⲓ ib. 916 b, ⲛⲓ ib. 919 b, ⲛⲓ ib. 960 a.

ⲛⲓ col. 282. Dele par. and see ⲛⲓ Suppl. ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Anacletus*, third Bishop of Rome, R.O.C. i. 401. 13, 17.

ⲛⲓⲛⲓ *Innocentiū*, Pope, Alexis 20. 9.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ (ܐܢܬܝܟܐ) col. 282 read ܐܢܬܝܟܐ
Guidi, *ἐκκουβιτόρια*, *excubitoria*, posts
where guards were stationed, Zach. tr. H. and
Brooks 318, note 14.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 282. *Anacardium*, the *Cashew*
nut, Med. 309. 2, 392. 19.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 283. *tragacanth*, *Astragalus*,
ܐܢܬܝܟܐ is a popular corruption of *ἀκανθα*, Duval
ap. Journ. As. 1894, 570; Ar. Pfln. 49.
Refs. Chimie 34. 7, 45. 19, Med. 84. 22, 92. 6,
353. 22.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ cf. Heb. *נִשְׁתָּה*, Ar. *انسأ* or *انسأ*, *sciatica*,
Op. Nest. 130. 7 in Gen. xxxii. 32.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ a monastery, C.B.M. 706 b.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ f. *antabra*, perhaps leaden money,
ܐܢܬܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܝܟܐ, Chimie 254, note 2.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 287. name of a medicine, a dry
powder for the throat, Med. 161. 22, 162. 10.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 288. i.q. ܐܢܬܝܟܐ
the *Castle of Atta* near Mardin, B.O. ii. 462
and R.O.C. iv. 153 from the colophon of a
MS. of B.H.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 288. Correct the passage
quoted to ܐܢܬܝܟܐ, A.M.B. v.
355. 1.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 290. with ܐܢܬܝܟܐ
incorrigible.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ f. with ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *incorrigibleness*, Sev.
Lett. 28. 3 af.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *ἀσβέστιος*, *lime*, Chimie 2. 7,
ܐܢܬܝܟܐ, ib. 4. 1.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 293. *profligacy*, Prov. vii. 11
and BH. in loc.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *Asylus* Bishop of Antioch temp.
Sev., Sev. Ant. Vit. 286. 9; Bishop of Resaina,
Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 59. pen.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ Pers. *سوار*, Ar. *اسوار*, Angl. from
Hindostani *sowar*, a *horseman*, Kal-w-Dim.
326. 3.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ gloss. to ܐܢܬܝܟܐ the *threshold*, Op.
Nest. 116. 3 and to ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *entrance*, *vestibule*,
ib. 1. 14.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ a corruption of *ψιττακος*, i.q.
ܐܢܬܝܟܐ (see ܐܢܬܝܟܐ) a *parrot*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.
I.q. ܐܢܬܝܟܐ only found in the Lexx.
col. 299.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *Στενόν*, the *Straits*, i.e. the *Dardanelles*,
Pet. Ib. 23. 15; ܐܢܬܝܟܐ ib. 1. 7.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *Ἀσσίππος*, the *Blue Nile*, Jac.
Edes. Hex. 24. 13.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *ἀστακός*, -οί, *crayfish*, But. Sap.
N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, 6. 6.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *oyster*, Natur 64. 13, 14, 65. 15.
See ܐܢܬܝܟܐ.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 294. a corruption of Pers.
spahbedh or *spahpat*, a *General*, Tabari 96,
144, &c. Jos. Styl. 58. 16, 75. 11, 22, 76. 5, 8.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ Pers. *استبرك* *gold brocade*, Gest.
Alex. 200. 9.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ i.q. ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 295. a *race-*
course, A.M.B. v. 2.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 295. *Astahr* or *Istahr*, a city
in Fars, near *Persepolis*, Chabot, Syn. Or.
37. 4, 43. 25, 53. 8, 12, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 16.
A *province and diocese* of Persia, Chast. 5. 4.
Written ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *Sassanidi* 26; cp. Tabari 397;
ܐܢܬܝܟܐ, Mon. Syr. ii. 67. 26.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *Ἀστν*, a village in Egypt, Sev. Ant.
Vit. 18. 9.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *σπύχνος*, *solanum nigrum*,
nightshade, Ar. *عنب التعلب*, Med. 601. 13,
ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *myrtle berries*, ib. prob. wrong;
it. ib. 49. 9, 15, 50. 6.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 296. *an element*. Add: in
Magianism powers of nature, usually personi-
fied, A.M.B. ii. 577. 17.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ col. 297. The *gullet* or *oesophagus*,
Med. 267. quater, 271. 4 but *stomach* in the
following pp. Mentioned as a drug, prob. cor-
rupt for ܐܢܬܝܟܐ, ib. 140. 20, 141. 17, 145. 16.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *στομαχικόν*, *stomachic*, Med.
45. 20, 52. 6, ܐܢܬܝܟܐ l. 14; ܐܢܬܝܟܐ
ib. 308. 10, 322. 6.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ see ܐܢܬܝܟܐ.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ = ܐܢܬܝܟܐ a *satyr*, Pallad. 245.
21 = A. M. B. v. 565.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ and ܐܢܬܝܟܐ see ܐܢܬܝܟܐ,
Anecd. Syr. iv. 86. 11.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *oil of styrax*, Med. 159. 10.

ܐܢܬܝܟܐ *ὁ σταυρωθεὶς δι' ἡμᾶς*,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 219. 20. Cf. ܐܢܬܝܟܐ
ib. 217. ult.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ" col. 298. *Στάσεις, stationes*, one-sixtieth part of the psalter which in the Greek Church was divided into twenty *καθίσματα*, each *καθίσμα* into three *Στάσεις*, Hist. Mon. i. 142, ii. 292 note, Is. Ant. ii. 54. 7 af. ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ, Takhsar 64.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Stagiriust* to whom three homilies were addressed by St. Chrysostom, C.B.M. 478 b, ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ib.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܚܐܪܝܘܢ, a tunic, one of the priestly vestments, A.M.B. v. 557. 17.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ" col. 300. B.O. iii. 1. 256 = Card. Thes. 45. 6 is *στῆλαι, pillars*, but why ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ? *Israelitish*? Can the passage refer to the carvings of Jewish trophies on the Arch of Titus?

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ" col. 300. Add: ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ" *steely flint*, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 65, Hist. Mon. i. 329. 2.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ *stomachic*, Med. 308. 10; see ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ *Ostanes*, a Median philosopher, Sev. Ant. Vit. 62. 4.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 299. *ostiarius, doorkeeper*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 236. 9 bis.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 300. Refs. Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 469. 3; ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ Nest. Hérac. 269. 19, 397. 4.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ from *σπασιῶδης*, see col. 300. Pl. ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ" *agitators*, Nest. Hérac. 397. 9; *roughs, blackguards*, BH Chr. Eccl. 725. 3.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ" f. *sedition, rebellion*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 21. 5, forbidden by Canon iii. ib. 183. 2, 3.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܝܬܐ, *styptic*, Med. 83. 20.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ" col. 301. *oil of myrrh*. Keep first line of par. and run on l. 10 at "non nisi in pl." add refs. Schatzh. 30. 9 and passim, Med. 148. 18, 602. 9.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Asterius*, Syn. ii. Eph. 32. 3; A.M.B. iii. 336.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܬܝܬܐ, *oyster*, Fisch N. 86, Anecd. Syr. iv. 91. 4.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܝܬܐ, *pine cone*, Galen 240. See ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 302 and Med. 181. 21, 231. 21.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ see col. 302. *astrolabe*, R.O.C. 1910. 241, ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ De Astrolabe 80 bis, usually written ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ, ib. 71. 5 times, ff. 86 bis. Miswritten ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ib. 80. 4.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 303. "quince", Budge, Med. 197. 16.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ name of a chief demon, A.M.B. v. 445. 4, 8, 447. 11, 15.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܝܬܝܬܐ *σπύρχρον, nightshade*, Med. 52. 18. See ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 304 and ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ Suppl.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ a city of Egypt, A.M.B. vii. 813.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܬܝܬܐ *Ἀσιαῖοι, Asiatics*, Syn. Or. 5, 168. 6 = 427 note 5.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ and ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ *Isis*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 17. 18, 178, &c. I. q. ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ and ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 162.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܬܝܬܐ *ἄσκιαστον, sans ombre*, Chimie 10. 7, ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ, ib. 11. 10, ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ, ib. 10. 11. I. q. ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ, ib. 49. 1.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܬܝܬܐ *Ὀσίρις, Osiris*, Arist. Apol. 11, 22.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ To words derived from *σχολή* add:

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ f. *the scholastic profession, teaching*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 30. 7, 31. 19, 192. 7. 193. ult., ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ Isoyabh, ii. ed. Duval 32. 20

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܬܝܬܐ (?) ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ f. *the legal profession*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 21. 24, 92. 1.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ *σχολάρια, the Imperial Guards*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 20.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܫܬܝܬܝܬܝܬܐ *ἀσπιδοχελώνη, asp-tortoise*, a fabulous beast, Anecd. Syr. iv. 90. 4, Fisch N. 71.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ *Aeschylus*? Ined. Syr. 2.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 309. *to heap up*, metaph. C.B.M. 452 b. 19. Act. part. m. pl. ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ Pallad. 225 1. Pass. part. ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ, Is. Nin. B. 293. 18, A.M.B. i.

ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 310. Dele ll. 2, 3, and 4 of par. as far as *cibus*. Add refs. BH. in Prov. xxxi. 11, Gest. Alex. 75. 6. A reservoir of rain, Jac. Edes. Hex. 45. 5. Metaph. pl. ܠܬܝܬܝܬܐ Is. Nin. B. 189. 15, malo sensu of pride, &c., Is. Nin. Ch. 74 n.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ f. harvesting, ingathering, ܠܚܕܝܬܐ Warda 50 r.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ add ref. Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 805. 5.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ 'Εσπέρου, Westerners(?) a people living in an unknown and uninhabitable country, Jac. Edes. Hex. 32. 11.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 311. σπονδεῖον, the wine cup used for libations; a liquid measure; ܠܚܕܝܬܐ, Jos. Styl. 85. 9; a wooden vessel, ܠܚܕܝܬܐ, Georg Ar. 35. 16; i. q. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ q. v.—Or should this be ܠܚܕܝܬܐ, Armenian ܠܚܕܝܬܐ?

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ Pers. اسفیداج, white broth, ܠܚܕܝܬܐ, Med. 58. 21.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ Med. 433. 9, i. q. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ and ܠܚܕܝܬܐ white lead.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ Pers. اسفیدار, white poplar, Med. 566.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 311. Ispahan. Add: Ar. اسفهان, Ptol. Ἀσπαδάνα, Syn. Or. 43 antep., 62 antep., 67. 11, &c., ZDMG. xliii. 396. 15, 403. 2, 404. 5.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ Spanish, Chimie 53. 18.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ a bishopric in Arabia, Neapolis? Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 39.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ and ܠܚܕܝܬܐ Pers. اسفید, santalum album, sandal wood, Med. 88. 4, 602. 4; ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ib. 145. 9.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 313. Pers. اسفیداج, ceruse, white lead, Chimie, 15. 5, ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ib. 47. 11. Oftener written ܠܚܕܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 313. a wedge. Add: ܠܚܕܝܬܐ, Eus. Theoph. i. 8.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 314. σφαῖρα. 1) sphere, ball. Add ref. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ egg-shaped balls, Med, 568. 12. 2) a bowl, ܠܚܕܝܬܐ great silver wine bowls, Gest. Alex. 237 six times. σπείρα. 3) a line, astron. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ the upright line on an astrolabe which represents the meridian, De Astrolabe 249, 250 bis, 253 bis, 255. 5 af., 262 f. And β col. 314, ܠܚܕܝܬܐ coils of hair is σπείρα, not

σφαῖρα. Metaph. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ the department of Divine worship, Jul. 65. 26.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 315, ασφαλτος, asphalt, bitumen, Chimie 7. 19, 14. 13, ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ib. l. 12; ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ib. 8. 3.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 315. arcus, fornix. Dele the article and substitute ψαλίδιον, Fraenk. Fremdw. 115.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 315. ἀσφάλεια, security, assurance of safety, a safe-conduct, Sev. Ant. Vit. 282. 5, Anecd. Syr. ii. 14. 21; iii. 280. 24 so correct ܠܚܕܝܬܐ; pl. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ C. B. M. 705 b. Stability, safety, they made him take a wife ܠܚܕܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 189. 19.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 315. 1) a plaster. Pl. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ, Arist. Apol. 9; ܠܚܕܝܬܐ, BH. ad Sap. xvi. 12. 2) chem. a coating, glaze, ܠܚܕܝܬܐ sapphire blue glaze, Chimie xlvii, 99. 15; pl. various glazes, 101. 6. 3) spleenwort, Med. 103.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ Aspona, a bishopric in Galatia, BH Chr. Eccl. 157. 7.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 316 i. q. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 3184: Medicago sativa, lucerne, Med. 392. 19. See Tabari 244 n.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ for σφέκης, lye, Chimie 13. 19; 14. 2, 33. 15. Also written ܠܚܕܝܬܐ, and ܠܚܕܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 316. pl. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ green herbs, BH Nom. 215. 15; Galen ap. Ined. Syr. 94. 13.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 316. the quince, ܠܚܕܝܬܐ quince juice, extract of quince, Med. 207. 12, 209. 18, 211. 14; ܠܚܕܝܬܐ quince oil, ib. 212. 16.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ a town in Persia, A. M. B. iv. 137.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 317. Lat. sportula, a little basket in which largesse was distributed, h. a gift, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 32.

ܠܚܕܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ col. 317. σφαίρις, game at ball, polo, Mar Kardag ed. Feige 4. 13 and note by Hoffmann. Or should Arm. ܠܚܕܝܬܐ hippodrome be compared? Cf. ZDMG. xlv. 532. Dele "Aspharsa urbs" and the two sentences beginning "suspiciatur."

ⲁⲓⲙⲉⲙⲟⲓⲁⲓ ἀπομνήματα, *memoirs*, Tekkaf.
114.

51. 11, 56. 16, 87. 3, **قَالَ** ib. 51. 2.

321. 21, ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ib. 162. 8, 246. 8, ellipt. ib. 87. 16, ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ *half an oz. of balsam*, ib. 88. 20; given as a rendering of ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ib. 609 ult. Trs. hither BH. de Pl. 3. 6 col. 3074 ult.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ f. *oddness of number* opp. ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ. But. Sap. Isag. ii. 4, iii. 1 infra, Philos. 6. 7, 8.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ and ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ: see ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ Suppl.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 338. Correct to ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ *an officer*, Krauss, L. W.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ Ar. ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ, *fungus*, Budge, ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ, Med. 51. 16.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ὁ Ἀπίας in Phrygia Pacatiana, *Apia or Appia*, now Avia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 131.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ *Apiaria*, ancient name of Macedonia, El Nis Chron. 34. 8, 10.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ἐπίγραμμα, *an epigram*, C.B.M. 545 a, Sev. Ant. Vit. 331. 6.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ἐπιδέξις? Greek name of an Indian tree, C.B.M. 1193 a.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 339. *opium*, Med. 55. 5, 10, 23, 60. 9 &c.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ *Apiton*, one of many names of a female demon, Charms 84.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ place-name, a monastery? C.B.M. 1013 b.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 340. *Apeliotes*, ἀπeliώτης, *the East wind*. Cf. Löw, ZDMG. xxxvii. 472. Add ref. ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ Med. 532. 23.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ἐπιληπτικά, *epilepsy*, Hippoc. v. 6.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ *Apsimar*, usurper of the Byzantine throne, A.D. 698; Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 572. 1.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ i.q. ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ *aphronitrum*: see above.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ Ἐπαινέτης or Ἐπαίνετος, a scholasticus of Alexandria, Plérph. 28. 12.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ see ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ below.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ a *Pisidian*, Sev. Ant. WZKM. ix. 203.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ Natur 29. 7, i.q. ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 343, ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ and ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ Phys. 14. 9, 14 ἑποψ *hoopoe*.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ *Epiphanius*, Bishop of Tyre, brother of Flavian, Patr. of Antioch, Sev. Ant. Vit. 100. 7, 114. 6. Usually ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 343. i.q. ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ, ref. Ephr. Ref. ii. 31. 40.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ἐπιφανέστατος, *Illustrious*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 56. 16, 163. 18, 167. 13; Kugener in loc. R.O.C. v. 463 med., C.B.M. 1053 a.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ὀφιδῶδης, a fabulous aquatic creature, A.M.B. iii. 276. 10. Perh. same as the following word.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ a fabulous sea creature but it has the effect of a *basilisk*, Natur 57. 16.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ gram. ἐπίρρημα, C.B.M. 802 b.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ perh. from ἀπελεύθερος, a *freedman*; inscript. quoted in Hippoc. xx. n. 1.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ἄπλατος, *unapproachable*, Jul. 33. 19.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ Ἀραμρία, Monoph. monastery where Achudemme baptised the son of Chosroes, Patr. Or. iii. i. 34. 11.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ pr.n.m. *Epaenetus*, Rom. xvi. 5, BH. in loc., Jul. 56. 16.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ἀπάντησις, *meeting*, BHChr. Eccl. 207. 11.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ a city in Egypt, Anecd. Syr. ii. 177. 10.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ Ἡφαίστος, *Hephaestus*, Arist. Apol. 21.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ col. 347. ἀπόστημα, *an abscess*, pl. ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ on the eye, Med. 77. 20, in the ear, ib. 100. 20, on the lungs, ib. 194. 19, 195. 8, in the belly, 282. 16.

ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ἀποσχισταί, *schismatics*, C.B.M. 1053 a, 1055 b, Anecd. Syr. iii. 165. 15, 188. 16, 189. 14, &c., ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ib. 182. 20, C.B.M. 1055 a, ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 194. 10, ܚܬܝܬܐܢܐ ib. 188. 16.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 348. wormwood, *Artemisia absinthium*, Med. 303. 3, 359. 9, 377. 3 and often; BH. de Pl. 4 10.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ = obsequium, *retinue*, Alexis, 18. 2; ܐܬܪܝܐ, BHChr. 120. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 348. 1) Pers. افسر *a crown, headgear like a crown* of Syr. priests, F. Müller WZKM. viii. 364. 2) Pers. سِقَار *halter*, Aram. افسار, Talm. פסל Fraenkel 115, A. M. B. v. 71. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ middle-Pers. افسرشن *refreshment, cooling*, Lag. Symm. 91; a powder to strengthen the eyes, Med. 92. 14.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, ἀποφαντικός, *demonstrative*, with ܐܬܪܝܐ *a syllogism*, Syn. Or. 250. 1.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, ὀποπανάξ, *oporanax*, a resin, Med. 49. 18, 50. 9, 54. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, ὀπικόμελι, a medicine prepared with fruit juice and honey, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, Med. 300 ult. Perhaps a miswriting of ܐܬܪܝܐ.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, ὀπόκυνον, *Cynanchus*, Med. 212. 18.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 349. a quilted felt overcoat, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, Op. Nest. 96. 12 f. in Jud. xiv. 12, 13; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, Warda 246 r.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, ἀπόκρισις, a despatch, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, he was in the Foreign Office, Sev. Ant. Vit. 270. 4.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a place in Arabia, C. B. M. 714 a, Doc. Mon. 224. 10.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, perh. ἐπίρρημα, *explanation*, BH Carm. 155. 10.

ܐܬܪܝܐ abbrev. for ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 350. Chem. copper, Chimie 10. 7 bis, 11. 8, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, white copper, ib. 45. 2, 15; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, a copper vessel, ib. 48. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, Ἀφροδισιάς, *Aphrodisias*, capital of Caria, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 133; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 14. 5, 36. 7, 12; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, De Goeje B. 65. 12, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, ib.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, Euphronius, Bishop of Antioch, Or. Xt. i. 86. 17.

ܐܬܪܝܐ 1) ἀφρός with ܐܬܪܝܐ, scum of

nitre, Chimie 4. 12. 2) prob. corrupt for Eûpos the South East wind, Med. 533. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ var. ܐܬܪܝܐ (ܐܬܪܝܐ) Ophir, Jac. Edes. Hex. 21. 5.

ܐܬܪܝܐ pr. n. Bishop of Segestan, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 12.

ܐܬܪܝܐ the NNE. wind; perh. ἀπαρκίας, Med. 533. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a drug, Med. 51. 13.

ܐܬܪܝܐ pr. n. m. Pet. Ib. 109. 21.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Euphrosyne daughter of Paphnutius, Journ. As. 1907, 402. Usually ܐܬܪܝܐ.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a drug, Med. 47. 18.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 353. no sing. I. q. ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, dried grapes, raisins; cf. ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, Med. 573. 13 and ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, ib. 584. 20; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ, ib. 569. 1.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Afta, a village of ܐܬܪܝܐ Saltou, Pléroph. 100. 8 = R. O. C. iii. 361 infra.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 353. pr. n. So correct for ܐܬܪܝܐ and ܐܬܪܝܐ, pr. n. m. Aftōna, on a mosaic tombstone at Edessa, Journ. As. 1906, 283.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Ἀφθορία, a place near Caesarea of Palestine, Pet. Ib. 120. 7, Sev. Lett. 132. 16; ܐܬܪܝܐ Pléroph. 126. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀπόθετον, *public granary or magazine*, Jos. Styl. 35 ult., 64. 19, 77. 13.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 353. ἐπιθυμιον, *Cuscuta epithymis*, a parasitic plant growing on thyme, BH. de Pl. 5 af., Med. 49. 3, 16, ܐܬܪܝܐ, ib. 50. 12, 51 ter, 601. 20.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Εὐθύμιε, voc. form of Euthymius q. v. col. 353. Name mentioned in a Syr.-Melchite All SS. litany, Or. Xt. iv. 116. 7, 118. 10, R. O. C. iv. 156.

ܐܬܪܝܐ αῤῥαρον for ἄφθαρτον, *undecayed*, Chimie 16. 10, 51. 21, = ܐܬܪܝܐ, ib. 18. 8.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 355. Dele par.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 354. Derived from ܐܬܪܝܐ to press together.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a village in Persia, A. M. B. iv. 216. 16.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἐκβοήσεις, *outcries*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 203. 7, 272. 7.

ܐܬܪܝܐ ἀκαλήφη, a sea-fish which stings like a nettle, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἀκανθυλλίς*, a kind of finch, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἐκδικος*, guardian, protector, ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° "defensor civitatis," Sev. Ant. Vit. 9. 9, 33. 3; pl. ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 73. 11, 74. 5, 82. 5, Vit. Mon. 87. 23, 94. 17. Cf. ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° col. 23.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° place-name, A.M.B. 1. 415.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° col. 357. a mat to recline on at meals, Anecl. Syr. ii. 275. 15, ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° or ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° Gest. Alex. 51. 6, 12.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° (°) a surname, *Accudaeus*, BHChr. Eccl. 175. 6.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° col. 358. *ἀγκών*, the elbow, Hippoc. vi. 22, Med. 131. 12. A cubit, Jac. Edes. ed. Martin α. 13. A tendon, ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἀγκωνισμοί*, Hex. Ex. xxvi. 17.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἀκανστον*, incombustible, i. e. 1) sulphur or pyrites mixed with honey or salt to hinder combustion, or 2) the unburnt residuum, ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° Chimie 16. 12, 17. 2, &c.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° for ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *κόκκος*, a berry, Med. 600. 5.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° Pet. Ib. 64. 18. See ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° above.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἑκτη*, the sixth, Sev. Ant. Vit. 314 ult.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἀκαταστασία*, confusion, disorder, Vit. Monoph. 75. 7, 80. 5; Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 58. 8, 64. 6.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° col. 359 and ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° the ocean, C.B.M. 427 a.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *Aquinus*, name of a governor, Stud. Sin. ix. 101. 9.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° Syn. Or. 148. 1, i. q. ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ°.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° col. 360. the fastening of a curtain, ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ܩܠܥ*, BH. Gr. ii. v. 459. Cf. ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ°.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἐκκλητος*, appeal, with gloss. ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° Syn. ii. Eph. 281. 24.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° col. 360 Jo. Eph. 159. 13 corr. ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° q.v. col. 363. S. Fraenkel ap. ZA. xvii. 85.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° col. 360 a key. The clavicle, Med. 223. 3.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° for ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *αὐλίδιον*, cylinder, Chimie 17. 21, 22.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° only Is. Ant. ii. 332. Corr. ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° cellaria, Fraenk. ap. ZA. xvii. 86.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἐκκλησιέκτικοι* i. q. ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° q.v. supra, churchwardens, Sev. Lett. 134. 11.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἀκέφαλος*, acephalous, ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° like headless crabs, metaph. ignoring authority and procedure, Syn. Or. 182. 26, ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° ib. 148. 1. Pl. ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ°.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *Ἀκέφαλοι*, *Acephali*, a name for the Monophysite party, Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 34, 107. 11.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἄκακος*, marg. ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° blameless, Warda 207 r.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° Arab. *أشاقيا* *ἀκακία*, *acacia*, *Mimosa nilotica*, Med. 83. 7, 170. 18, 22, 171. 2, 601. 4; misprinted ib. 64. 10, 65. 2, 169. 15; Ar. Pfln N. 197, Galen. 13 r. Cf. ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° col. 356.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *Akar*, a city of Marmorica, where James son of Zebedee was buried, ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ°*, Apis 18. Perhaps an abbrev. of the following.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἄκρα*, a citadel, Jab. 384. 1, 385. 11 text and the same passage quoted in Pers. Mart. p. 85 and nn. 763, 767, ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° the fort of Cuche, i. e. of Seleucia, ib. 536. 10. Nabataean *اقرا*, Comm. on Labid 112.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° col. 363. *ἀκροχορδόνες*, warts, Hippoc. iii. 25.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἄκρον*, the root of Acorus, Calamus aromaticus, sweet flag, Ar. Pfln N. 131, Med. 51. 2, 10, 246. 9, 399. 9.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° a fortress on the Tigris, Patr. Or. iii. i. 32. 11, 48. 6 ff.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° a village mentioned in the colophons to Medicine and Hist. B.V.M.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° col. 363. *ἀκριβῶς*, correctly, with ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° it is not the right thing, not according to etiquette, Vit. Mon. 91. 2, Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 77. 18.

ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ἀκριβεία*, accuracy, careful observance ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° Vit. Mon. 75. 7, Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 58. 10; Jo. Eph. 120. 3; ܐܠܗܝܬܐܪܐܬܐ° *ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ* lest overclose attention to trade give Satan occasions of hindrance against you, Greg. Cyprus 9 a;

ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ *carefully, accurately*, Anecl. Syr. iii. 11. 18, Dion. Ined. 479. 4. I.q. ܐܪܕܐܝܪܐ col. 363.

ܐܪܒܝܣܝܫ *Arabissos* in Cappadocia, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 66. I.q. ܐܪܒܝܣܝܫ col. 367 q.v.

ܐܪܕܐ *Arada*, a bishopric in Phoenicia, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 19. ܐܪܕܐ *people of Arada*, M.Z. 206. 2.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *δ' Ἀράξης, Araxa*, a bishopric of Lycia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 128.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *Ἐρεχθεύς, Erectheus*, an Antiochene writer, C.B.M. 643 a.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *i.q. ܐܪܐܝܫ* col. 366. pl. f. *the groins; swellings in the groins*, Dion. 42. antep., 43. 1, 3.

ܐܪܐܝܫ place-name, A.M.B. i. 417.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *a shell-fish or scallop*, Hunt. clxx. under ܐܪܐܝܫ col. 2968, Fisch N. 2.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *a monastery in ܐܪܐܝܫ "Barbary,"* Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 576. 10.

ܐܪܐܝܫ prob. *Ravenna* (Brooks), Dion. Ined. 483. 3.

ܐܪܐܝܫ Pers. Argabedh, perh. from ܐܪܐܝܫ *a fortress* ܐܪܐܝܫ *chief*. Captain of a fortress, hence *General, Commandant*, Tabari 5 and note 3, 111 and note 2. The highest military title, later this dignity was confined to princes of the royal family; Palmyrene ܐܪܐܝܫ, Gr. ἀργαπέρης, Palmyren. Inschriften, ZDMG. xviii. 89; Journ. As. 1866, 114; De Vogüé Syrie Centrale 26, Inscript. 26, l. 2; ܐܪܐܝܫ ib. 27, l. 2; Syn. Or. 21. 22.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *a village in Qardu*, Chast. 67. 3, A.M.B. iv. 163.

ܐܪܐܝܫ pl. m. *basilisks*, ܐܪܐܝܫ, Nest. Chrest. ܐܪܐܝܫ 3.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *Aragon* in Spain, Jab. 49 pen.

ܐܪܐܝܫ ἄργυρος, *a shekel*, Epiph. 2, ܐܪܐܝܫ ib. ἀργύριον.

ܐܪܐܝܫ (ܐܪܐܝܫ) πυρίτης ἀργυρίτης, *argentiferous pyrites*, Chimie 10. 12.

ܐܪܐܝܫ col. 369. ἐργάται, *labourers*; ܐܪܐܝܫ Anecl. Syr. ii. 319. 20.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *Argan*, a city in the mountains of Persia, Chast. 60. 6.

ܐܪܐܝܫ possibly modern Syriac ܐܪܐܝܫ *numbness*, Med. 600. 15.

ܐܪܐܝܫ Med. 379. 11; ܐܪܐܝܫ ib. 271. 1. Prob. for ܐܪܐܝܫ *quicksilver, calomel*.

ܐܪܐܝܫ col. 369. The Egyptian measure ܐܪܐܝܫ q.v. below, pronounced in the Egyptian vernacular, ἐπὶ, Hultsch 366; equals 12 ܐܪܐܝܫ or about five bushels, ܐܪܐܝܫ, BH. in Bel 2; pl. ܐܪܐܝܫ ib.

ܐܪܐܝܫ Arab. ܐܪܐܝܫ *Ardul*, a village near Wasit, C.B.M. 788 b.

ܐܪܐܝܫ i.q. ܐܪܐܝܫ q.v. col. 369 infra. *a tambourine*, ܐܪܐܝܫ G. Busâmé 67 b, 15 f.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *Ardai*, island and bishopric, ܐܪܐܝܫ Syn. Or. 34. 23. Chabot thinks this a transposition of ܐܪܐܝܫ or ܐܪܐܝܫ *Darai*, that again is identified with ܐܪܐܝܫ *Deirin*, one of the Bahrain islands, ib. 273 note, 618 note, 666, and 671.

ܐܪܐܝܫ m. *a bride's veil*: see under ܐܪܐܝܫ col. 3817. Add: BHGr. i. 22. 11, 34. 8; ܐܪܐܝܫ Anecl. Syr. iii. 34. 23, Alexis 13.

ܐܪܐܝܫ gloss. ܐܪܐܝܫ *the sea-otter*, Natur 58. 8.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *ordinarius*, i.e. *regular*, (a consul) elected in the usual manner, Syn. ii. Eph. 29. 26.

ܐܪܐܝܫ i.q. ܐܪܐܝܫ *masonry*, col. 370, ܐܪܐܝܫ *all buildings of hewn stone* BB. under ܐܪܐܝܫ col. 2071 = DBB. 1057.

ܐܪܐܝܫ what? to be boiled in sheep's oil for a hard cough with blood and phlegm, Med. 248. 23.

ܐܪܐܝܫ ingredient of a plaster against chills, Med. 378. 10.

ܐܪܐܝܫ pr.n.m. Perhaps a dimin. of Ardašir. See Nöld. Pers. Studien 31; ZDMG. xliii. 396. 15.

ܐܪܐܝܫ ἀρτοκόμος, *a baker*, Pallad. 182. 4, A.M.B. vii. 116.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *Ardašir Kurrah*, formerly called Gôr, then Perozabad, now Feiozabad, 63 miles s. of Shiraz, Tabari 11, note 3, Marquart 31. Syn. Or. 44. 25, 71. 27, 79. 7.

ܐܪܐܝܫ *Ardašir Pharîhd*, perh. Παρδαηνή of Ptolemy, in Beluchistan, Marquart 31, Syn. Or. 37. 7.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 371. 3 of par. *Orosius*: see under ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 140.

ܐܝܬܝܢ = ܐܝܬܝܢ *Herod*, Mon. Syr. 4. 39, Patr. Or. iii. i. 47. 6.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 371 ult. is the Babylonian-Hebrew form of ܐܝܬܝܢ *rice*, q. v. col. 3846. ܐܝܬܝܢ is transcribed from the Greek *ῥυζα* and *ῥυζα* is borrowed from Dravidic *arisi*, Gustav Oppert, Kohut, Studies 398.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 372. *an ark, chest*. L. q. ܐܝܬܝܢ *a mummy case*, col. 935.

ܐܝܬܝܢ Pers. ܐܝܬܝܢ (compare ܐܝܬܝܢ) pr. m. f. *Healing air*, ܐܝܬܝܢ: ܐܝܬܝܢ, ܐܝܬܝܢ *Jab.* 246. 11 Bedjan's note.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 373. Add: 6) for ܐܝܬܝܢ *ōpos*, *mountain*, 4 Macc. 535. 7) for *ιερεύς* *priest*, C. B. M. 587 a

ܐܝܬܝܢ *ēpos* with Syriac termination, *erotic*, *amorous*, ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 13.

ܐܝܬܝܢ *Epulia*, an island off the African coast, Jac. Edes. Hex. 19. 11.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 373. Pers. Add: Tabari 451, note 3, *Jab.* 210. 5 af. with note, *the official who presents petitions*; A. M. B. ii. 131. 14.

ܐܝܬܝܢ name of a hero, i. e. *Arjuna*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bickell 76. 25, Benfey Introd. lxiv.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 374. Ar. ܐܝܬܝܢ 1) *Ἀρζανηνή*, *Arzanene*, a province of Armenia, N. of Mesopotamia, and the town *Arzun* on the *ḫḫ* a tributary of the Tigris: see Marquart 25, 306, Syn. Or. under ܐܝܬܝܢ and 391, note 3, Pers. Mart. 130, Nöld. on this and the following, ZA. xiv. 169. Refs. Syn. Or. 34. 8, 36. 2 and often, ZDMG. xliii. 394 f., Chast. 13. 20, A. M. B. iii. 513. 2) oftener ܐܝܬܝܢ and ܐܝܬܝܢ on the river Araxes, *Ἀραξιανή* now *Erzerum*, Hist. Mon. i. 37. 20, ii. 67, note 3, Pers. Mart. 1359, ZA. as above.

ܐܝܬܝܢ for ܐܝܬܝܢ *month*, Jos. Styl. 31. 7 and often, ܐܝܬܝܢ 40. 10. See col. 16. 30.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 374. Correct: 1) denom. from ܐܝܬܝܢ *to journey, travel, depart*. 2) metaph. *to give way*, ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ, Sev. Lett. 102. 5; ܐܝܬܝܢ, ib. 294. 11. 3) denom. from ܐܝܬܝܢ *a traveller, to come as a*

guest, to lodge, ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ *the very night when that Nazirite lodged at her house*, Kal-w-Dim. 31. 9.

ܐܝܬܝܢ m. *a traveller, guest*. Pl. ܐܝܬܝܢ *Ahikar* ܐܝܬܝܢ 14 is wrongly translated "tiles"; the words two children were taught to cry out ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ *mud, mortar, tiles*, bricks are an abridgement. Cf. the history of *Ahikar* MS. Sachau (Berlin) 336. 41 v. ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ *they will say: give out mud and mortar, the masons, guests of the king, are out of work*; ܐܝܬܝܢ ib. 42 v. F. Nau ap. Journ. As. 1907, Jan.-Feb. 150.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 375. 1) *a road*. 2) *a journey*. 3) *a custom, habit*. Add: 4) with ܐܝܬܝܢ *to grant access*, ܐܝܬܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܢ *the mountaineers (holding a fortress) shall grant access to ambassadors*, *Jab.* 195. 4. 5) Heb. ܐܝܬܝܢ *a caravan*, ܐܝܬܝܢ *a caravan of Arabs passed by*, Ephr. ed. Overbeck 285. 4 = id. Joseph. 26. 4.

ܐܝܬܝܢ place-name, Doc. Mon. 172. 4. C. B. M. 707 b.

ܐܝܬܝܢ = ܐܝܬܝܢ *a tree growing in sandy deserts*, willow-like flowers, fruit like a jujube; from its root-bark ink is made, Freytag, Lex. Arab., *a willow*. C. B. M. 580 b, Is. Nin. ed. Chabot 29.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 376. *ἀρετή*, *virtue*, ref. Anecd. Syr. iii. 17. 7.

ܐܝܬܝܢ *Artemius*, Bishop of Titiopolis, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 74.

ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 376. *ἀράβη*, an Egyptian measure of capacity equalling four ܐܝܬܝܢ *bushels* or seventy-two ܐܝܬܝܢ *pints*, Epiph. 3 and 4 ܐܝܬܝܢ ib., three ܐܝܬܝܢ equal one-tenth of an ܐܝܬܝܢ ib. Pl. ܐܝܬܝܢ or ܐܝܬܝܢ of corn, Pallad. 428. The Median artaba, usually called Persian, is one and a half times larger than the Egyptian ܐܝܬܝܢ A. M. B. v. 149. 11, ܐܝܬܝܢ 1. 12, 150. 11, 15. Cf. ܐܝܬܝܢ.

ܐܝܬܝܢ i. q. ܐܝܬܝܢ col. 376. *Artaban V*, maternal grandfather of Sapor I, ZDMG. lvii. 563. 2.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ see ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ col. 377 infra. m. pl. ἀποκόποι, *bakers*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 243. 7. Cf. ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ col. 377. ἀρραγίη, a long-billed wader, Natur 27. 9.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ ὁ Ἀριάσσης, *Ariassus*, a bishopric in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 91.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ Ἀρτεμάς, *Artemas*, Tit. iii. 12, ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ ⲙⲉⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ BH. in loc. Another ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ was a forerunner of Paul of Samosata, Doc. Mon. 30. 16, 112. 28, 333. 5.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ n. pr. an ambassador of Theodosius II to Egyptian monks, Diosc. ed. Nau 22. 14.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ col. 376 and BHGr. ii. 39. 26. I. q. ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ, ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ col. 378. 1 ἀρρηγία. Pl. the bronchial tubes, Merx Gram. 161. 14, Geop. 51. 18.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ *Aria* or *Herat*, a province of Central Asia, ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ ⲙⲉⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ Jac. Edes. Hex. 41. 9; see ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ col. 1052 and ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ Suppl.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ col. 378. a lion. A sign of the Zodiac, l. 18 of par. correct for *maligranati* granum, *mili* granum ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ ⲙⲉⲩ. Ref. Med. 488. 1, 490. 2, Chimie 6. 13. To ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ the disease add: ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ ⲙⲉⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ ⲙⲉⲩ ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ i. e. ἱερά νόσος, Sev. Ant. Vit. 85. 5.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ i. e. ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ col. 380. Add: situated in Beth Garmai on the Lesser Zab, it was a Suffragan See to the Metropolitan See of Karka d' Beit Selok, Syn. Or. 33, 34 and often, Pers. Mart. notes 443, 2180. Hist. Mon. i. 69. 12, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 9, 399. 15; ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ ⲙⲉⲩ *Arewan* beyond the river, 396. 13, Syn. Or. 666, 285.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ *Arius*, col. 380.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ an *Arian*, Or. Xt. i. 90. 10.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ Ἀριανιστά, to be a follower of *Arius*, BHGr. i. 47. 17.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ m. Ἀρειομανίτης, an *Arian* and *Manichee*, C.B.M. 917 bis, pl., Sev. Lett. 6 note 1, gloss to ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ, ib. 230. 15.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ text ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ, *Arelatum* on the Danube in Noricum, Or. Xt. i. 82. 6.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ *Ariminum*, now Rimini, Anecd. Syr. iii. 175. 19.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ 1) an *Ariminite*, adherent of the Council of Rimini, Syn. Or. 132. 30; Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 58. 13. 2) i. q. ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ: ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ Or. Xt. i. 84. 21; ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ Warda 54 r; Anecd. Syr. iii. 287. 3; ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ Ebed J. 200, 201 ap. col. 392. Dele the rest of the article.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ col. 379. ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ denom. verb Ethpa. to become leprous, cf. R. Duval on the authority of Imm. Löw. No ref. given.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ what? cedar resin ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ DBB. 937. 4 = col. 1878.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ (ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ) col. 381. ἴριον, *iris oil*, made from iris or orris root, Med. 148. 13.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ for *Nazianzus*, the birthplace of Gregory Nazianzen, C.B.M. 423 b; ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ ib. ter.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ col. 381. Ἀρης = Mars. Chem. iron, ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ Chimie 3. 1, 4. 10, 6. 9. The sign given here is ⲁⲩ.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ from the preceding word. ferruginous = ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ, ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ, Chimie 53. 18, 54. 2.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ *Aristeas*, quoted for the statement that the LXX were chosen from the ten tribes, seven from each, Epiph. 17. 3.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ *aristolochia*, Chimie 6. 2, ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ ib. 11 pen., Med. 196. 2; two kinds ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ, ib. 293. 32; ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ, ib. 144. 21, miswritten ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ 106. 20. Synonyms ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ and ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ. See col. 382. 2.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ Ἀρῑσση Ptol., Ἀρῑση, Strabo; *Aretissa*, Pliny, Jac. Edes. Hex. 25. 3 and trans. 71 note, ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ and ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ Syr, Arm. and Arab., BHChr. Eccl. 535. 1 a note, id. Chr. 246. 4, ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ ib. 532. 14, ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ col. 387, ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ col. 367; *Lake Van* and a city on its Southern shore. But the city of Van is certainly on the Eastern shore and Arjesh is marked on the Northern shore.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ *Arethusa*, a city of Syria, Sev. Lett. 81. 16.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ BHChr. Eccl. 437. 2, miswriting of ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ *Arsamosata*, col. 402.

ⲁⲩⲉⲙⲉⲩ ἀράχνη, Arab. العنكبوت, Gall. *araignée*, the upper table of an

astrolabe held together with fine network so as to show the lower table, De Astrolabe 74, 85, 248 ter.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρχιερεύς*, chief priest, G. Busâmé 5 b tit.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 385. ܐܪܡܝܐ f. collect. noun, the troop of Archons born of the Evil Principle according to Manichæan doctrine, Coupes ii. 130. 3 af.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 385. As fem. sing. ܐܪܡܝܐ = the devil, Chald. Brev., Maclean.

ܐܪܡܝܐ, ܐܪܡܝܐ of the Prince of (evil) spirits; ܐܪܡܝܐ Jab. 489. pen.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a village near Nisibis, A.M.B. v. 443. 12.

ܐܪܡܝܐ an inhabitant of ܐܪܡܝܐ, A.M.B. v. 449. 10, 458. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ for ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρχίατρος*, col. 386. chief physician, Sev. Lett. 92. 11, Probus 76.

ܐܪܡܝܐ (ܐܪܡܝܐ) *ἀρχidiaconía*, archidiaconal functions, Syn. Or. 153. 21.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρχιεπιστοῦς*, chief magistrate, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 23. pen., 24. 3.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρχιτέκτων*, an architect, master builder, Anecl. Syr. iii. 289. 19 = Sev. Ant. Vit. 287. 3; pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ Gest. Alex. 74. 4.

ܐܪܡܝܐ f. from ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρχίατρος*, col. 386. the art of a physician, Jab. 208 ult.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *ὀρχησται* the dancers, ܐܪܡܝܐ a dancer, C.B.M. 682 a. ܐܪܡܝܐ Jos. Styl. 22. 10, pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ Caus. Caus. 186. 5 where Thes. has ܐܪܡܝܐ, col. 400 infra and under ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2093.

ܐܪܡܝܐ probably a corruption of arcuballista, cf. Old French arbaleste and Port. arbalista, ܐܪܡܝܐ let them discharge arrows from an arbalest, Gest. Alex. 268. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Heb. ܐܪܡܝܐ, Arab. ܐܪܡܝܐ the pomegranate, ܐܪܡܝܐ Med. 562. 17, 563. 1. Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 2 v, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 5 v, 12 r.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 390. Add: ܐܪܡܝܐ or ܐܪܡܝܐ, Arab. ܐܪܡܝܐ Armutin, a town in the Thebaid, A.M.B. v. 148. 4 = Pallad. 322. 1. Cf. Amélineau 60.

ܐܪܡܝܐ i.q. ܐܪܡܝܐ *Ariminum*, Or. Xt. i. 90. 8.

ܐܪܡܝܐ see ܐܪܡܝܐ 2).

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 391. *Hermes*. Chem. *mercury* = ܐܪܡܝܐ, Chimie 4. 9. ܐܪܡܝܐ *mercury* and lead but translated *molybdo-chalque*, i.e. a compound of lead and copper, ib. 11. 9.

ܐܪܡܝܐ, ܐܪܡܝܐ *mercurial*, ܐܪܡܝܐ, Chimie 9. 17, but ܐܪܡܝܐ, BH. ap. Journ. As. 1898, 77. 20.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 392. a widow. Add: ܐܪܡܝܐ, an order in the early Church, see 1 Tim. v. 9. Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 266, G. Fraenk. in loc. ZDMG. li. 534, BH. Nom. 97. 8 ff.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *ἀρμενιάκα* (μήλα), *Prunus Armeniaca*, the apricot, Geop. 13, 23, Ar. Pfln N. 150.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 393. Add: Ar. ܐܪܡܝܐ *Albania*, the country north of the rivers Araxes and Cynus, now the Kour, west of the Caspian, ܐܪܡܝܐ of the Greeks, Marquart 116, Syn. Or. 276. 619.

ܐܪܡܝܐ m. pl. inhabitants of ܐܪܡܝܐ, Jab. 351. 2, 359. 12.

ܐܪܡܝܐ now ܐܪܡܝܐ *Arna*, *Arni*, a bishopric in ܐܪܡܝܐ Jab. 40 note 5; Pers. Mart. 204.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 393. f. the hare, add refs. Med. 556. 2, 580. 3. ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 57. 6, 105. 23 &c., ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 590. 3-5. An adipose tumour, BB. under ܐܪܡܝܐ *στεάτωμα*, col. 2596. ܐܪܡܝܐ, ܐܪܡܝܐ, *λεπὸς θαλάσσιος*, *lepus marinus*, a poisonous sea fish colour of a hare, Fisch N. 84, DBB. 93. 1.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 393. sheep's tongue or plantain, Med. 65. 5, 159. 9, 171. 3 &c.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a village, C.B.M. 347 a.

ܐܪܡܝܐ see ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ f. from ܐܪܡܝܐ, the art of training birds, Schatzh. 24. 2, ܐܪܡܝܐ, id. ib. l. 15; G. Fraenkel in loc. ZDMG. lvi. 100.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Gr. ܐܪܡܝܐ, name of a digestive prescription, Med. 358. 5.

ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ "peu fusible," "non fluide," Chimie 11. 19.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 395. *aristolochia*. See ܐܪܨܝܢܐ above.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ (ܡܢܬܐ) the population of Arsindonia (?), Dion. 108. 19.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ pr. n. m. *Arsimon*, Josephus vi. 16 ult.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ river *Arsanias*, the Eastern branch of the Euphrates, now the Murad Chai, Dion. 13. 5, 106. 13.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 395 infra. *barley water*, refs. Med. 58. 6, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 162. 19, 181. 11, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 98. 13, 286. 5, 288. 10, 607. 18. Lexx. under ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 1404 and under ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 3870.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Voc. case of ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. *Arsenius* the hermit, Pallad. 446. 20, 469. 3. M. Z. 173. 14.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Arsinoe*, De Goeje B. 65. pen.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. *arsenic*, Chimie 4. 7, 12. 7, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 2. 7, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *l'arsenic doré*, ib. 55, 18, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Med. 87. 10, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ib. 602. 4.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. *ὠροσκόπος*, *horoscope*, De Astrolabe 254 ult.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 396. Add: Ethpe. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ to meet, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ when Our Lord walked on the water that which by nature was moist met His footsteps as if it were a dry substance, Doc. Mon. 20. 21.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 397. Add: Astron. the earth, Chimie 6. 15, 7. 4; Chem. the seven kinds of earth are: 1) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Lemnian earth*. 2) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *bitumen*. 3) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ or ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Samian earth*, perh. *talc*. 4) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Cimolian earth*, a soapy silicate; it inhibits inflammation and erysipelas. 5) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *earth for vines*, a bituminous schist rubbed on vine stocks to keep off insects. 6) ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *Armenian earth*, yellow arsenic. 7) resembles Lemnian earth and is as black as pitch. Duval supplies for the seventh, where a word has been omitted by a copyist, ἀσβόλη or μέλαν, soot from Diosc. v. clxxx. Chimie 7. 16 ff. infra

and 8 supra, see pp. 14-18 of transl. and notes. Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6 with glosses from the Lexx. are already given under ܐܪܨܝܢܐ coll. 397. f. To ܐܪܨܝܢܐ add: Chimie 14. 13, identified as Cimolian earth, i.e. marble, ib. 135. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ quoted from Lexx. col. 398, should rather be ܐܪܨܝܢܐ *starry*, "terre étoilée," ib. 135. f.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 399. *landward*. Add: ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ἀνεμοι ἀπὸ γειοι, *landwinds*, An. Syr. 142. 22.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 399. f. *earthy nature or substance*, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Bar Koni ap. ZDMG. liii. 504.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 399. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ φάρμακα κατὰ τόπους *local or native medicines*, Med. 553. 4.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ the mallow: see under ܐܪܨܝܢܐ.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ and ܐܪܨܝܢܐ place-names: see ܐܪܨܝܢܐ in Suppl.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Heb. רעו *Reu*, Gen. xi. 18 ff., Schatzh. 120. 18, 122. 3 f. &c., 'Payaū Luke iii. 35, BHChr. 8. 16.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ i. q. ܐܪܨܝܢܐ a nest: see col. 3964.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Ὀρφανοτροφείον, an Orphan Asylum, Anecd. Syr. iii. 147. 18.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Ὀρφανοτρόφος, Warden of the Orphan Asylum, Anecd. Syr. iii. 147. 25.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ? writing material, Jab. 525. 12.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Ἀρκη, *Arca*, full name *Arca Caesarea* or *Caesarea Libani*. A town at the foot of Mount Lebanon 12 miles from the sea, Pet. Ib. 104. 22 and note, Pléroph. 85. 11 and note.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ name of a heretic who denied the Third Person of the Holy Trinity, ZA. xv. 106, 9, 13.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ (ܡܢܬܐ) ἄρκτος = ἄρτιον(?) perhaps *Verbascum*, Chimie 237, note 7. See ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 400.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ Ἀρκτικός, the Arctic zone, De Astrolabe 82, 269 ult., ff.

ܐܪܨܝܢܐ ܐܪܨܝܢܐ from ܐܪܨܝܢܐ col. 401. of *Hercules*, ܐܪܨܝܢܐ statues of *Hercules*, Hebraica vii. 47. pen.

ܐܪܡܝܐ 'Hράκλειτος, *Heraclitus*, BH. ap. Hebr. iii. 450. 7.

ܐܪܡܝܐ name of a village, Hormizd 1550. Cf. ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ m. pl. *Arsacids*: see ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 402. M.Z. 5. 28, 30. 61. .

ܐܪܡܝܐ 'Ορθωσία and 'Ορθωσίαι, *Orthosias* on the Phoenician coast, 12 miles north of Tripoli, Pet. Ib. 105 ult.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 403. Add: ܐܪܡܝܐ a ladle, El Nis. 38. 69, ܐܪܡܝܐ, Chimie 95. 19.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Ashga*, a village in the district of Susa, Syn. Or. 551.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Ashgar*, a village of Adiabene, Chast. 8. 11, 10 ult., 16. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pass. part. ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 404. *diffuse*. Add: *scattering, dissipating energy*, ܐܪܡܝܐ, Pallad. 93. 9.

ܐܪܡܝܐ l. 12 of par. ܐܪܡܝܐ *suffusion* of the eye, Med. 56. 4, 75. 9, ܐܪܡܝܐ the same, ib. 556. 19. Metaph. *wandering thoughts, distraction*, Pallad. 340. 4. ܐܪܡܝܐ, Is. Ant. Bedj. 104. 13/14, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 131, 4, ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 193. 15. ܐܪܡܝܐ *loquacity, garrulousness*, Isyabh ed. Duval 142. 23.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 405. *ἐκχυσις*, Clem. Cor. 24. ܐܪܡܝܐ the *shedding, putting away, of desire*, Sev. Ant. Hymns 177.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Zend arshokara *maker of virility*, epithet of Verethraghna, the Genius of Victory, Bahram Yast. xiv. 28, see Sacred Books of the East, xxiii. p. 238. In Manichaeism the Supreme Being is conceived as a tetrad. Mani is thought to have adopted this from the Mazdeism current in Mesopotamia, F. Cumont, *Cosmogonie Manichéenne*, i. 8, note 2. *The four principles of the Zoroastrian faith are: ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ*, Coupes ii. 111. 20, 21, WZKM. xii. 354 in loc. Later these were considered by Christians to be four gods, A.M.B. ii. 577. 6 f., Parhad, 366. 3; ܐܪܡܝܐ, Ebed J. Card. 102. 11.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 406. Fraenkel says this word should be ܐܪܡܝܐ as the transcription of Pers. چولکان and Arab. صواحان should place the *t* sound before the sibilant. It is the game of *Polo*. Fremd W. 291.

ܐܪܡܝܐ adj. from ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 406. ܐܪܡܝܐ prob. a desert like that of Jeshimon, Hist. Mon. i. 77. 12.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Ashkaphil*, a city in Beit Aramâyé, Chast. 48. 2, 7.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Shamunith*, mother of the seven Maccabees, Or. Xt. iv. 118. 11. Usually written ܐܪܡܝܐ q.v. col. 4213.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a Mongol town seven farsaqs south of Urmi, Jab. 150. 1. Now called ܐܪܡܝܐ by East Syrians and ܐܪܡܝܐ by Persians, note ib., Usnu (Ušnuh), Pers. Mart. 231, 241 &c.

ܐܪܡܝܐ or ܐܪܡܝܐ wife of Ahikar, Ahikar Introd. xxxiv. 52. 11, 18.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 410. Pers. *an inn*, the *n* is kept in Mandaic ܐܪܡܝܐ, Nöld. Mand. Gram. 51, *abode, dwelling*, ܐܪܡܝܐ Act. Apost. Apoc. 8. ܐܪܡܝܐ, A.M.B. ii. 230. 4 and 6 af.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 410. Τὸ Σίφριος χωρίον or κάστρον Ἰσφριος, *Siphrits*, Jos. Styl. 55. 3 = trans. 46 note, 75. 14. See Procopius de Bello Persico 1. 8.

ܐܪܡܝܐ pr.n.m. *Ashaqlun*, ܐܪܡܝܐ, Coupes ii. 130. 16. Perhaps derived from ܐܪܡܝܐ to *sustain, uphold*, Cosmog. Manichéenne 75, note 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 411. Add: ܐܪܡܝܐ pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ (sic) *pyretós, fever*, Hippoc. i. 13, 15, ii. 26, 28 &c., Med. ܐܪܡܝܐ, 9. 6 and often; ܐܪܡܝܐ *chronic, diurnal, and tertian fevers*, 48 ult. f. 1, ܐܪܡܝܐ *tertian fever*, ib. 581. 6; ܐܪܡܝܐ *intermittent fever*, ib. 244. 2, 297. 12; BH. de Pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ 84.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *feverish*, Hippoc. v. 16, 18.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 412. σημειωτέον, note that, ܐܪܡܝܐ, Nest. Hérac. 344. 17, 346. 13. Pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ

Rit. *an alphabetical psalm*, esp. a portion of Ps. cxix said at ferial evening service, Qdham W. 46. 16, 53. 12.

ܠܬܐ act. part. ܠܬܐ, ܠܬܐ col. 415. Add: ܠܬܐ gradually, Act. Mart. ii. 347. 23, A.M.B. v. 101. 11, 12. With another verb expresses continuity of action, ܠܬܐ ܠܬܐ they continue to preach, Ephr. Ref. ii. 209. 40. Cf. similar use of ܠܬܐ col. 106 infra. Ethpael ܠܬܐ to be brought, ܠܬܐ ܠܬܐ, Jac. Edes. 33 7, ܠܬܐ ܠܬܐ ib. ܠܬܐ Aph. col. 415. Add: to hold in honour, ܠܬܐ ܠܬܐ we hold you in all veneration and honour, Sev. Lett. 140. 11. Part. ܠܬܐ ܠܬܐ mystagogoi, initiators with the mysteries, Sev. Lett. 330. 12, 354. 14. ܠܬܐ Ettaph. col. 416. Add: to be brought to the point, to infer, deduce, ܠܬܐ ܠܬܐ Georg. Ar. 12. 13.

ܠܬܐ col. 417. infra. flowing, flooding, ܠܬܐ Med. 263. 8. Cf. ܠܬܐ, ib.

ܠܬܐ col. 418. ܠܬܐ derivation, etymology, B. Sal. in Lit. 25 pen.

ܠܬܐ col. 418. ܠܬܐ a letter carrier, postman, A.M.B. v. 3. 2, 4. 19. ܠܬܐ he who pronounces, speaks, Aphr. 385. 25.

ܠܬܐ col. 418. BHGr. i. 25. 1, ܠܬܐ the fresh waters which flow into the sea, But. Sap. N. Hist. iv. 5, sect. 2.

ܠܬܐ col. 418 = ἐπαγωγή, induction, BHGr. i. 8. 8, visitation, application, Sev. Ant. Hymns 249 note. The quotation from Pat. Vit. = A.M.B. v. 363. 5.

ܠܬܐ i.q. ܠܬܐ col. 419. 1. ܠܬܐ ἅγιος ὁ θεός = ܠܬܐ Holy God, Is. Ant. 84. 7/8, 174. 17, &c.

ܠܬܐ Assyria, col. 420. Eccles. The province of Assyria consisted of the episcopal sees of Arbela and Mosul, Syn. Or. 667 a: 10, 608 note 3, 611, 619. Isyabih Lett. 54. 7, 63. 4.

ܠܬܐ like an Assyrian, Vit. Monoph. 67. 17.

ܠܬܐ col. 422. ἀθήνη, pottage or porridge, Kal-w-Dim. 210. 21.

ܠܬܐ inhabitant of ܠܬܐ col. 422. ܠܬܐ Attākh (Hattākh) near Amid, Anecd. Syr. iii. 259. 11, ܠܬܐ, l. 13.

ܠܬܐ col. 423. 1) Assy. attala, eclipse of the sun. 2) New-Heb. ܠܬܐ the Dragon, which Chwolson identifies with the Milky Way, Grabinschriften, 122 f. Others think it a constellation and BH Carm. 38. 11, quoted by K. l. 6 of par. speaks of ܠܬܐ and the ܠܬܐ as different. 3) R. Duval thinks ܠܬܐ is derived from ܠܬܐ with a Greek termination, cf. ܠܬܐ from ܠܬܐ and compares ܠܬܐ DBB. 192. 24, at the end of the paragraph ܠܬܐ ܠܬܐ R.O.C. xv. 230. 2 Syr. 4) In Jab. 53 the sea of ܠܬܐ Italy is said to be called ܠܬܐ the Dragon's Sea from the Dragon which was supposed to produce the flames of Etna.

ܠܬܐ αἰθήλη, vapour, Chimie 13. 7, 16, 14. 18, ܠܬܐ ib. 15. 3. Alembic, hence Arab. أثل and أثال. Chimie 19. 2, 23. 16, &c. ܠܬܐ ܠܬܐ N. Hist. iv. 1, sect. 2.

ܠܬܐ (ܠܬܐ) Pallad. 630. 7 probably the same as the following name.

ܠܬܐ "Αθλίβις or "Ατρίβις, now Atrib, a city in Lower Egypt, A.M.B. vii. 109.

ܠܬܐ adj. from ܠܬܐ ascetic, combatant, ܠܬܐ ܠܬܐ Sev. Lett. 362. 16; ܠܬܐ ܠܬܐ, id. Hymns 177.

ܠܬܐ perh. the country of the ܠܬܐ: see col. 4472; nomads in the neighbourhood of Aleppo, Journ. As. 1900, 287. 6, Patr. Or. iii. 1 Index and 28. 11.

ܠܬܐ āthavaaia, immortality. Name of a liver medicine, Med. 356. 18, 357. 5. ܠܬܐ ib. l. 14, 362. 19.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 426 infra. Add: *rustic*, ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ, El. Tirhan 3. 6.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ for ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ *Thrace*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 11. 15.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ (?) i.q. ܝܬܝܪܝܒ *Yathrib*, q.v. Bahira 206. 4 at.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ a native of *Yathrib*, Pet. Ib. 142. 5.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ "Aθρῆς, a city of Lower Egypt, Sev. Lett. 384. 3.

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ name of a monastery in Armenia, Anecd. Syr. ii. 57. 7,

ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 428. 'Aθῆς, *Attic*, a kind of vine, ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܠܝܬܝܪܗܢ N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.



ܕ

ܕܡܝܬܝܪܗܢ

ܕ prep. col. 430. Add: σὺν, *Loof's Nest*. 24. 14; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ, Nest. Hérac. 314. 13, 315. 2. Col. 432. Rit. ellipt. for ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ to the tune, Qdham W. 30. 1, 33. 7; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ they repeat the doxology to the chant —, Takhsa 135. 12; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ proceed to the chant *The Blessed Martyrs*, ib. 137. 2, 22 ff.; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ canon to the chant *Pity and Pardon*, ib. 62. 4, 143. 1, Brev. Chald. i. 88. 8; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *Motwa to the chant, Clap your hands*, ib. iii. 103. 18.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ contraction of ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ from ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ, in like manner, Duval Gram. § 297; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ he keeps a grudge as a camel does, Anton. Rhet. ap. BH Gr. i. 175. 11, ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ equally, id. ib. l. 8, ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ it pierced him like an arrow, id. ib. l. 6; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ in like manner as the Tigris is copious so is thy understanding, Hormizd 2210, ib. 57, 1983, 2945. Without ceasing, continuously, ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *tourne sans cesse*, Chimie 16. 14.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 432. Bishop of Antioch, BH Chr. Eccles. 53. 6; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ Ant. Patr. 298. 13. I.q. ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 443.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *Babylonia*, a province of Asia, Jac. Edes. Hex. 41. 5; ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ, ib. 15. 2.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *Bagavana*, a mountain in the eastern part of Armenia, Chimie 303 pen.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 433. 3) i.q. ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ and ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ the measure *bath*, it contains 50 ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ pints and equals a ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ a small omer, Epiph. 4.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ the Egyptian month *Paophi*, Mart. Luc. R.O.C. iii. 165. 12, 167. 6.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ river *Bausa* in the neighbourhood of Mardin, C.B.M. 275 a.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ Arm. ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ Bazuk-Vankh. *Bazgaunoch*, an Armenian monastery in the district of Guba, BH Chr. Eccl. 433. 4.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 434. 2) a measure, i.q. ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ a bath q.v. 4) βάρος, *baris*, a kind of ray, probably *Raja rhinobatos*, found in the Arabian Gulf, N. Hist. vii. 31; Ar. Fisch N. 47.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 434. Add: βαράχιον ἐστὶ χρυσόκολλα καὶ χρυσόπρασος, Palladius de Febribus, ed. Bernard, Leyden, 1745. So Duval, Chimie 13, n. 5 to ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ (sic) 7. 11, *pâte d'arsenic*.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ βίαις, *violence*, Syn. ii. Eph. 21. 3.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ a Coptic name, A. M. B. iii. 589, perh. ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ *Poemen*, note ib.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ βίβλα ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ a violent fit of coughing, Dion. ed. Tullberg ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ 6.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ C.B.M. 274 b. See under ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ col. 487.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ name of a city, C.B.M. 1197 b.

ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ βάσις, a statement, ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܗܢ Tekkaf 88.

ܕܠܡܐ and ܕܠܡܐ *Baláka*, an isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

ܕܠܡܐ river *Halys*, now the Kizil Irmak, A. M. B. iii. 274 and note.

ܕܠܡܐ perh. *πελεκάν*, the *pelican*, ܕܠܡܐ, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4.

ܕܠܡܐ *Balas, Balis, Barbalissus*, on the right bank of the Euphrates, BHChr. Eccl. 249. 21 n. I. q. ܕܠܡܐ; see below.

ܕܠܡܐ name of an Egyptian hermit, A. M. B. iii. 574. 6, n. ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ *Moringa nux behen*, the *behen nut*, Med. 40. 18.

ܕܠܡܐ *Vitalius*, Ant. Patr. 298, no. 21.

ܕܠܡܐ 1) *Bássa*, an isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8. 2) name of a presbyter of Edessa, Syn. ii. Eph. 43. 27. 3) f. a martyr ܕܠܡܐ, Brev. Ant. i. 35. 15.

ܕܠܡܐ *basalt*, Chimie 245, n. 4.

ܕܠܡܐ *Basilides*, bishop of Byblus, Mich. Syr. 159 a.

ܕܠܡܐ *Bakath*, a village, Coupes ii. 125.

ܕܠܡܐ *Bracchus*, bishop of ܕܠܡܐ, Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 16.

ܕܠܡܐ see ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ Pers. *سارود* *saltpetre*, Chimie 101. 17, 19.

ܕܠܡܐ *Birta*, a bishopric in Mesopotamia, Or. Xt. v. 100, Syr. i. See ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 440. Add: ܕܠܡܐ *ἐσχάτως κακός*, utterly bad, A. M. B. v. 600. 2; ܕܠܡܐ *that wretched man*, Sev. Lett. 166. 6; ܕܠܡܐ *worse and worse*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 200. 35.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 441. Add: ܕܠܡܐ *wretchedness, misery*, Pet. Ib. 116. 5.

ܕܠܡܐ *Battis*, bishop of Tella, Nöld. F. S. 470. 44, ܕܠܡܐ, Mich. Syr. 159 a. 31.

ܕܠܡܐ see ܕܠܡܐ.

ܕܠܡܐ *papa*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 29. 30; ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 30. 12. *The Pope* of Rome, ܕܠܡܐ without permission of your Pope, BHChr. Eccl. 739. 13.

ܕܠܡܐ for ܕܠܡܐ a *buffalo*, Chimie 49. 6.

ܕܠܡܐ to be eaten with honey after food, Med. 542. 3. Perh. Pers. *میموسا* *mimosa*.

ܕܠܡܐ pr. n. m. *Babusa*, B. O. iii. i. 142.

ܕܠܡܐ adv. as an infant, childishly, Syn. Or. 176. 24, 183. 15, 184. 5.

ܕܠܡܐ f. *infancy*, ܕܠܡܐ, Georg. Arab. 10. 8, 12. 8.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 444. 3) *Babylon* in Egypt; now Fostat, Old Cairo, ܕܠܡܐ, Pallad. 559. pen.; ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 473. 3 a f., ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 428 ult.

ܕܠܡܐ (ܕܠܡܐ) the hill of Babylon i. e. Mt. Mokattam, Pallad. 237. 6 a f.

ܕܠܡܐ a *Babylonian*, Josephus vi. 18. 19; ܕܠܡܐ the *Babylonian plain*, Syn. Or. 131, 24.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 444. Correct ܕܠܡܐ q. v. infra.

ܕܠܡܐ *βιβλιοθήκη*, a library, C. B. M. Pref. xi; ܕܠܡܐ Epiph. 17 ult.

ܕܠܡܐ pr. n. m. *Babanosh*, Pers. باب انوش whose father is blessed, Hist. Mon. i. 227, ii. 429 n.

ܕܠܡܐ a village of Khuzistan, Syn. Or. 323.

ܕܠܡܐ adj from ܕܠܡܐ *Ba'alta*, a village near Emesa, Dion. 68. 12.

ܕܠܡܐ the site of a monastery, on Mt. Uruk, Chast. 8. 13.

ܕܠܡܐ *Babtha d'Mahoze*, on Mt. Sheran, N. of the Lesser Zab, Chast. 50. 21.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 445. a garden; ܕܠܡܐ, Sassanidi 23. 16.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 445. Add: a gurgling or rumbling sound in the lung, Med. 217. 13; ܕܠܡܐ, ib. 19. 9.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 445. Pl. bubbles, Bar Choni ZDMG. liii. 505 on Hesiod's account of Creation; ܕܠܡܐ, ܕܠܡܐ, ib.

ܕܠܡܐ col. 446. Add: Ethpe. ܕܠܡܐ to be declaimed, ܕܠܡܐ—ܕܠܡܐ, Sev. Lett. 248. 6.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ f. *lamentation*, Charms 14 pen., 91 ult.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ perh. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ or ܡܚܠܐܬܐ ܒܐܢܝܐ ܢܝܓܝܐ near Hira. See Yakut. The place of Alexander's death, near Babylon, according to Sassanidi 30. 3 af. ap. Cong. Or. viii.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ col. 448. 2) *to be emaciated*. Act. part. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ opp. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ N. Hist. viii. 2. 3; ܡܚܠܐܬܐ ܡܚܠܐܬܐ ܡܚܠܐܬܐ boys and lads grew thin as they were growing up, ib. *To fall ill*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 50, 22, Dion. 220. 4; with ܡܚܠܐܬܐ, ib. 217. 2, 4, ܡܚܠܐܬܐ ܡܚܠܐܬܐ l. 6; ܡܚܠܐܬܐ ܡܚܠܐܬܐ ib. 218. 22. Pass. part. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ some were attacked over five times by this illness, ib. 216. 20.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ closed, ܡܚܠܐܬܐ, G. Busâmé 7. 2 af.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ col. 448. a pebble, ܡܚܠܐܬܐ hail like pebbles, Dion. 194. 19.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ 1) pr. n. m. Bishop of ܡܚܠܐܬܐ, ZDMG. xliii. 397. 8. 2) = ܡܚܠܐܬܐ, Chast. 10. 12.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ col. 449. *to mingle*, ܡܚܠܐܬܐ A.M.B. ii. 651 but Hoffm. gives ܡܚܠܐܬܐ in this passage, Pers. Mart. n. 627 *this river mingles with the Tormara*. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ the wheat began to decay in the barns, Dion. 60. 17. Read ܡܚܠܐܬܐ? but cf. BH Gr. under ܡܚܠܐܬܐ. Ethpalpal ܡܚܠܐܬܐ to be confused, ܡܚܠܐܬܐ his wits were confused, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 2. 18.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ f. *decay*; ܡܚܠܐܬܐ, ܡܚܠܐܬܐ BH Gr. i. 23. 24 and marginal note.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ. Ethp. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ to be pretended, to be falsely or foolishly composed, ܡܚܠܐܬܐ a manifesto faked up by Theodore of Mopsuestia, Sev. Lett. 338. 1.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ f. *folly*, ܡܚܠܐܬܐ, Is. Nin. B. 61. 2; BA. under ܡܚܠܐܬܐ col. 2245.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ col. 450. Add: Aq. Jer. xiv, 14 pro σκελισμός a σκελίζω, *varico*, *supplanto*. An *Fallacia*? Field's note.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ ineptly, C.B.M. 442 a. Should be ܡܚܠܐܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ a charlatan, Sev. Lett. 496. 15.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ perhaps ܡܚܠܐܬܐ Al Baradān, *Badarun* a town near Baghdad, ܡܚܠܐܬܐ, Chast. 46 ult., 47. 13.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ Pers. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ a sail h. a flap or lappet of a garment, Arab. البنة gore or front of a shirt, El. Nis. 36. 24, Fremdw. 54 note.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ col. 450 infra. Case letters: see El. Nis. Gram. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ ff.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ bdellium, Med. 49. 4, 137. 1, 367. 10, 17, &c.; ܡܚܠܐܬܐ Chimie 7. 12. Syr. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ pr. n. m. Pers. Mart. A.M.B. iv. 163.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ Bdigar, a fortress in Adiabene, M.Z. 54. 168, A.M.B. iv. 128.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ a city in Egypt, *Badyssus*? A.M.B. iii. 231 and note.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ perhaps a corruption of *Bādthgēs* to the north of Herat, capital of the Hephthalite Kings, Marquart 77, Syn. Or. 423.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ see ܡܚܠܐܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ Ethpael ܡܚܠܐܬܐ col. 452. *to stagger*, reel, Ephr. Ref. i. 176. 34.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ col. 451. infra a chatterer. Arab. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ Fraenk. WZKM. vii. 85.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ col. 452. and ܡܚܠܐܬܐ Pers. prob. *convulsions*. R. Duval places this word among those derived from Persian but without the Persian equivalent. Ref. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ Med. 56. 22.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ col. 454. probably a professor of philosophy, Barhad 398 f. and note, Stat. Schol. Nis. 27. 3, 5.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ col. 455. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ Thou who didst scatter us abroad opp. ܡܚܠܐܬܐ BHCarm. 79. 11.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ a softened form of ܡܚܠܐܬܐ in names of places.

ܡܚܠܐܬܐ Beh-Ardašir the official name of Seleucia, rebuilt by Ardašir I. Tabari 16 nn. 1 and 4, Syn. Or. 667; ib. 37. 25, 76. 29, Sassanidi 17. 7, Jab. 232. 9, 410. 13.

ܡܠܝܬܐ *right religion*, Jab. 526. 10.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 456. Ethpe. ܡܠܝܬܐ add: *to be calm*, Mar Bassus 27. 366.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *settled*, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ Alexander-*lied* ZDMG. ix. 204. 314.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 457 end of par. add: ܡܠܝܬܐ *incessantly*, Aphr. ܡܠܝܬܐ ult.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ βελονή, a sharpnosed pike, N.Hist. vii. 3. 3.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ Pers. ܡܠܝܬܐ 1) *Bahman* i. q. Vohuman, one of the Ameshaspends, a personified attribute of Ahura Mazda, A. M. B. ii. 577. 18. 2) name of the middle month of winter. 3) name of a plant which flowers in winter, Lag. G. A. No. 41, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ, Med. 266. 16, 602. 9.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Ant. Patr. 305 no. 138.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ m. *a ray of light*, Jul. 49. 8.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 458. Add: ܡܠܝܬܐ, *dartre*, Hippoc. iii. 19, ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ *a shiny sore*, Med. 602. 14, pl. BH. de Pl. no. 117.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ add: *the lustre of polished iron*, Is. Nin. B. 190. 11.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ بهقباد *Behqawad*, a district of Beit Aramaye; Kufa and Hira belong to it, Chast. 26. 11; Sassanidi 29. 6.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 459. Add: *rudely, unskilfully* of writing or preaching, Anecd. Syr. ii. 2. 13, Theod. Mops. 57. 6.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 459. Late Persian and Arabic form of ܡܠܝܬܐ q. v. *Bahram*, son of Sapor I, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 45; ܡܠܝܬܐ Mon. Syr. ii. 07. 8.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ Herakleia, a district of the Thebaid, Pallad. 237. 6 af.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ Bih-Sabur, a bishopric probably in Fars, Syn. Or. 670: ib. 71. 27, f.; ZDMG. xliii. 402; A. M. B. ii. 559, tit., 565. 9.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ Pers. بهشت *Paradise*, A. M. B. ii. 576. 16, 578. 11.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ pr. n. m. A. M. B. ii. 27. 12.

ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 460. Act. part. and verbal adj. ܡܠܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ *they were not ashamed of shameful actions*, Jul. 43.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *chaste*, add: ܡܠܝܬܐ (sic) ܡܠܝܬܐ, Theod. Mops. in Jo. xxi. 17.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ *in shame and confusion*, ܡܠܝܬܐ G. Busâmé 52 b ult.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ βοηθός, *assistant, adjutant of the cohort of the Prefect of Egypt*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 43. 8, Nau in loc. R. O. C. iv. 554, ܡܠܝܬܐ A. M. B. iii. 311. 2; ܡܠܝܬܐ ib. 312 n.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ βοηθεια, *auxiliary troop*, A. M. B. iii. 298. 4 af.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ 1) col. 462. 1. *a tunic* ܡܠܝܬܐ, G. Warda ap. Hippoc. ii. p. vi. 15. 2) ܡܠܝܬܐ a kind of comet, Med. 550. 13.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ abbrev. of ܡܠܝܬܐ pl. βοῦβαλοι *wild oxen*, Chimie 48. 16, ܡܠܝܬܐ ib. 49. 6.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 462. *a conduit, aqueduct*, add ref. ܡܠܝܬܐ Mich. Syr. 258. 7 af., 259. 1. Usual pl. ܡܠܝܬܐ.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ ἡ Βούβαιν νέα, *Bubona* a bishopric in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 127.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 462. pl. ܡܠܝܬܐ *oxen*, A. M. B. vii. 71.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ col. 462 and Hippoc. iv. 73, v. 60 i. q. ܡܠܝܬܐ q. v.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ Arab. بركة and بركة *a crucible*, Chimie 100. 19, 102. 15.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ Byzantium, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 361. n. l. 12.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ a city whither Gordias, King of the Huns, sent his idols to be coined, Dion. Ined. 475. 7.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ name of the daughter of Herodias, Apis 0. 9.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ for ܡܠܝܬܐ *a hawk*, Gest. Alex. 14. 11, 15. 7; BH. Stories 73. 3 af., 74. 9.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܠܝܬܐ *a falconer*, q. v.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ Pers. بركة *a crucible*, Chimie 21. 14, 24. 20.
 ܡܠܝܬܐ cf. col. 464. *butter*, Chimie 16. 17.

حما a village in the Hauran, C.B.M. 711 a, Doc. Mon. 217. 12.

حما col. 465. Ar. بَخْنَق. Probably from Coptic. A kerchief worn by young girls, tied under the chin, to keep their oiled and perfumed hair from dust and to save their *Khimar* or head veil from contact, Dozy, *Vêtements Arabes*.

حما col. 465. Correct حما i. q. حما col. 488 and حما col. 526 a block of stone. The ref. is to Philox. ed. Budge 10. 19, حما mighty blocks and great stones.

حما Arab. بَخْتِي a Bactrian camel, Kal-w-Dim. 335. 5, 339. 12,

حما Pers. بخت نامه the Fortune Book, Jab. 234. 2.

حما col. 466. Βολή (?) spout, حما Chimie 39. 16. Pl. حما for حما ib. 52 ult.

حما col. 466. senate. Correct the quotation from BHGr. I. 19. 1, حما. Add: حما. حما. Add: حما. حما. he was a member of a local senatorial family, Sev. Ant. Vit. 11. 6.

حما col. 466. Pl. حما bulbs, Med. 314. 11, 602. 15.

حما βῶλος, a clod, Ephr. Ref. i. 87, 43. Cf. حما col. 468.

حما (حما) so Budge corrects حما Gest. Alex. 89. 10 and n. a game. Fraenkel thinks it must come from Βολή a throw, Ar. Fremd W. 60. Perh. dice-box and dice or draught-board and draughts.

حما and حما for حما Hippolytus, Or. Xt. ii. 193.

حما col. 468. ravenous hunger, Med. 5. 4, 280. 11.

حما sec حما pomegranate, Med. 61. 16.

حما m. pl. bullae? "boulettes," Chimie 240 n. 3. BB. under حما col. 1746.

حما col. 469. intelligence, حما. حما a man of good sense, Jul. 16. 5, حما ib. 61. 4. For

ἀπόγνωσις despair, حما Josephus vi. 2. 2; probably حما.

حما col. 469. Add: intelligently (exhortation to read a canonical letter), Isoyabh ed. Duval 121. 13.

حما col. 469. with حما dulness, obtuseness, add: But. Sap. Eth. iv. 7; a disease of the soul, ib. 3.

حما βύνη, malt, explained as حما yeast from beer, Chimie 54. 10. حما Ar. مري Med. 606. 5.

حما βόρατος, wild ox, N. Hist. vii. 4. 6, 6. 5.

حما dim. of حما q.v. col. 471. little balls or pellets, Chimie 30. 4.

حما Bonlekdar, an Egyptian lord, BHChr. Eccl. 771. 14.

حما Pers. بَنگ, Ar. بَنج Bhang, a) dried leaves of Cannabis Sativa. b) henbane, Med. 563. 4. حما, ib. 579. 2, 3.

حما pr. n. m. A.M.B. iii. 472.

حما Bosporius, Bishop of Colonia, Vit. Mon. 13. 3; Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 62.

حما in Yakut, later حما i. q. حما el-harîrî, Nöld. ZDMG. xxix. 435. a village under the rule of Damascus, C.B.M. 711 a, Doc. Mon. 217. 35.

حما col. 472. a garden, ref. Jab. 139 pen.

حما i. q. حما Bostra, Sev. Lett. 144. 4.

حما adj. from حما of wicks. حما (sic) حما. حما M. Singar 31. 5/4 af.

حما a village and monastery in the Hauran, C.B.M. 712 b bis, 713 a, Doc. Mon. 221. 18, 21, 23, 29.

حما col. 473. 3) Bostra, حما perhaps for ἐποχή, the era of Bostra which reckons from A. D. 106, C.B.M. 1072 b. Add: 5) حما Pa-Asan, a temple of Osiris in the Delta, Pallad. 57, 3 af., but Bedjan has حما Busiris Tripolitana A.M.B. v. 76. 5.

ܕܡܠܐ perhaps بوقّة in the neighbourhood of Antioch C.B.M. 818 a. See Sachau Hist. Geogr. Syriens 15.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 473. *a trumpet*: pl. ܕܡܠܐ correct ܕܡܠܐ, Gest. Alex. 134. 161. 13.

ܕܡܠܐ βαύκαλις, Spanish and French local, *a wide-mouthed bottle*, Chimie 261. note 2.

ܕܡܠܐ m. pl. *bucolic poets* opp. ܕܡܠܐ, Is. Ant. 296. 6.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 474 βάλκλον, an iron-headed club, Pers. ܕܡܠܐ add: El. Nis. 41. 27.

ܕܡܠܐ Arab. بقل *a sprout, shoot*, ܕܡܠܐ Coupes ii. 130. 14. Nöld. points thus after B.A. Cod. Goth 3475; see WZKM. xii. 357.

ܕܡܠܐ Gr. τὰ βουκόλου agrees better with the variant ܕܡܠܐ, A.M.B. v. 552. 14. It is the name of the place at Alexandria where St. Mark was martyred, and later St. Peter of Alexandria. ܕܡܠܐ τὸ χηροβοσκεῖον, شاناسات Schénésit now Qasr-es-Saiâd in the district of Deschnet, province of Qéneh, Amélineau 430 f.

ܕܡܠܐ βουκελλάτον, bucellatum, *soldier's bread*, Jos. Styl. 52. 20, 67. 14, 17, 73. 14.

ܕܡܠܐ var. ܕܡܠܐ baculus, *a rod*, Nest. Chrest. 96. 209.

ܕܡܠܐ m. *a skewer, spit*, ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ, Jab. 101. 7.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 474. Add: *to be uncultivated in mind*, ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ the reader can avoid ignorant mistakes by the help of the rules of grammar, BHGr. i. 2. 13. Ethpalpal ܕܡܠܐ. Duval (Gram. § 200) considers this verb a denominative from ܕܡܠܐ *to be stupefied*; ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ David was amazed by the water fetched for him from the well at Bethlehem, 4 Macc. 10. 11, ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ besotted, Jos. Styl. 87. 7.

ܕܡܠܐ Boreas, Bopéas, *the North wind*, Med. 533. 4. See various spellings on col. 475.

ܕܡܠܐ cols. 475 and 603 *a tower*, add refs. ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 380. 23, 24; ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ

ܕܡܠܐ, Jab. 157. 12. ܕܡܠܐ Nöld. ZDMG. xxix. 426 *monastery of the White Tower* in the diocese of Arabia, C.B.M. 710 a, Doc. Mon. 214. 26; ܕܡܠܐ ib. 218. 13, C.B.M. 711 b. Astron. *a sign of the Zodiac*, add refs. Med. 465 ult., 483. 22 f.

ܕܡܠܐ Bulgaria, Brook's Chron. 575. 1.

ܕܡܠܐ Bulgars, ܕܡܠܐ, Brook's Chron. 575. 1.

ܕܡܠܐ name of a Mongol queen, wife of Ulus Ogotai, Jab. 120. 1.

ܕܡܠܐ col. 476. Pl. ܕܡܠܐ patches, rags, ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ Jesus-Sabran 527. 16, Nöld. in loc. WZKM. xi. 189.

ܕܡܠܐ βερεδάριος, veredarius, *a courier, post-messenger*, ܕܡܠܐ—ܕܡܠܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 247. 7; ܕܡܠܐ—ܕܡܠܐ at that very moment couriers brought him news, Gest. Alex. 157. 10; ܕܡܠܐ—ܕܡܠܐ A.M.B. ii. 142. 12; Pers. Mart. m. 196, sing. 197; M.Z. 55. 9; ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ the royal gifts were a high-bred saddle horse (and a choice robe) with his groom, Jab. 145. 12. Or should this be βέρηδος, veredus, *a post-horse* as the following? ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 83 pen., R.O.C. v. 80. 3 and n. 1 in loc. Cf. a similar passage in Pléroph. 126. 4 where ܕܡܠܐ is used. ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ he travelled post, Mich. Syr. 251 b, 1, 2; ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ they travelled post, Anecd. Syr. iii. 248. 4.

ܕܡܠܐ same as ܕܡܠܐ: *satisfaction*, ܕܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ, Sev. Lett. 134. 15.

ܕܡܠܐ Beyrout, Sev. Ant. Vit. 54. 8; ܕܡܠܐ, ib. 47. 2; ܕܡܠܐ, ib. 89. 5 q.v. col. 606.

ܕܡܠܐ pr. n. m. Burzad, a man of Be Nuhadra, M.Z. 199. 21.

ܕܡܠܐ pr. n. m. Burzui, Jab. 417.

ܕܡܠܐ Burzmihir, Bishop of ܕܡܠܐ, ZDMG. xliii. 406. 10.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ a village in Beit Nuhadra, Chast. 53. 18.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ col. 481. a storehouse, add: Hex. Ex. xvi. 23.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ the face, Med. 37. 22.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ Beit Afrayê, a village in the neighbourhood of Henaita and Ma'altha, Chast. 28. 8/9.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ Beit Aphthonia, a monastery at Qennešrin on the Euphrates, Journ. As. 1905, 369; Doc. Mon. 200. 15; Sev. Ant. Vit. 207. 5.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ col. 481. archives, Ephr. Ref. ii. 51. 29; ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ ib. 52. 5.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ col. 481. the central part of Mesopotamia, *Suristan*, Syn. Or. 667 and passim; S. Maris 49. 1, 4, WZKM. xii. 361.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ Beit Arnê, Chast. 70. 8.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ and ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ village and monastery, Doc. Mon. 146. 8, 152. 21, ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ, ib. 162. 16, 163. 20 and often.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ col. 481. Add: Ar. ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ and ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ *Beit Bayaš*, a district on the banks of the Great Zab, Pers. Mart. 227. f.; a bishopric suffragan to the See of Adiabene, Eranšahr 23; Syn. Or. 33. 26, 619 and often, Hist. Mon. i. 106. 12, 145 ult., &c.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ i. q. ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ q. v. infra. M.Z. 63. 19, 143 n. 6.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ mistake for ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ? M.Z. 207. 6.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ *Beit Balan*, a village to the East of Ctesiphon, Pers. Mart. n. 744 = Jab. 369. 3 af.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ *Beit Bani*, a village in Beit Nuhadra, Patr. Or. iii. i. 66. 7.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ name of a family of Amid, Anecl. Syr. ii. 287. 8.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ the followers of Bardesanes, Georg. Ar. 19. 21.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ col. 482. i. q. *Eleutheropolis*, in Palestine, Mich. Syr. Tom. i. Fasc. ii. Transl. 248, No. 33.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ name of a village? Doc. Mon. 171. 24.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ col. 482. 3) eccles. a recess in the North wall of the sanctuary, for the sacred vessels, Takhsa 5. 13, 145. 22. Hence the N. side of the sanctuary.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ col. 482. Add: Arab. ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ *Beit Garmai*, the region between the Lesser Zab and the Diala, East of the Tigris, Syn. Or. 668; ib. 19. 11 and often; Pers. Mart. 253 &c.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ *Beit Gasai*, M.Z. 207, 2.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ *διακονικόν*, the sacristy, Pléroph. 12. 9. i. q. the following.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ the serving-place, the vestry to the S. of the Sanctuary, Takhsa 109. 20; Hist. B.V.M. 179. 8.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ *Beit Daltha*, a village near Gaza, Pet. Ib. 102. 4.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ Ar. ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ *Beit Dasen*, a village in Hakkari, West of the Great Zab and South of Amadia, Pers. Mart. 202 ff. a bishopric suffragan to Adiabene, Eranšahr 23 f., Syn. Or. 668; 33. 26, 110. 17 &c., M.Z. 63. 18.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ and ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ Ar. ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ *Beit Darayê* now Bedreh or Bedrai, 150 kilometers East of Baghdad, Syn. Or. 668; ib. 37. 6, 43. 21 and often. ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ, Pers. Mart. 67, 69 n., ZDMG. xliii. 397. 7, 402. 16; ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ, ib. 403. 1. So correct ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ, A.M.B. ii. 637.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ col. 484. Add: *Waziq*, *Beit Waziq*, or *Bawaziq* is situated on the West side of the Lesser Zab, a bowshot above its confluence with the Tigris, Yakut and Pers. Mart. 189. Wrongly identified with ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ Thes. Syr. 1. cit. and BHChr. Eccl. ii. 123; the latter place is four parasangs to the South, Pers. Mart. 190, S. Maris 31 Syr. ult. and note.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ probably *Bebasa* = *Tel Beš W.* of Dara, Jo. Eph. 404 ult., Sassanidi 13 ult.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ place-name, Doc. Mon. 163. 26, 171. 1, 182. 4.

ܒܝܬ ܢܗܕܪܐ *Beit Zaita* in the district of Birta in Marga, Chast. 10. 14.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ a village in Mesopotamia, A.M.B. i. 442.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ the South side of the sanctuary, Maclean.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ place-name, Doc. Mon. 165. 6, 171. 22.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 485. so correct for ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ add ref. Jul. 38. 3.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ *Beit Hazzaye*, M.Z. 30. 58. Mingana thinks this may be a mistake for ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 485. Ar. ܒܐܠܐ *Beit Hālē*, a monastery near Mosul, Hist. Mon. ii. 102 n. 7, but see Pers. Mart. 71. Chast. 43. 5, 61. 16, Doc. Mon. 214.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ a village in Adiabene, M.Z. 179 ult.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ *Turkestan*, Or. Xt. i. 308 pen. (letter of Tim. i.).

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ prob. surname, of the family of *Tatian*; cf. ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ below, Plérôph. 18. 7.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ a village five miles North of Jerusalem, Pet. Ib. 98. 3.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ or ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ earlier form of the place-name ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 487: Ar. ܒܐܠܐ, four days journey SE. of Mosul, Pers. Mart. 178; Jesus-Sabran 578. 21, Nöld. in loc. WZKM. xi. 188.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ, Ar. ܒܐܠܐ, τὸ τῶν Κορσαίων? *Beit Kussaye*, below Baghdad, Pers. Mart. n. 824, i. q. ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ib. n. 608 = A.M.B. ii. 637. 12; Nöld. ZDMG. xxviii. 101; Jab. 414. 1.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 487, a conventicle, ref. Jul. 5. 18.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܐ, a quarry, Ephr. Ref. i. 94. 40.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ and ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ, Ar. ܒܐܠܐ Yakut. *Beit Laphat*, capital of Khuzistan and Metropolitan See. Later called Gunde Šapur; now the ruins of Šahabad between Susa and Šuster, Tabari 41. note; Syn. Or. 668; 33 bis, 34. 3; 616-618 and passim.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ name of a village, Chast. 22. 8.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ the East side of the Sanctuary, Maclean.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ Pers. ܠܐ Mâh = Mada, Μαδαγνή, *Media*, i. q. ܠܐ: a province and bishopric stretching from the pass of Holwan to the neighbourhood of Hamadan, Eranšahr 18, Pers. Mart. 107; Syn. Or. 669. Ib. 34. 20, 37. 3, 53. 11, 214. 9 and often. ZDMG. xliii. 397. 11 ff., 401. 3, 403. 1, 406. 15, M.Z. 206. 18; Jab. 517. 9, 14.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ *Beit Mahqart*, a bishopric in the province of Adiabene. Its extent answers to the territory of the Kurdish tribe ܠܐܝܠܕܐ in Azerbaijan, Eranšahr 23, f., Syn. Or. 669; ib. 33. 27; ZDMG. xliii. 394 n. 5.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ the *House of Mihvan*, one of seven noble Persian families, of Arsacid blood, Tabari 139 n. 3, 439 and n., ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ, Jab. 350. 10; cf. 367 pen. and see names in ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ, Suppl.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ Pers. Mihra-Kān-Katak = *House of the Mihrs*, Eranšahr 20; ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ib. a bishopric united with that of Ispahan, ib. 30, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 2; Syn. Or. 669; ib. 62. 7. Written ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ib. l. 26, 67. 11; ZDMG. xliii. 399. n., 400. 1, 401. 5. I. q. ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ib. 404. 6. Cf. below.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 488. *Mill House*, a village near the Tigris, Hist. Mon. i. 238. 11; A.M.B. i. 455.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ *Moxoene*, now the district of *Moks*, South of Lake Van, a bishopric Suffragan to Nisibis, Syn. Or. 669; ib. 32. 22 &c.; ZDMG. xliii. 394. 2/3, 396. 14.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ *Beit-Mihr-Bozed*, prob. in Khuzistan, Syn. Or. 669; 79. 16 and so Chabot corrects ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ ib. 77. 11.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 489. the *Imperial Court*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 106. 9; Plérôph. 11. 12.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ name of a village, Doc. Mon. 163. 28.

ܠܐ ܕܐܠܐ col. 490. Add: the *resting-place* = *grave*, Nöld. in Pognon's Inscript. Sém. No. 48. ZA. xxi. 156.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *Ῥημηνή, Rehimene* in the South part of Armenia. As a bpric. it was suffragan to Nisibis, Syn. Or. 669: ib. 33 &c.; ZDMG. xliii. 394. 3.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ name of a monastery on the Tigris, M.Z. 209. 17, 22, 213. 20. Cf. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ near Haditha, Chast. 62. 21, 63. 2.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 496. *Beit Ramman* i. q. Pers. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *Qardilabad* which is Sena on the Tigris, Chast. 29. 7, Hist. Mon. i. 79. 23, 292. 3; Pers. Mart. 189 f., 253, 257.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 497. 1. Name of a village in the diocese of Aleppo, Sev. Lett. 69. 5.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *πρόναος, ó ἔσω νάρθηξ*, that part of the church where nocturns were sung, Hist. Mon. ii. 431 n.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ perh. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *Tocharistan*, Or. Xt. i. 308 ult. (letter of Tim. i.) and note p. 311.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *بيت تيمما* Ar. *بيت تيمما* or *بيت تيمما* a village in the district of Damascus, ZDMG. xxix. 428; C.B.M. 712 a, Doc. Mon. 220. 7, 9.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *Beit Tarik*, a village in Beit Nuhadra, Patr. Or. iii. i. 66. 6.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 498. *the doorway*, Takhsa 145. 19, 20; *the West side of the sanctuary*, Maclean.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ the part of a church in front of the ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ where service is held, Gr. *σολέα* Du Cange, Hist. Mon. i. 312. 8 and ii. 551 n. 2.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ denom. verb. col. 499. 4) *to admit*. Metaph. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ* if we admit a principle intermediary between the Good and the Evil, Manichéisme 95. 1.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 499. Add: ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *γνωριμώτερον καὶ οικειότερον*, Cat. Ar. Jac. Edes. 26. 4 and 6 af.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 499. *of the household*, ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *boarders*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 9. 3.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *Boethius*, BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 251. 4 af.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 500. Correct *βόθυνοι, meteors*, Lag. Symm. i. 93, G. Abh. 65. 28.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 501. Pass. part. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ N. B. construction; ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *churches and monasteries have been plundered by him*, Syn. Or. 45. 12. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *trodden under foot and despoiled by all*, A.M.B. ii. 576. 11. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *one inviolate Trinity*, S. Dan. 51 a 9. Pael ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *to plunder with violence*, Chron. Min. 334. 1.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *Baz*, a district in Tiari, A.M.B. i. 417.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ prob. a dialect form of ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *a cleft*; Talm. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *a parting of the waters*; name of a monastery in Kashkar, Sassanidi 11. 14, Nöld. in loc. Cf. Is. xviii. 2.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ m. pl. prob. for ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ: see preceding word; *cracks round the eyes*, Med. 92. 2.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ Pers. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *a hawk*, Med. 589. 16. Pl. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 6. 16; ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ, ib. 31. 9 pen., 32. 1, 2.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *Bazgun*, a country adjoining the land of the Huns and the Gates of the Caspian, Anecd. Syr. iii. 337. 7.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ Arab. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *Daybreak*, pr.n.f. A.M.B. ii. 588. 9.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ name of a monastery, Brook's Chron. 578. 3 af. Cf. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 517 and BHChr. Eccl. 329 pen.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 503. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *f. being mocked, set at naught*, ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ, Alexis 67. 1, 5.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 503. *an invective*. So two orations of Greg. Nazianzene on Julian are called, C.B.M. 429 a; ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *satires*, col. 119 under ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 503 infra. *a hawk, falcon*. Add: pl. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ A.M.B. vii. 130. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ Gest. Alex. 14. 11, 15. 7. The Lexx. have both forms under ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 1449. Dele the last line of par.; Lagarde said later that his Sanskrit was wrong, G.A. 21. 45.

ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 504. Pa. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ add: *to bore, drill*. Pass. part. ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ *a cage for lions with many air-holes*. BA. under ܬܪܝܢܝܬܐ col. 2386.

دَحَا *an opening, passage*; دَحَا *inner passages of the nose which act as strainers*, Med. 62. 11; a siren has دَحَا, Natur 26. 12; دَحَا *an ant-hole*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

دَحَا col. 505. Pael pass. part. دَحَا *separate*; دَحَا *مع حتا*: دَحَا, Loof's Nest. 374. 23.

دَحَا *a pebble*. Add: gloss to دَحَا *grit, gravel*, دَحَا, BH. in Prov. xx. 17; دَحَا *a chip of stone*, Med. 101. 8, 107. 23. Pl. دَحَا *warts*, ib. 470. 1.

دَحَا *Bezqin, a Jacobite monastery*, Pers. Mart. 21, 182; Hist. Rabban Hormizd 54. 8, 9; دَحَا Hormizd 1439, 1856.

دَحَا m. pl. *monks of Bezqin*, Hormizd 1507.

دَحَا *Arab. دَحَا seed, grain*; دَحَا *Verses on grain*, Protection 90. 17; دَحَا *linseed*, Ar. دَحَا *boil in linseed oil*, Med. 577. 11, ellipt. ib. 586. 14; دَحَا *shape it with linseed or sheep's oil*, ib. 601. 7/8. دَحَا *المشع*, El. Nis. 76. 89.

دَحَا *Arab. دَحَا a dealer in linseed and other grain*, دَحَا *traders and innkeepers and corn-chandlers and the like*, Dion. 95. 6, 100. 13. So correct for دَحَا, ib. 234. 18. Nöld. suggests دَحَا, *Arab. دَحَا a draper, clothes-dealer* in all these places, WZKM. x. 166.

دَحَا i.q. دَحَا col. 505. *a deed, legal document*, دَحَا, El. Nis. 76. 89. دَحَا *I have written this receipt in the year . . .*, C.B.M. 338 a.

دَحَا col. 505. دَحَا add: دَحَا *as we have elsewhere more exactly discussed*, An. Syr. 115. 19; دَحَا *without due consideration*, Manichéisme, 120. 1.

دَحَا *αἰπερός, chosen*, دَحَا *But. Sap. Eth. ii. 2.*

دَحَا f. *investigation, examination*, Nest. Hérac. 182. 17; = دَحَا l. 20; 235. 16.

دَحَا col. 506. Med. *to bring on a crisis, induce the turning-point of a disease*, Hippoc. iv. 36. Ethpe. دَحَا *to come to the crisis of an illness*, Hippoc. i. 11. 19, ii. 23, iii. 27, iv. 29, 30, 59, 71. Pass. part. دَحَا *he who has passed the crisis of a disease*, Hippoc. i. 19, v. 20. Tried, tested, approved, دَحَا, Sev. Ant. Hymns 191, Narses ed. Ming. ii. 326. 12. Of monks. دَحَا opp. دَحَا *the tested and the lapsed*, R.O.C. vii. 17, pen. and ult. Hence *revered*, دَحَا M.Z. 177. 4, Barhad. 400. 13; دَحَا so the Prodigal son addressed his elder brother, Ebed J. Card. 46. 6; دَحَا, Chron. Min. 67. 19. Title used as a proper name, *ὁ ἐκλεκτός, the Elect*, cognomen of Sergius, the teacher of Mohammed, Bahira 189 n. 1, دَحَا, ib. 202. 3, 4; دَحَا *جمع (حتا) دَحَا*, l. 5, af., دَحَا, 203. 3 af.; 211 ult. Nöld. ZDMG. xii. 704. Pael دَحَا col. 507. *πυρώσω, Hex. Jes. 1. 25; πυρὸν دَحَا his eyes sparkled*, Jo. Tell. ed. Kleyn 65. 9.

دَحَا Med. *crisis*, add refs. Hippoc. i. 18, ii. 12, 13, iii. 8, iv. 51 and p. 7, n. 3. Chem. test h. *the melting pot*, دَحَا *test it in the crucible*, Chimie 98 ult., 99 ter. دَحَا *the earthenware bowl i.e. the melting-pot*, ib. 101. 12.

دَحَا Med. *bringing on a crisis*, Hippoc. v. 20. Astron. pl. *heliacal rising of Sirius by which other dates are defined*, Georg. Arab. 26. 8.

دَحَا with كح *inexactly, inaccurately*, BH. in Koh. 1. 1; with لا *improperly*, Sev. Lett. 427. 1.

دَحَا f. *trustworthiness*, Sev. Lett. 13. 5; with لا *faultiness*, دَحَا, ib. 262. 9.

دَحَا col. 508. *to stir*. Add: دَحَا *if a strange step is heard*, Is. Ant. ii. 280. 1. Aph. دَحَا *imper. stir it well*, Med. 152. 2, 210. 1.

دَحَا m, *a poker, oven rake*, G. Warda ap. Hippoc. Pt. ii, vi. 12 with gloss دَحَا.

ܡܕܢܝܐ l. 21 of par. Rit. E-Syr. *the Eucharistic bread or wafer*, half an inch thick and two inches in diameter; round, leavened cakes stamped with crosses; ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ, Takhsa 5. 12, 23 bis, ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, ib. 166. 10, 167 ter; sing. ib. 119. 9; ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ an entire loaf, ib. 168. 12.

ܡܕܢܝܐ and ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 527. Add: *to waste away*, ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 515, 527; *to be worn, wasted* ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, ib. 383.

ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 529. *heart*, ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, thou art concerned about, A.M.B. v. 111. 1 var. in text, ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ. ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ if you are well-inclined to me, ib. 117, 7; ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ BH. Carm. 25. 4.

ܡܕܢܝܐ i.q. ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 324 for *Belial*, BH Gr. i. 25. 16; id. in 2 Cor. vi. 15; ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, opp. ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, Diosc. ed. Nau 52. 9; Georg. Ar. Carm. 30. 738.

ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 530. Add: Ar. ܡܕܢܝܐ and ܡܕܢܝܐ Balad, now Eski-Mosul 40 miles north of Mosul, Syn. Or. 667; 619, 621; 62 bis, Pers. Mart. 97. 217; Patr. Or. iii. i. 19. 4; Chast. 26. 4; Dion. 146. 17.

ܡܕܢܝܐ (ܡܕܢܝܐ) perh. Arab. ܡܕܢܝܐ an indigenous plant; see Dozy 109 and Ar. Pfln N. 281, n.; Med. 468. 3. 2) prob. corrupt. Brooks, ܡܕܢܝܐ long planks (?) to make an engine of war, Chron. Min. 73. 28.

ܡܕܢܝܐ Ar. ܡܕܢܝܐ i.q. ܡܕܢܝܐ. I.q. ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 541 and Ar. Pfln N. 72. *Semecarpus anacardium*, Med. 239. 12, 306. 12, 19. ܡܕܢܝܐ l. 13.

ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 531. *to astound, terrify*. With acc. ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ the doorkeeper came in with terrifying news, Jul. 13. 9. *To hasten, urge forward*, ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, Jovinian was commanded to bring up his forces speedily, Jul. 162. 3, 166. 26.

ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ, wild pomegranate blossom, Med. 159. 9, 162. 1, 211. 1, 4, 212 ter; ܡܕܢܝܐ Egyptian pomegranate, Chimie 7. 9.

ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 531. *the acorn or chestnut?* N. Hist. vii. 4. 4, passage quoted below under ܡܕܢܝܐ. ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, *teucrium chamaedrys*, Med. 372. 1, 602. 9. ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, Pers. ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ the chestnut tree, Med. 578. 17, 602. 10.

ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 532. *amphora*, ܡܕܢܝܐ Hist. Mon. i. 353. 17, an acorn-shaped vessel probably a mistake for ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ.

ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 533. Add: 3) *to spring up*, ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ, Hormizd, 1922; cf. ܡܕܢܝܐ. Ethpe. ܡܕܢܝܐ id. ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, ib. 1903. Pa. ܡܕܢܝܐ Hoffm. suggests that this may be a denominative from ܡܕܢܝܐ, βαλανοῦν, θύρα βαλανωτός, vereicheln, to sport your oak, tr. to bolt, ZA. ii. 57; ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, they forced the bolt home, Vit. Monoph. 89. 23. Aph. ܡܕܢܝܐ. Pass. part. ܡܕܢܝܐ worm-eaten, ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, Hex. Ex. xxv. 5. 10; A.M.B. v. 605. 16. *To spring up, give rise to*, ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, Hormizd, 1890. L. 6 of par. *to have protruding eyes*, ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, the little devils' eyes started out of their heads, S. Dan. 61 a. 18.

ܡܕܢܝܐ m. a beam, timber, ܡܕܢܝܐ the wood of my spear, Gest. Alex. 42. 5; ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, three-cornered balks of timber, Anecd. Syr. iii. 257. 4.

ܡܕܢܝܐ correct ܡܕܢܝܐ χαρτουλάριος, chartularius, Keeper of the archives, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 5.

ܡܕܢܝܐ i.q. ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 535 and ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 532. the city Balkh, Kal-w-Dim. 161 ter, 162. 9.

ܡܕܢܝܐ Ar. ܡܕܢܝܐ Med. 602. 12, but perh. ܡܕܢܝܐ. Terminalia bellerica, ib. 138. 6, 306. 11 ult., 361 pen., 376. 5.

ܡܕܢܝܐ name of a village, C.B.M. 221 a. ܡܕܢܝܐ 1) a man of Balkh, Kal-w-Dim. 162. 2. 2) Pl. ܡܕܢܝܐ mentioned between Scythians and Serbs, Wellhausen suggests Balχοί, Wallachians, Caus. Caus. 96. 17.

ܡܕܢܝܐ Ethp. ܡܕܢܝܐ col. 536. *to be silenced, confuted*, ܡܕܢܝܐ ܡܡܥܐ, BH. in Rom. ix. 5; Georg. Ar. 31. 11.

ܕܠܐܕܡ pr.n.f. *Balkis*, Queen of Sheba, BH. in Luc. xi. 31.

ܕܠܐ col. 541. *Dele absorptus est. To try, experience, endure.* ܕܠܐܕܡ here has the sense to be smitten, afflicted.

ܕܠܐ col. 541. 1) *Balāsh*, brother of Peroz and uncle to Kawad, Jos. Styl. 15. 14, 16. 3, Tabari 133, f., Pers. Mart. 46, &c. 2) *Balis*, a fortress on the Euphrates in the province of Aleppo, add: Dion. 26. 19, 22, Jo. Tell. 48. 3.

ܕܠܐܫܐ *Belašfar*. Add: Βολογσιφόρα, a province and Arsacid city near Holwan, Pers. Mart. n. 592, Tabari 134, Phet. 42. 2, A.M.B. ii. 559. 3, 565. 9, Syn. Or. 37, 44 &c., ZDMG. xliii. 396. 17 ff. and often.

ܕܠܐܫܐܐ Gentilic, of *Belašfar*, Syn. Or. 44. 24, ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult.

ܕܠܐܝܢ and ܕܠܐܝܢ col. 541. Pointed ܕܠܐܝܢ Gest. Alex. 27. 13, ܕܠܐܝܢ ib. 21. 3, 26. 7; ܕܠܐܝܢ Is. Ant. i. 210. 99. Βήλθις, consort of Baal, title of Astarte, ZDMG. xxxi. 727, of Astarte and other goddesses see ܕܠܐܝܢ col. 326. Ref. to this title on monuments, Euting, loc. cit. Other refs., Pers. Mart. 128 ff., A.M.B. vi. 38 pen.; ܕܠܐܝܢ BH. in 2 Cor. xii. Chem. copper. Bilati (Vénus) cuivre, Chimie Introd. xv., ܕܠܐܝܢ Bilati (le cuivre rouge) c'est-à-dire Vénus, le cuivre blanc, ib. 6. 7, ܕܠܐܝܢ take Cyprian copper, ib. 16. 4; 102. 9; ܕܠܐܝܢ a copper vessel, ib. 51. 4; ܕܠܐܝܢ a flask of ointment, Hist. B.V.M. 35. 8.

ܕܠܐܝܢ i. q. ܕܠܐܝܢ. For letter *n* suffixed to proper names see ZA. xi. 17 on Hoffmann's Aramäische Inschriften.

ܕܠܐ *Bân*, one of the second Triad of Manichæan teaching, ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܠܐ the Friend of Light created Great Bân and Great Bân created the Living Spirit, Coupes ii. 128. 1, 2, 129. 18, Cosmog. Manichæenne 20 n. 4; ܕܠܐ *Bân*, architect and builder of a grave for darkness, Ephr. Ref. i. 3, 32, 39. 20, 94. 42.

ܕܠܐ col. 542. Pa. ܕܠܐ to rebuild, restore, ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 810. 13.

ܕܠܐ col. 543. a building. Add: the precincts of a church, ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ Bar Sud. 44. 13.

ܕܠܐܝܢ col. 543. ܕܠܐܝܢ (sic) those who established traditions, BHGr. ii. 2. 4.

ܕܠܐܝܢ pr.n.m. *Bindoë*, Sassanidi 8. 17.

ܕܠܐܝܢ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܕܠܐܝܢ: to shape like a bullet, ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ Chimie 30. 3.

ܕܠܐܝܢ i. q. ܕܠܐܝܢ q. v. col. 471. a ball or bullet, Chimie 24 pen., ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ Med. 59. 18.

ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ, a gnat or other humming insect, Natur 42. ult.

ܕܠܐܝܢ i. q. ܕܠܐܝܢ col. 545. a violet, ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ oil of violets, Med. 58. 3, 5, 67. 4 and often. Two kinds of this ointment are mentioned ܕܠܐܝܢ and ܕܠܐܝܢ suave and sharp, ib. 90. 4. Cf. ܕܠܐܝܢ.

ܕܠܐܝܢ Dion. 69. 1 and ܕܠܐܝܢ ib. 177. 14 *Beit Nuhadra*: see ܕܠܐܝܢ supra.

ܕܠܐܝܢ a glass bottle, with gloss ܕܠܐܝܢ, N. Hist. iii. 9.

ܕܠܐܝܢ Ar. ܕܠܐܝܢ adj. violet, ܕܠܐܝܢ Hist. B.V.M. 150. 4 af.

ܕܠܐܝܢ col. 545. the keeper of a bath, add: BHGram. i. 18. 24. Ref. A.M.B. vi. 91. 13.

ܕܠܐܝܢ col. 545. With ܕܠܐܝܢ to bring himself into contempt, act despicably, Pallad. 117. 14, ܕܠܐܝܢ id. ib. Ethpa. ܕܠܐܝܢ to be despised, add: ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܠܐܝܢ the commands of your lord have been treated with contempt, Jul. 19. 17.

ܕܠܐܝܢ m. shame; ܕܠܐܝܢ shameless exposure, Warda, ed. Deutsch. 9. 17.

ܕܠܐܝܢ pl. ܕܠܐܝܢ m. despisers, Dion. 21. 21.

ܕܠܐܝܢ col. 546. without due reverence; carelessly, negligently, add: Jul. 36. 12, Pléroph. 35. 8.

ܕܠܐܝܢ f. Add: ܕܠܐܝܢ familiarity breeds contempt, Is. Nin. Bedj. 193. 14.

ܕܠܐܝܢ f. contempt, Sev. Lett. 154. 20.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 554. Add: 3) *earthly life*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *as for earthly descent, he was of Roman Imperial race*, ZDMG. xlv. 757. 19.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 555. *an earthenware or glass vessel*, Chimie 41. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 555. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *the breast-bone or the shoulder-blade*, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 3 infra.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 556. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 557. Rit. Rogations are of three kinds i.e. in three metres, that of Ephrem, of James of Sarug, and pentasyllabic, Brev. Ant. i. 57 a tit. and ter. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *a fast of three days held twenty days before the Great Fast*, B. Nin. 1 tit., 3 tit., 5 tit.; Brev. Ant. i. 38. 1, 5; Qdham W. 181 tit.; ellipt. ib. 182. 6; Takhsa 156 infra, 157. 6. East Syrians also have ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ Monday, Tuesday, and Wednesday of the week before Christmas week—this fast is almost obsolete—and the ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, of the second week after Epiphany (observed locally by girls), Maclean.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *according to what is requisite*, Syn. Or. 149. 20; G. Busâmé 42. 15; with ܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Periherm. i. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ from Ar. ܠܚܝܬܐ *a sodomite*, Lexx. col. 878. 1, 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. *sodomy*, Lexx. under ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 878.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. pl. *foam*, Warda 246 r with gloss ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. pl. col. 559. *bubbles as on boiling broth*, Med. 13. 14, 16, Brit. Mus. Or. 1593. 11 v.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 559. ܠܚܝܬܐ *afar, remotely*, Sev. Lett. 153. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ (ܠܚܝܬܐ) col. 559. Add: Rabban Ba'uth, founder of a monastery in Beit Nuhadra, Chast. 54. 4, 17; Hist. Mon. i. 237 ult. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ A.M.B. iii. 473.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 560. Pass. part. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *trampled upon, scorned*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ But. Sap. Theol. 4. 7 infra.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 560. f. *a kick*; add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *blows with the fist, fisticuffs*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 15. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. *a kick*, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 60.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 561. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *swordsmen*, Protection 91. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Baalite, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *prophets of Baal*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 55. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ name of a female demon, Charms 83, 8 af., JAOS. xv. 289. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 562. denom. verb from ܠܚܝܬܐ. *to be an enemy, to oppose*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *John withstood many in India and they became his enemies*, Išodnah, ZDMG. xlv. 758. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *inimical, hostile*, pl. f. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *some animals are hostile and injurious as snakes*, opp. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *friendly*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 564. Dele forte. ܠܚܝܬܐ m. pl. i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ *late fruits which do not fill out and ripen*, Rylands 44, fel. 4 a.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 559 should be transferred hither. Add ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *unripe dates*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 177. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 564. i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 536 and Suppl., Blemmyes, Pallad. 326. 12, f. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 564. Baaltan, a village in the district of Emesa, BHChr. Eccl. 319. 23, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 577. 14.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 565. Pa. ܠܚܝܬܐ end of par. *to pillage, devastate with* ܠܚܝܬܐ; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ, Dion. Ined. 469. antep., ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ, M.Z. 12. 41.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 566. Add: *to return to a wild state as trees*, Pléroph. 32. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 566. *dung of animals, used for fuel*, Chimie 38. 6, 42. 20; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *goats' droppings*, ib. 24. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. nom. unitatis of ܠܚܝܬܐ, BHGr. i. 22. 10; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܬܐ *this word has no plural*, ib. 34. 7.

ܚܚܝܬܐ bestially, ܚܚܝܬܐ Sassanidi 12. 22.

ܚܚܝܬܐ savage, add: ܚܚܝܬܐ ignorant and like beasts of the field, S. Maris 81. 5.

ܚܚܝܬܐ m.pl. fierce, Pallad. 727. 8.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 566. 1) a gleaner, add: But. Sap. Eth. iv. 2 infr. 2) a despoiler, ܚܚܝܬܐ (ܚܚܝܬܐ) Bar Penk. 161. 8.

ܚܚ Ba'ar or Baaru, a hot spring, in Arabia, P. E. F. 1905, 224, Pet. Ib. 85. 2.

ܚܚ coll. 568 and 569. to grow thin, meagre, ܚܚ Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 377. 2; ܚܚ WZKM. xvii. 199. Pa. ܚܚ to refine, render clear, ܚܚܝܬܐ hot water makes the skin soft and clear, Hippoc. v. 20.

ܚܚ col. 568. ܚܚܝܬܐ an enquirer. Bono sensu, ܚܚܝܬܐܝܬܐ men sensible and willing to learn, S. Maris 79. 4. Fem. ܚܚܝܬܐ ερευνητρια, Clem. Cor. ܚܚ. 16.

ܚܚ col. 569.

ܚܚܝܬܐ f. coverlet, rug, BA. under ܚܚܝܬܐ BB. under ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 693.

ܚܚܝܬܐ imperfect, ܚܚܝܬܐ βραδύλωστος, Hex. Ex. iv. 10.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 572. less opp. ܚܚܝܬܐ Georg. Arab. 16. 6; in some measure, more or less, Josephus vi. 8. 13.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 573. with ܚܚܝܬܐ ἀμείωτος; in-violate, unblemished ܚܚܝܬܐ ܚܚܝܬܐ ܚܚܝܬܐ A.M.B. v. 380. 6.

ܚܚܝܬܐ f. decrease, diminution, Georg. Arab. 35 ult. and pen.

ܚܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 573. Basra, modern name of Prat' d' Maïsan, Syn. Or. 601. 9, 606 n., ܚܚܝܬܐ ib. 619.

ܚܚ abbrev. for ܚܚܝܬܐ to the tune. See ܚܚ.

ܚܚ col. 573. to be gnawed, worm-eaten. Ref. ܚܚܝܬܐ so correct for ܚܚܝܬܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 37. Aph. ܚܚܝܬܐ to waste away ܚܚܝܬܐ Is. Ant. ii. 320 ult.

ܚܚ col. 573. a gnat, ܚܚܝܬܐ a cloudiness of the eyes resembling a swarm of gnats, Med. 75. 15, 78. 22.

ܚܚܝܬܐ rotten. Add: ܚܚܝܬܐ BH. de Sap. 37.

ܚܚ col. 573. to examine into. Add: the duties of a Periodeutes are — ܚܚܝܬܐ ZDMG. xxxvi. 349. Past. part. ܚܚܝܬܐ we have full experience of their presumption, Jul. 44. 28. ܚܚܝܬܐ, ZDMG. xxxii. 483. 5.

ܚܚ col. 574. ordeal by fire, S. Maris 61. 6. End of par. With verbs: ܚܚܝܬܐ they tested: cf. ܚܚܝܬܐ we are offering a test of our faith, A. M. B. v. 102. 10.

ܚܚ Ined. Syr. 92. 21 correct ܚܚܝܬܐ μόνιμος, lasting, ܚܚܝܬܐ in order that the closing of a wound may be lasting . . .

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 574. ܚܚܝܬܐ experimenting, testing scientifically with brass instruments, Georg. Arab. 18. 19; ܚܚܝܬܐ I want of exact examination, Bar. Sal. in Lit. 55 ult.

ܚܚܝܬܐ pectorale, a pectoral, Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 13.

ܚܚ Chimie 52. 22. Corr. ܚܚ q. v. ܚܚܝܬܐ Gest. Alex. 89. 10 and n. Corr. ܚܚܝܬܐ q. v.

ܚܚ col. 575. Pa. to search, examine, add: BHChr. 177. 7; ܚܚܝܬܐ do not worry, Ebed J. Card. 101. 1. Ethpa. ܚܚܝܬܐ to be searched, BHChr. 177. 5.

ܚܚܝܬܐ enquiry, ܚܚܝܬܐ without being called in question, Jac. Edes. ZDMG. xxxii. 482. 12.

ܚܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܚܚܝܬܐ in shoals, ܚܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 3.

ܚܚ col. 576. 17 of par. Adverb. ܚܚܝܬܐ — ܚܚܝܬܐ for ܚܚܝܬܐ — ܚܚܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 279. 10, 11; ܚܚܝܬܐ extraordinary, Natur 7. 4. L. 9 af. ܚܚܝܬܐ worth thirty dinars. Trs. to compounds with ܚܚ, ܚܚ col. 580 ff. and Suppl.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 586. *contemporary*. Add: *temporal, pertaining to time*, opp. eternal, of the B.V.M. Mar Bassus 33.

כֶּלְכֵּל Bar Zinayé, cognomen of Maran Ammeh, M.Z. 209. 10, 210. 7, 8; of Ishuyabh ib. 210. 20.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 586. perh. Pers. کُرزن, *crown of the ancient Persian kings i.e. fillet, diadem h. bandage, wrappings*, Nöld. Mand. Gram. 20 n. 2. Usually written as one word, BHGr. 1. 23. 10, pl. ib. 34. 24. כֶּלְכֵּל *strips wound round the arms*, Gest. Alex. 129. 1 but *puttees, leggings, greaves*, opp. כֶּלְכֵּל, ib. 172. 4.

כֶּלְכֵּל seed, col. 587. Med. 554. 1 and often.

כֶּלְכֵּל corr. כֶּלְכֵּל *berries of the white alder*, Med. 140. 5/6, 141. 2, 143. 1, 3.

כֶּלְכֵּל Bar Hotiph, cognomen of Mar 'Abda the younger, Chast. 44. 10.

כֶּלְכֵּל Bar Haziz, Chast. 48. 3.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 587. pr.n.m. of a bishop, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 4.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 587. *fennel*, Med. 554. 2, 555. 8, 575. 15, JAOS. xx. 188, WZKM. xii. 85.

כֶּלְכֵּל i.q. כֶּלְכֵּל *chick-peas*, Med. 585. 1.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 588. *a sore on the choroid tunicle of the eye*, Med. 77. 19; כֶּלְכֵּל σταφύλωμα, ib. 91. 10.

כֶּלְכֵּל Pers. pr.n.m. A.M.B. iv. 215.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 588. 3) כֶּלְכֵּל *a baby*, A.M.B. v. 625. 3.

כֶּלְכֵּל pr.n.m. founder of the monastery of Caphartuta, Chast. 8. 21, 20 ult.

כֶּלְכֵּל Bar Chili, a man of Amid, Jo. Tell. 71. 1.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 590. *son of the Dog Anubis*, Nöld. ap. ZA. xxi. 157 in Pogn. Inscript. Sém. Nos. 6-8.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 590. 3) *that same night*, Kal-w-Dim. 137. 10.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 590. Dele "forte sit". υπογλωσσίς. *The under part of the tongue*, Med. 203. 17.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 590. כֶּלְכֵּל *my fellow-citizen*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 90. 3.

כֶּלְכֵּל a fellow-confessor, Pet. Ib. 70. 14.

כֶּלְכֵּל the lesser brain, כֶּלְכֵּל *the hinder part of the human brain contains the παρεγκεφαλís or cerebellum*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 591. *assessor: add: כֶּלְכֵּל* παρέδρος, Sev. Ant. Vit. 25. 9; כֶּלְכֵּל, Pallad. 201. 18.

כֶּלְכֵּל a King of Kashmir, Kal-w-Dim. 272. 19.

כֶּלְכֵּל έναριθμος, *one of the number*, Pet. Ib. 115. 20.

כֶּלְכֵּל a spouse, a wife, Sev. Lett. 493. 2/3; כֶּלְכֵּל *husbands*, ib. 510. 22.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 591. *colocynth seeds*, Med. 54. 11, 198. 2.

כֶּלְכֵּל Pers. برنج an Indian or Chinese berry, strongly purgative, Med. 306. 12.

כֶּלְכֵּל perh. Pers. برنجاسف or برنجاسب *Artemisia, mugwort*, Med. 311. 17.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 592. *mustard*, بنر خردل, Med. 602. 12.

כֶּלְכֵּל pr.n.m. an Emir, Bar Penk. 156. 6, 11.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 592. *an intimate friend, "soul-friend"*, Nest. Hérac. 441. 4.

כֶּלְכֵּל (כֶּלְכֵּל) *spirit of lunacy*, Charms 9. 15, 90. 6 af., 91. 1; JAOS xv. 292 pen.

כֶּלְכֵּל (כֶּלְכֵּל) from Pers. سپید *Zaradusht, the white man = son of the white race*, Jab. 240. 6 and note.

כֶּלְכֵּל *my compatriot*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 88. 3.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 594. *those who are disposed to believe*, Aphr. 1045. 4.

כֶּלְכֵּל col. 594. כֶּלְכֵּל *his fellow-minister*, Pet. Ib. 33. 20.

ܩܬܝܬܐ name for *aqua fortis*, Chimie 35. 3.

ܩܬܝܬܐ or ܩܬܝܬܐ (Stephen) *Bar Sudaili* the Syrian mystic, *Bar Sud.* 10. 1 and n.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 595. Add: *a chin-strap, bridle*, El. Nis. m. 36. 24.

ܩܬܝܬܐ surname of Mar Elisha who succeeded Narses as Head of the School of Nisibis, *Barhad* 387. 4, Narses ed. Ming. 35. 18.

ܩܬܝܬܐ pr. n. m. founder of a monastery in Mosul, *Chast.* 32. 3.

ܩܬܝܬܐ *Bar Šabta*, a follower of Apollinaris, *Nöld. F. S. i.* 477.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 598. *a glacis, rampart* ܩܬܝܬܐ, Nest. *Chrest.* 92. 133.

ܩܬܝܬܐ the companion of his peace = his fellow monk, *Pet. Ib.* 45. 7.

ܩܬܝܬܐ (ܩܬܝܬܐ) *Habiba Bar Shenaye* of Bethkoka, *M.Z.* 215. 3.

ܩܬܝܬܐ engaged in the same profitable undertaking = martyrdom, *A. M. B. v.* 349.

ܩܬܝܬܐ f. sonship, *BH. in Rom.* viii. 19.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 600. to create.

ܩܬܝܬܐ creatively, ܩܬܝܬܐ He is the creative cause, *Card. Thes.* 69. 7.

ܩܬܝܬܐ pertaining to the Creation, ܩܬܝܬܐ created things, *Op. Nest.* 123 ult. in *Gen.* 1. 2.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 602. that which can be created, ܩܬܝܬܐ, Nest. *Hérac.* 87. 16.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 602. ܩܬܝܬܐ a Gnostic sect, *Coupes* ii. 115; the followers of Simon Magus, *Theod. Mops. in Jo.* 327 ult.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 602. Ar. ܩܬܝܬܐ prob. *Be Rberri* in *Gawar*, *Pers. Mart.* 222 n., *Badger Nest.* i. 397.

ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ, the foreign drug, a purgative, *Med.* 365. 13.

ܩܬܝܬܐ Arab. ܩܬܝܬܐ *Berberis frutex*, the *Barberry*, ܩܬܝܬܐ, *Med.* 505. 11.

ܩܬܝܬܐ prob. *Pers. کرکدن rhinoceros*, *Gest. Alex.* 211. 15.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 603. *a currycomb.*

ܩܬܝܬܐ perh. corrupt for *Μεγάβαρδοι*, an Ethiopian tribe, *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 330. 3.

ܩܬܝܬܐ a drug, *Med.* 468. 2.

ܩܬܝܬܐ a monk of Mt. Izla, *Iso.* iii. ed. *Duval* 22. 13.

ܩܬܝܬܐ the plank or wheel of a threshing instrument, ܩܬܝܬܐ, *Op. Nest.* 112. 15 on *Amos* ii. 13.

ܩܬܝܬܐ a medicinal plant, *Med.* 571. 7.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 604. Ar. ܩܬܝܬܐ Armenian *Partav*, *Barda'ah* North of the Araxes, *Syn. Or.* 620 and note.

ܩܬܝܬܐ m. pl. *Brahmins*, *Kal-w-Dim.* 374. 19. Usually written ܩܬܝܬܐ.

ܩܬܝܬܐ see ܩܬܝܬܐ *Suppl. Bahram*, *Dion. Ined.* 65. 7, *Warda* 166 v.

ܩܬܝܬܐ correct ܩܬܝܬܐ (col. 475) *Boran* wife or sister of Šeroi, son of Chosrau Parvez, *Sassanidi and Nöld. trans.* 32 nn. 4 and 5.

ܩܬܝܬܐ *Berwar*, a district of Kurdistan. Title of the Hymns of *Sabrishu*, *J. As.* 1907, 389.

ܩܬܝܬܐ a village South of the Great Zab, *S. Maris* 31. 8.

ܩܬܝܬܐ ܩܬܝܬܐ, *προδέκτωρ*, one of the Imperial Life Guards, *Mart. Luc. ed. Nau* 162. 2 = *R. O. C.* iii. 162. 2.

ܩܬܝܬܐ see ܩܬܝܬܐ.

ܩܬܝܬܐ the *Bruchium*, a quarter of ancient Alexandria, *Epiph.* 18. 1.

ܩܬܝܬܐ *Barom*, a village in *Beit Garmai*, i. q. ܩܬܝܬܐ *A. M. B.* ii. 679. 5 = *Pers. Mart.* 78 n. 710.

ܩܬܝܬܐ *Barōm Husrawan*, an estate in *Beit Garmai*, *Mon. Syr.* ii. 67. 5 = *Pers. Mart.* 49 and n.

ܩܬܝܬܐ col. 607. the Roman *brumalia*, h. any feast day. ܩܬܝܬܐ, var. ܩܬܝܬܐ and ܩܬܝܬܐ *Sev. Ant. Hymns* 35. 3, pl. ܩܬܝܬܐ *ib.* 715 tit., *C. B. M.* 341 a. 342 b.

ܕܢܗ pr.n.f. *Bryenne*, A.M.B. v. 614. 17,
ܕܢܗ ib. l. 14.

ܕܢܗ corrupt for χρυσῶν (ἔριον) *golden*
wool, Natur 57. 12.

ܕܢܗ *Baruqa*, a village and monastery.
Chast. 45. 1, 11, 61. 18.

ܕܢܗ place-name, Doc. Mon. 216. 12.

ܕܢܗ for ܕܢܗ *a corn-chandler*, Dion. 234. 18.

ܕܢܗ or ܕܢܗ name of a city, Kal-w-Dim.
148. 8.

ܕܢܗ col. 608. Pa. ܕܢܗ ult. of par.
ܕܢܗ — ܕܢܗ Lat. micare digitis,
to hold some of the fingers up suddenly for
another to guess how many; this was a game
and also a way of settling doubtful matters,
Jac. Edes. Can. 27. 20. Ettaph. ܕܢܗ *to*
be clear, manifest, BHChr. Eccl. 3 pen.

ܕܢܗ m. *a he-goat*, ref. Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick.
69. 7.

ܕܢܗ perh. misspelt. a bishopric of the
province of Adiabene, probably identical with
ܕܢܗ and ܕܢܗ, ZDMG. xliii. 402. 4,
404. 5, 406. 13 = Syn. Or. 332 n. 3, ib. 89.
24, 110. 21, 211. 13.

ܕܢܗ usually ܕܢܗ *Beirut*, C.B.M.
725 a.

ܕܢܗ *Britain*, A.M.B. iv. 318. 3.

ܕܢܗ name of a river = ܕܢܗ *azure*
crystal, Gest. Alex. 204. 14.

ܕܢܗ pr.n.f. *Veronica*, Stud. Syr. ii. 9. 2.

ܕܢܗ pr.n.m. ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult.

ܕܢܗ pr.n.m. A bishop present at the
Council of Isaac, 410. Syn. Or. 34. 14, 36. 10,
ZDMG. xliii. 395. 6.

ܕܢܗ col. 609. *fasting*. See under
ܕܢܗ.

ܕܢܗ col. 610, 8 of par. correct ܕܢܗ for
ܕܢܗ. Pael ܕܢܗ l. 10 of par. Rit.,
E.-Syr. The ejaculation ܕܢܗ *Bless, O my*
Lord is used at the beginning of daily service
and in the Liturgy at the beginning of the
Eucharist proper, Takhsa 11. 4. Often written
as one word, ܕܢܗ Qdham W. 34. 13;
Brev. Ant. i. 53 b 5; ܕܢܗ, Brev.

Chald. i. 2 med. Also ܕܢܗ *the Benedicite*,
O all ye works of the Lord, bless ye the
Lord, Brev. Chald. i. 36. twelve times ff., ܕܢܗ
ܕܢܗ *the first verse of the Benedicite*,
ib. 9 af.; 37. 15.

ܕܢܗ *βραχῆα*, short accent, Epiph. de
Mensuris 7. 6.

ܕܢܗ m.pl. *Brahmins*, Chron. Min.
356. 22, ܕܢܗ l. 24. Usually spelt
ܕܢܗ col. 615.

ܕܢܗ particle, col. 615. The quotation
10 af. to 616. 7 is BHGr. i. 168. 21. Col.
616. 6 correct ܕܢܗ *expressing doubt* for
ܕܢܗ.

ܕܢܗ verb col. 616. Add: for Heb. ܕܢܗ
Hex. Aq. Jer. li. 34, Ps. xviii. 15.

ܕܢܗ *gnawing*, of anger, Sev. Lett.
227. 17.

ܕܢܗ col. 617. Dele par. It is given
under ܕܢܗ Thes. and Suppl.

ܕܢܗ what? ܕܢܗ ܕܢܗ
ܕܢܗ Charms 23. 17.

ܕܢܗ m. pl. *Brahmins*, Kal-w-Dim. ed.
Bick. 99. 9, 14, 100. 4 &c. See ܕܢܗ
above.

ܕܢܗ Pers. ܕܢܗ *rice*, ܕܢܗ *inner part*
of rice, Med. 215. 5, 430. 4, 9.

ܕܢܗ Pers. ܕܢܗ + سر, a medicine which
promotes the discharge of phlegm, Med.
311. 17.

ܕܢܗ a church in Khuzistan, perh. ܕܢܗ,
Syn. Or. 79. 12 and 667.

ܕܢܗ a bird; perh. Pers. ܕܢܗ *the*
royal white falcon, Natur 25. 2, trans. 50
and n.

ܕܢܗ denom. verb from ܕܢܗ, see col. 582
and supra.

ܕܢܗ *Borysthenes*? Gest. Alex. 193. 13.

ܕܢܗ col. 617. See Ar. Pfln N. 279.

ܕܢܗ Ar. ܕܢܗ *pleurisy*, Dion. 216. 2.

ܕܢܗ *to quiver as a fish*, ܕܢܗ
BA. under ܕܢܗ col. 785; ܕܢܗ.
ܕܢܗ with the same gloss. as BB. has
under ܕܢܗ. See col. 617.



جاء col. 631. Pl. *جاء* *delights, joys*, Caus. Caus. 186. 10; Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 27.

جاء *glad, delightful*, BHGr. i. 37. 13.

جاء *Tovpápa*, an isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

جاء col. 632. Add: *جاء* *to geometrize*, BHGr. i. 47. 18.

جاء *inhabitant of Gaza*, Epiph. 5. 19.

جاء *Gayán*, founder of a monastery in Kashkar, Chast. 69. 21.

جاء G.I.i.s. who? of Pisidia, a Father cited in a letter from Andrew of Samosata to Rabbula of Edessa, Or. Xt. i. 180. 9 af.

جاء col. 634. infra. *an ape*, ref. *جاء*, Med. 335. 8.

جاء *Gamua*, a village in Mt. Izla, BHChr. Eccl. 215. 20.

جاء Ephr. Ref. ii. 31. 36 for *جاء* *geometry*.

جاء var. *جاء*, the *Ganges*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 26. 10.

جاء *Gangra* in Paphlagonia, Diosc. ed. Nau 76. 7.

جاء mis-print for *جاء* *gentian*, Chimie 7. 12.

جاء see *جاء*.

جاء col. 767. Add: *جاء* *the spines of a hedgehog*, Natur 9. 2.

جاء *Echinidae*, Fisch N. n. 50.

جاء col. 635. infra. Duval suggests *πλῆρωμα*, but *detritus*, or *conglomerate*, perh. *ἀγυρμα*, Caus. Caus. 183. 12.

جاء col. 636. *Gerontius*, Prior of the monastery on the Mt. of Olives, Pet. Ib. 31. 2.

جاء *Germania, Germany*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 32. ult., 34. 7.

جاء Pael pass. part. col. 637. *جاء* *select*. *جاء* *select passages or Selections from Synods*, Journ. As. 1906, 57 pen.

جاء Pers. *كف* *foam, scum*, *جاء* *cuttle-bone*, Med. 559. 2 marg. note to *جاء*.

جاء col. 640. *Gabula*. Add: now *Jabul*, on the Euphrates, a village halfway between Kennešrin and Balisa. It is 110 stades to the E. of Chalcis, Or. Xt. ii. 280, No. 3; Sev. Ant. Vit. 320. 3, 321. 7.

جاء pr.n.m. *Mar Gabula*, *Mar Bassus* xii. Syr. 5.

جاء *الجابية* *raṣṭhā*, nr. Damascus, C.B.M. 710 a, Doc. Mon. 215. 17, ZDMG. xxix. 78. f., 430.

جاء Ethpe. *جاء* col. 641. *to be fabricated*, *جاء* *a fictitious prophecy*, Nest. Hérac. 374, quoted Plérroph. 7. med.

جاء col. 641. Add: *pretence*, *جاء* *Sev. Ant. Hymns* 153.

جاء col. 642. 14 of par. Correct ref. to Rom. ix. 20.

جاء col. 642. *جاء* *formative force*, N. Hist. vii. 5. 1.

جاء f. *formation* (pass.), *the being formed*, *جاء* *the formation of drops from moisture in the air*, N. Hist. v. 1. 3.

جاء col. 643. 2) add: *a cake of figs*, *جاء* *حتى*, Op. Nest. 97. 7 in I Sam. xxv. 18.

جاء col. 644. *Gibeonite*, *جاء* Cyril quoted by BA. in Luc. xvi. 20.

جاء col. 644. *جاء* *in a masculine manner*, Pelagia 2. 6; *جاء*, ib. 10. 14; *جاء*, ib. 11. 13.

جاء col. 647. denom. verb from *جاء*. Pael conj. *جاء* *to strengthen, invigorate*, *جاء* *Patr. Or. iii. i. 107. 6, 114. 4.* Ethpa. *جاء* with *جاء*, *to be fortified, braced*, *جاء*, ib. 113. 11.

ܬܠܬܐ *a prayer said by the priest with bowed head and in a low voice*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Takhsa 10 ter; pl. ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ l. 13; 14. 4, 15 and often; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Can. Jac. Edes. 7. 11.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 664. *to see indistinctly, have dulled sight*, metaph. add: ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *the impulses of the soul could no longer perceive what is right*, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 817. 19.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 665. *suffusion of humours over the eye, dim sight, mistiness*, Med. 14. 20, 21. 10, 24. 16, 45. 4; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ib. 72. 17, 20, 73. 16, 74. 9.

ܬܠܬܐ *Jebel Gara or Ghara, five hours SE. of Amadia, Badger, Nestorians* 1. 254; A.M.B. i. 414.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 666. with preps. Add: ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *by means of*, Ined. Syr. 4 antep. 4th par. add: ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *pulp of Citrullus colocynthus, the bitter gourd*, Med. 49. 1, 13; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *crumb of bread*, under ܬܠܬܐ and ܬܠܬܐ, DBB. 1588. 7, 1589. 5 and Thes. col. 3188. L. 19 af. *convent, monastery (the buildings)* ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Chast. 41. 7; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 47. 16. L. 15 af. ܬܠܬܐ *general*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *general advantage*, ZDMG. xxiv. 268. 2; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *general rules, principles*, ib. xxxix. 244. 17.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 667. *to penetrate*; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *why did you not cut out his tongue by the roots*, A.M.B. iii. 271 ult.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 668. 2) m. pl. *eunuchs*; ref. Pers. Mart. p. 13, n. 89 = A. M. B. ii. 19. 1 where Bedj. has ܬܠܬܐ and so wherever Pers. Mart. pp. 14, 15 has "Verschnittener."

ܬܠܬܐ Pers. ܬܠܬܐ and ܬܠܬܐ *a button, buttonhole. A girdle, drawers*, Jab. 546 = Pers. Mart. 1011.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 669. 8 of par. Rit. *ferial*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ "Pars communis," *ferial section*, Brev. Ant. i. tit. ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ib. Index; *the Commune Sanctorum*. ib. 164,

ii. 343 a ult. and 5 af., 346 a 3 af., 362 a 5; ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ib. 498 b 11; 517 b 8.

ܬܠܬܐ f. col. 669. *association, fellowship*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, N. Hist. viii. 2. 1.

ܬܠܬܐ f. *penetration*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ AKGW. vii. (1904) 4, 54. 2.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 669. Ettaph. ܬܠܬܐ *to be answered*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ I received no answer, Or. Xt. i. 308. 13.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 670. ܬܠܬܐ *a reply to your letter*, Hippoc. xxii. 4 a f.

ܬܠܬܐ *a pit, cistern*. col. 670. 26 of par. dele "vas, hydria."

ܬܠܬܐ (ܬܠܬܐ) col. 671. Add refs. Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 575, antep., 578. 4 af., Ant. Patr. 301. 5 af., BHChr. Eccl. 337. l. q. ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, C.B.M. 712 b, Chron. Min. 254. 23, Doc. Mon. 221. 16 = ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ l. 22.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 671. *a Gubbite, inhabitant of ܬܠܬܐ or ܬܠܬܐ*; R.O.C. 1911, 309. Syr. 6 af., i. q. ܬܠܬܐ. See preceding article.

ܬܠܬܐ (ܬܠܬܐ) pr.n.m. *a friend of Marutha*, Patr. Or. iii. i. 71. 5.

ܬܠܬܐ *Gubidara, a fort*, BHChr. Eccl. 599. 14.

ܬܠܬܐ Arab. ܬܠܬܐ *Sorbus domestica, the Service-tree*, BB. under ܬܠܬܐ col. 1814.

ܬܠܬܐ and ܬܠܬܐ *gypsum*. I. q. ܬܠܬܐ, Chimie 4. 13. Written ܬܠܬܐ col. 687, ܬܠܬܐ col. 765.

ܬܠܬܐ pr.n.m. Pers. A.M.B. iv. 142.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 672. perhaps *moaning*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 284. 15.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 672. *to chirp*. Act. part. ܬܠܬܐ *a child crowing and laughing*, Hist. B.V.M. 58. 7.

ܬܠܬܐ *Gugi, a personage of Manichaean cosmogony*, Coupes ii. 112 pen.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 672 infra. f. *a spider's web, cobweb*, pl. ܬܠܬܐ Doc. Mon. 41. 17.

كُفَّة a numerous Kurdish tribe, كُفَّة, But. Sap. Pol. i. 3 infra.

كُفَّة, كُفَّة the retina, N. Hist. vii. i. 2.

كُفَّة netlike, webbed, كُفَّة the nautilus has a thin web between its feet.

كُفَّة Goghmal, an estate in the valley of Marga, Hist. Mon. i. 164. I. q. كُفَّة q. v.

كُفَّة a purgative, كُفَّة, Med. 361. 8; كُفَّة, ib. 393. 5.

كُفَّة Arab. جواد swift, name of a horse, Kal-w-Dim. 335. 2, 339. 4.

كُفَّة col. 674. 3. a choir, Takhsa 52, 147. 5; كُفَّة that half of a choir which begins = our Decani, opp. كُفَّة the following or latter choir = Cantoris, Brev. Chald. i. 25. 7, 26. quater; Qdham.W. 7 ter, 8. 1, 9. 1; كُفَّة by choirs, l. ult., 10. 6. A company, كُفَّة, Bahira 209. 4; miswritten كُفَّة l. 17; كُفَّة, Nest. Hérac. 35. 1.

كُفَّة BH. de Pl. 62, corr. كُفَّة.

كُفَّة col. 674 and D BB. 383. 1. Arab. كُفَّة, prob. NS. كُفَّة a tunic. Cf. the following word.

كُفَّة i. q. كُفَّة a cotton tunic, Hist. B.V.M. 57. 3.

كُفَّة Γουδάφορος, Goulolphar, an Indian King, Act. Apost. Apoc. 3, 4.

كُفَّة failing, running dry, opp. كُفَّة constant, Qdham.W. 187. 17.

كُفَّة col. 675. f. deficiency, كُفَّة lack of moisture, N. Hist. viii. 2. 2.

كُفَّة col. 675. a nut, walnut, كُفَّة a bowl of nuts or of lye, perhaps pounded walnuts or walnut oil, Med. 55. 15.

كُفَّة nutmeg, refs. Med. 50. 17, 56. 15, 174. 11, 307. 4.

كُفَّة coco nut, Chimie 38. 14.

كُفَّة nux vomica, strychnine, Med. 141. 23/24, 313. 19.

كُفَّة adj. 1) of walnutwood, Doc. Mon. 17. 1, كُفَّة l. 4 in Isaiah's vision: cf. Pesh. 2) nutshaped, Hex. Ex. xxxvii. 17 ed. Lag.

كُفَّة col. 676. Gozan 1) a country. 2) the river Hulwan a tributary of the Diale, Pers. Mart. n. 544, Phet. 20. 8 = A. M. B. ii. 613. 13.

كُفَّة an inhabitant of Gozan; pl. كُفَّة Coupes ii. 158. 8, f.

كُفَّة Aphel part. كُفَّة col. 677. 8 of par. troubled, perturbed, كُفَّة, Mar. Aba ii. 115.

كُفَّة tomb, Hormizd 1582, Duval in loc. Journ. As. 1895, 185 f.

كُفَّة perh. Pers. كُفَّة ball and كُفَّة Eryngium, the round ball of the Eryngium, a medicine for diarrhoea and heartburn, Med. 294. 9.

كُفَّة or كُفَّة perh. جُوسية between Emesa and Damascus, C. B. M. 613. a.

كُفَّة col. 678. كُفَّة Guki, a bpric. mentioned with Ctesiphon, so it was in Beit-Aramaye, not in Beit Garmai, Abbeloos, Act. Maris 67 and n., Pers. Mart. 259, 277; Coupes ii. 152. med. Or. Xt. ii. 310. 2.

كُفَّة الجلبان pease, Hunt. clxx. and K. under كُفَّة col. 3871.

كُفَّة i. q. كُفَّة, كُفَّة &c. an ape, Sindb. 17. 19.

كُفَّة جولنار col. 680. pomegranate blossom, Chimie 7. 9.

كُفَّة and كُفَّة col. 679. Add: a parcel, package, كُفَّة she tied up the rice in a parcel, Sindban 10. 8, 11, كُفَّة he untied the string of her parcel, l. 12. Rit. an altar-cloth, كُفَّة, Takhsa 146. 18.

كُفَّة col. 680. 9. of par. a bean used as a measure, كُفَّة administer a draught the size of a bean, Med. 99. 6.

كُفَّة Heb. קֹמֶר an omer, γόμω, 1/10th of an ephah, Hex. Ex. 16. 16, 18, 36, Epiph. 4; كُفَّة ib.

ܕܡܠܐ 1) *Gumal*, a large village in the Marga valley, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 121. 15.
2) *Gomel* river, Pers. Mart. 194-198.

ܕܡܝܝܬܐ *Mazici*, a tribe living in hills to the south of Lake Moeris, Pallad. 120. 3. Budge gives *Geomastike* and says Bedjan reads ܡܝܝܬܐ.

ܕܡܝܬܐ i. q. ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 681. *the marten*, Med. 589. 5 with gloss. ܡܝܬܐ and cf. 8 ff. of par.

ܕܡܝܬܐ *the weasel*, nickname of Timotheus, Bishop of Alexandria, Doc. Mon. 228. 13, 231. 22. Cf. Nöldeke's note ZDMG, xxxv. 235.

ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 682. *a ditch, trench*, ܡܝܬܐ Geop. 28. 8. Pl. ܡܝܬܐ ib. 12. 7, 18. 29; ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ Chimie 52. 12; *a hole or hollow* in a mixture, ܡܝܬܐ ib. 25. 15.

ܕܡܝܬܐ name of a town near Mt. Izla, Anecd. Syr. ii. 372. 2. Cf. ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ *a village in the marsh*, ib. 211. 3.

ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 683. Pael ܡܝܬܐ part. ܡܝܬܐ *coloured*, N. Hist. viii. 3. 2, pl. ܡܝܬܐ ib. 3. Ethpaul part. ܡܝܬܐ *coloured with Melian earth*, Sev. Lett. 427. 17; *coloured*, N. Hist. viii. 3. 2, pl. ib. 4. 5.

ܕܡܝܬܐ some kind of garment perh. embroidered in colour, pl. ܡܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 13, ܡܝܬܐ ib. 17.

ܕܡܝܬܐ γόγγρος, *conger*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

ܕܡܝܬܐ Krauss 169, γαννάκης = καννάκης, *a thick Persian rug*, A.M.B. iv. 336. n., 338. n.

ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 684. Pael ܡܝܬܐ i. q. Ethpa. *to take refuge, have recourse to*, ܡܝܬܐ Mar. Benj. 91. 12 unless this should be considered as a mistake for ܡܝܬܐ.

ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 685. *a refugee*, ܡܝܬܐ *those who take refuge with thee*, Act. Apost. Apoc. 18; Anecd. Syr. iii. 247. 25.

ܕܡܝܬܐ *Gausishu*, 1) brother of John, third Abbat of the monastery of Sabrishu, M.Z. 198. 3. 2) Bishop of Beit Nuhadra, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 18.

ܕܡܝܬܐ or ܕܡܝܬܐ v. ܡܝܬܐ, p. 69.

ܕܡܝܬܐ from ܡܝܬܐ *a robber. Rapacious, ravening*, BHChr. Eccl. 801. 18.

ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 686. *brigandage, robbery*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 7; ܕܡܝܬܐ Mar. Benj. 79. 6.

ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 687. Ethpaulal ܕܡܝܬܐ *to be caught in a net*, ܕܡܝܬܐ Tekkaf 142.

ܕܡܝܬܐ name of a Chief Emir, Jab. 183. 7 and n., 185. ult. Perh. for ܕܡܝܬܐ (see ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 1690) Pers. چوپان *a shepherd*.

ܕܡܝܬܐ γύψος, *gypsum, lime, plaster*, Gest. Alex. 193. 3, 7; Chimie 28. 23. See other spellings under ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 765., Med. 303. 6.

ܕܡܝܬܐ Ar. جفنة *a village and convent* in the district of Damascus, C.B.M. 709 b 25, Nöld in loc. ZDMG. xxix. 434.

ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 687. 1) *the spathe of a palm*, ܕܡܝܬܐ A.M.B. i. 496; ܕܡܝܬܐ Med. 682. 18/19. 2) ܕܡܝܬܐ *bastard sponge*, Med. 89. 12, 19, 602. 18. Also *the calcareous shell of the cuttle-fish, cuttle-bone, sepia staire*, ib. 92. 10.

ܕܡܝܬܐ pr. n. Pers. *a bandit chief*, temp. Bahram III. M.Z. 36. 13.

ܕܡܝܬܐ Chald. ܡܝܬܐ *a clod. m. a lump*, ܕܡܝܬܐ gloss. to ܡܝܬܐ Op. Nest. 116. 21.

ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 688. *to commit adultery*. Act. part. m. pl. ܡܝܬܐ Jac. Edes. Can. 4. 7. Aph. ܡܝܬܐ 1) *to deflower, ravish*, of Greek gods, ܡܝܬܐ Arist. Apoc. ܡܝܬܐ 12; c.c. ܡܝܬܐ 9; absol. ܡܝܬܐ 12; c.c. ܡܝܬܐ 20. Act. part. fem. ܡܝܬܐ ib. ܡܝܬܐ 11. 2) *to cause to commit adultery*, ܡܝܬܐ ποιεῖ αὐτὴν μοιχευθῆναι, Matt. v. 32 Curet.

ܕܡܝܬܐ col. 689. Add: ܕܡܝܬܐ *the false ribs*, N. Hist. vii. 13. Rit *farcing*, a clause inserted in any psalm or canticle, somewhat similar to Gk. στιχηρόν; as Takhsa 21. 10; ib. 55. 8; ܕܡܝܬܐ Ps. cxvii. 1

farced, when said in Church opp. a different response when evening service is said in a private house, Qdham W. 28 ult., ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ *one to four psalms, farced*, ib. 135. 12.

ܚܝܐ Ar. ܝܪܐ *a jar*, Chimie 96. 1.

ܚܝܐ perh. = ܚܝܐ col. 710. *quicklime*, ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ *he built his cell with lime and fine plaster*, Jab. 150. 9.

ܚܝܐ col. 690. *shoes*. Add ref. Diosc. ed. Nau 94. 7, 10.

ܚܝܐ Arab. ܝܪܐ, Pers. ܝܪܐ *a cheat, sharper*, Kal-w-Dim. 30 bis, 34. 8.

ܚܝܐ col. 690. Add: Ar. ܝܪܐ *Gurgan*, i. q. Hyrcania. A bishopric, Syn. Or. 672; 43, 62 bis, 67, 110; Or. Xt. i. 310. 3, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 2, 400. 1; ܚܝܐ Kal-w-Dim. 259. 20.

ܚܝܐ gentilic from the above, M. Z. 33, 42.

ܚܝܐ gentilic from ܚܝܐ. Surname of Peter of Azerbaijan, ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ, Jab. 249. 3.

ܚܝܐ m. pl. i. q. ܚܝܐ q. v. col. 774. *Melilotus*, a trefoil, Med. 372. 6, 397. 7.

ܚܝܐ so correct ܚܝܐ BH. de Pl. 62, cf. no. 149. *Topdύλιον, Tordylion*, Diosc. i. 56, ZDMG. xliii. 125, Ar. Pfln N. 226.

ܚܝܐ col. 691. 1) Ar. ܝܪܐ *Xorçyné*, Georgia or Iberia, Eranšahr 116, Syn. Or. 672, 37; ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ, Chron. Min. 281. 6. 2) *Arzanene*, ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 337. 2; S. Dan. 10 b 4 af. 3) i. q. Jebel Ghara, S. of Tiari and Amadia, ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ, A. M. B. i. 414.

ܚܝܐ col. 691. Dele "forte" and add: Pl. *Georgians*, Jab. 351. 2, 359. 12. Prob. *men of Arzanene*, ib. 227. 3 a f. *The language of Gurzan*, Coupes ii. 111.

ܚܝܐ prob. a miswriting of ܚܝܐ or ܚܝܐ: ܚܝܐ *rose hips*, Med. 565. 20.

ܚܝܐ usually ܚܝܐ, *a pip, seed, stone*, ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ *cotton seed*, Jab. 196. 4 but ܚܝܐ ed. i. 177. 8, ܚܝܐ, Med. 572. 2, 9, 578. 15.

ܚܝܐ dialect of Tagrit, *a plane*, B. B. under ܚܝܐ.

ܚܝܐ a village in Cilicia, BH Chr. Eccl. 783. 18.

ܚܝܐ (ܚܝܐ) some cooling draught: the recipe contains grapes, cardamoms and crocus, Med. 300. 23.

ܚܝܐ pr. n. m. Pers. A. M. B. iii. 515.

ܚܝܐ pr. n. m. Pers. the father of Mar Benjamin, Mar Benj. 69 n. 1.

ܚܝܐ Ar. ܝܪܐ *a body, corpse*, Dion. 193. 21, 215. 7.

ܚܝܐ col. 693. Pers. ܝܪܐ *a fillet, head-band*, Mar Kardag 91 ult. marg. ܚܝܐ and Abbeloos gives this word in the text of his edition, 101. 1. See DBB. Appendix 217 under ܚܝܐ.

ܚܝܐ pr. n. m. Pers. A. M. B. ii. 648.

ܚܝܐ Hoffmann corrects ܚܝܐ *Gusnyazdād*, Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 534 in Mar Kardag. 65. 1, 66. 5, 77. 8, A. M. B. ii. 636 ult. = Pers. Mart. 68.

ܚܝܐ pr. n. f. Pers. A. M. B. ii. 637 = Pers. Mart. 69, nn.

ܚܝܐ col. 693. Pers. ܝܪܐ *a stallion*. pr. n. m. *Gushnasp*, A. M. B. iv. 229, Pers. Mart. n. 606, ZDMG. xlv. 673.

ܚܝܐ pr. n. m. Pers. A. M. B. ii. 642 = Pers. Mart. 69, nn.

ܚܝܐ pr. n. f. Pers. A. M. B. iv. 229 = Pers. Mart. 25, n. 191.

ܚܝܐ pr. n. m. Pers. *Valištazadh*, martyr, Pers. Mart. 15, n. 100 = A. M. B. ii. 26, ܚܝܐ, Protection 52. 5.

ܚܝܐ pr. n. m. Pers. *Gushtasp*, the protector of Zoroaster, Coupes ii. 111.

ܚܝܐ pr. n. m. *Gyphthaios*, Josephus vi. 25. 20.

حَتَا col. 694. 1. Geop. 64. 4 for κεχραμίδες the seeds within a fig, hence حَتَا must be pl. of حَتَا pulp of a fruit, R. Duval.

حَتَا col. 695. a spoiler, Tekkaf 112.

حَتَا col. 696. m. treasury. Eccles. the Geza or Gaza, a large service book containing hymns and anthems proper to festivals, حَتَا, Brev. Chald. i. 286 tit., ib. 53 tit., حَتَا Qdham W. 132. 12. L. 10 of par. the holy elements, add: حَتَا, Takhsa 168. 6. Also f. حَتَا, treasure, حَتَا Coupes ii. 128. 12.

حَتَا col. 696. 2 af. Dele "male" and add: حَتَا here the word seems to mean advocate, pleader, A.M.B. iv. 170.

حَتَا col. 695 ult. Ar. جزية toll-tax; Jab. 111 ult. and n., Dion. 10 ult. = B.O. ii. 104 quoted in Thes. See transl. 10. note for history of this tax; ib. 122. 4; حَتَا tax gatherers, ib. 124. 21, 128. 13.

حَتَا col. 698. truculent, audacious, Dion. 136. 12.

حَتَا col. 699, abs. st. حَتَا a tree-stump, hewn-down tree, حَتَا S. Dan. 53 b 11; حَتَا ib. 55 a 15. Gram. a radical form, B.H. in Matt. vii. 21.

حَتَا Ethpa. حَتَا col. 700. 2) τέμνεσθαι, "recevoir une incision", Hippoc. vi. 26. Aph. حَتَا add: حَتَا by grace words were granted to his mouth, Jos. Narses 8. 16; حَتَا El. Nis. Chron. 70. 7. To cut, cut short, act. part. حَتَا, Chron. Min. 56. 11.

حَتَا 1) decreed, add. ref. حَتَا Josephus vi. 9. 11. An executioner, Charms 79. 17, but حَتَا id. ib. 80. 1.

حَتَا col. 701. 1) inhabitants of Al-Gezira, Mesopotamians, Dion. 69. 16,

82. 9. 2) حَتَا the town guard, Chron. Min. 2. 21; beadles, guard, Jub. 242 pen.; ZDMG. xxxv. 233.

حَتَا col. 702. an island. Place-names: حَتَا absol. the isles of the Persian Gulf, Ardai, Darai (these two names are probably variants), Deirin, Marmahig, Ruha, Talwan, Toduru, Syn. Or. 34. 23, 37. 4. Also called حَتَا ib. 619. 9, opp. حَتَا isles of the Indian Ocean, l. 12.

حَتَا f. pl. var. حَتَا islets, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. ult.

حَتَا or حَتَا Ar. جيعان the river Pyramus, Inscrip. of 'Enesh, Journ. As. 1900. 287. 3.

حَتَا adj. from حَتَا col. 703. حَتَا leprosy of Gehazi, C.B.M. 605 a.

حَتَا and حَتَا col. 703. Act. part. حَتَا Chem. sparkling, as amalgam, Chimie 26. 18. Pass. part. حَتَا, pl. f. حَتَا ridiculous things, Manichéisme 98. 8. حَتَا But. Sap. Eth. 1. 7. Ethpa. حَتَا reflexive with ح, to make himself ridiculous, حَتَا, Pallad. 165. 2.

حَتَا Ar. جُحْر Mishna-Heb. חצר a cleft, cavern, Theod. bar Khoni ap. Coupes ii. 145. 1, 5; Nödl. WZKM. xii. 359.

حَتَا col. 704. expectoration, حَتَا Med. 200. 12, 216. 19; pl. حَتَا ai ἀποχρέμψεις, Hippoc. iv. 47, vii. 56.

حَتَا [A]gyptos, Egypt, Act. Apost. Apoc. 6. 6.

حَتَا the Emir Jajak, son-in-law of Hulagu, Jub. 186. 3 and 3 af.

حَتَا perh. a suburb of Antioch or a neighbouring village, حَتَا Jo. Tell. 73. 9 = Vit. Mon. 87. 20.

حَتَا col. 707. denom. verb from حَتَا. Add: to hew down, Is. Ant. ii. 270. 11. Ethpa. حَتَا to be hewn down, حَتَا ib. 266 antep.

ܬܠܬܐ *a nerve*. col. 707. 3 *fibrous roots*, add: ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ (*ܬܠܬܐ*) *may the vine send rootlets downwards*, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܬܠܬܐ 14.

ܬܠܬܐ for ܬܠܬܐ *sinewy*, ܬܠܬܐ *a sinew*, Med. 26. 6; pl. 98. 2; ܬܠܬܐ *paralysis*, ib. 136. 18.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 707. *sinewy*, ܬܠܬܐ (*ܬܠܬܐ*), But. Sap. Econ. iii. 3; *nervous, of the nature of a nerve*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Med. 78. 5.

ܬܠܬܐ (*ܬܠܬܐ*) *valley of Gehenna* ܬܠܬܐ of Mt. Elpeph, now Jebel Maklub, Mar Bassus 195.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 708. *κολοῖός*, *a jackdaw*, Greg. Carm. ii. 23. 15.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 689. See under ܬܠܬܐ.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 708. end of par. Metaph. *a Gihon = full stream*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ, Is. Nin. B. 46. 1.

ܬܠܬܐ *like Gihon, flowing freely*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *flowing freely and uninterruptedly*, Chald. Brev. 424.

ܬܠܬܐ adj. from Gihon, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *Gihonic and Nilonic rivers*, Babai 3 a 2.

ܬܠܬܐ 1) *γῆλος*, *a ridiculous thing*, Greg. Carm. 100. 6. 2) col. 709. i. q. ܬܠܬܐ and ܬܠܬܐ. *a monkey*, Kal-w-Dim. 243. 9.

ܬܠܬܐ the first part of this name must be a mistake, the context and note show that ܬܠܬܐ *Jilu* is meant, A.M.B. i. 417. Written ܬܠܬܐ ib. pen.

ܬܠܬܐ for ܬܠܬܐ *Gehenna*, BH Carm. Proem. 3. 2.

ܬܠܬܐ Pers. *جان* *soul, life*. pr.n.m. *Gina*, Doc. Mon. 171. 6; 267. 4, 311. 2.

ܬܠܬܐ Pers. *جان سپار* or *jānavāspār*, *soul-devoted or self-sacrificing*, name of a picked corps of cavalry, Jesus-sabran 535. 11, Nöld. in loc. WZKM. xi. 187.

ܬܠܬܐ *Genoa*, Jab. 67. 1. Bedjan corrects ܬܠܬܐ.

ܬܠܬܐ var. ܬܠܬܐ *China, porcelain*, Jab. 145 ult. and note.

ܬܠܬܐ pr. n. m. *Gaianos or Caianus*, a Phantasiast, Sev. Ant. Vit. 286. 1.

ܬܠܬܐ corrupt. ܬܠܬܐ Chimie 36. 20, ib. 15. 6 where the Cambridge MS. has ܬܠܬܐ *pitch*; 289. 11 af.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 710 med. Add: cf. Ar. *غراء* R. Duval. Correct ref. BH. in Jes. xlv. 13.

ܬܠܬܐ for ܬܠܬܐ *an arrow*, Josephus vi. 5. 2.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 711. Pael ܬܠܬܐ 1) *to raise waves, make vibrations*, ܬܠܬܐ *violent rains from the frigid zone agitate the air and cause wind*, N. Hist. v. 3. 1. 2) perh. denom. from ܬܠܬܐ *to dig a hollow for rain water*, *κύκλω φιαλοῦν*, Geop. 83. 29. Ethpalpal ܬܠܬܐ 3) *to waver, to be blown away*, ܬܠܬܐ ܬܠܬܐ *if a king disregard justice the name of kingship will slide off him and leave that of tyrant*, Jul. 34. 27.

ܬܠܬܐ Med. 91. 10: see ܬܠܬܐ.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 713. 4. 1) *the wheel, instrument of torture*, A.M.B. v. 534. Add: 8) *a stone rolling in a groove, to close a tomb*, ܬܠܬܐ. Act. Apost. Apoc. 13, Geiger in loc. ZDMG. xxvi. 800.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 713. ref. ܬܠܬܐ *the turning sphere of the heavens*, BH Carm. 36. 12.

ܬܠܬܐ Chimie 50. 20. Correct ܬܠܬܐ as MS. B. *little rolls, twists or pellets*.


ܬܠܬܐ col. 713. *round*. F. emph. ܬܠܬܐ prob *a round hut*, ܬܠܬܐ Pallad. 396. 19. Pl. ܬܠܬܐ *round peppercorns*, Med. 59. 8, opp. ܬܠܬܐ 1. 5; ib. 83 ult., 89. 18, 90. 2, 138. 7.

ܬܠܬܐ from ܬܠܬܐ *pulsating, fluctuating*, Med. 41. 15.

ܬܠܬܐ *tidal*, ܬܠܬܐ N. Hist. iv. 5. 3.

ܬܠܬܐ col. 715. Add: *a roller, bandage*, ܬܠܬܐ, Med. 61. 18.

ܡܠܝܚܐ γνωστικός, usually written
with ܠ. Having the powers of a seer, Hist.
Mon. i. 36. 18. Pl. **ܡܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ**
celebrated for wisdom, Bar Penk. i. note 3
= Journ. As. 1907, 169.

 col. 750. γνώσις, a *schedule*.
An inventory, C.B.M. I. 23 b.

col. 750. Aph. **لَا** to conceal, **مَلَأَ**
Is. Nin. B.
66. 5.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 751. *a mysterious being, a spirit,*
 𐤀𐤊𐤍; 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *the spirit of the sea*, Kal-w-Dim.
 ed. Bick. 25. 1, 18, 19, *spirit of the air*, ll.
 17, 19; 𐤀𐤊𐤍; 𐤀𐤊𐤍 ib. 74. 21.

غازنا, *Gazna* or *Siz*, a town near Maragha in Azerbaijan, Phet. 30. 4, Pers. Mart. 248 sqq., n. 564, ZDMG. xliii. 398. 14.

𐭪𐭭𐭮𐭲 *Ganzkan*, an officer in the army of Sapor I, M. Z. 34. 46.


col. 751. *to sigh, groan*, **حَدَّ**
his mind was sorrowful, Cyrillona 566 antep.,
حَدَّ ib. 568. 8. Act. part. **حَدَّ**.
 Natur 10. 8.

𐤀𐤍𐤁 col. 752. 𐤀𐤍𐤁 𐤍𐤁 καρδιωγμός,
 Hippoc. iv. 18. 65, *palpitation*, Med. 262.
 12, 21, 263. 5 &c., BH. de Pl. 109. Metaph.
terror, horror, Anecd. Syr. ii. 19. 14.

لٲٲٲٲ col. 752 f. *terrible nature*, Sev.
Lett. 143. 12, Anecd. Syr. ii. 54. 12.

3, 10; *gentilis* Lat. *gentilis, gentile, foreign*, *أَهْلَهُ* A.M.B. iii. 285.
 Ant. Hymns 153 tit., C.B.M. 332 a.

٢٥١١ col. 753. Gentiana, *gentian*, refs.
 Med. 49. 9, 19, 50. 8, 51. 6, 13, i. q. ٢٥١١
 ٢٥١١, ib. 264. 16.

 pr. n. m. *Gani*, founder of a monastery
in Beit Aramaye, Chast. 8. 14, 17. 20.

٢٥٨١, ٢٥٨٢ col. 754. l. 2. Pl. ٢٥٨١
 genera, kinds, ٢٥٨١ : ٢٥٨٢
 ٢٥٨١, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 185. 7 af.



مَدَّ col. 754. denom. verb Pael conj.
Part. مَدِّمٌ مَدِّمًا مَدِّمِي

Christ our kinsman, of our race, Poet. Syr.
98. 15.

العموم col. 785. *generality, generic characteristics*, opp. الخصوص and خصوص, *specific character and universality*, But. Sap. Philos. 7. 1.


فَصْلٌ مُتَعَدِّلٌ f. *being of the same genus*, But.
Sap. Philos. 2. 5.

ἀσφαλις γνωστικός, ἀσφαλις, ιαβ
Book of the Higher Wisdom, by Evagrius,
 C. B. M. 445 b, 770 b.



 i. q.  col. 758. *angles,*
sharp edges of hailstones, Dion. 194. 20.

col. 775. *colocynth pulp*, refs.
Med. 50. 5, 51. 23, 52 bis, 136. 20, 137 bis.
Cf. under 𐤊𐤍 above.




col. 756. Heb. נִיר הַפִּיִּיָּה Nöld. Gram.
 § 142. *The sciatic nerve; sciatica*, Hippoc.
 iii. 21, vi. 56, 57, Med. 48. 19, 50. 5.

جانية, *Janiyeh*, a village 15 miles NNW. of Jerusalem, Pléroph. 39. 8 and n., R.O.C. iii. 252. I.q.  ib. 23. 10 and R.O.C. xiii. 186 in loc.

𐤀𐤓 Aph. 𐤀𐤓 col. 736. denom. verb
 from 𐤀𐤓 *the side*, R. Duval. *To lie down*,
recline, add: 𐤀𐤓 𐤀𐤓 he took his
place on a couch for supper, Act. Apost. Apoc.
 𐤀𐤓 9; 𐤀𐤓 𐤀𐤓 he lay down in bed,
 Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 73. 8, 𐤀𐤓 𐤀𐤓
 𐤀𐤓 l. 9; 𐤀𐤓 𐤀𐤓 Anecd. Syr. ii.
 223. 2, 3; 𐤀𐤓 𐤀𐤓 we were
lying down indoors, Jos. Styl. 29. 10.

 f. *extravagance, squandering*,
 Syn. Or. 226. 5. Cf.  *riches* col. 757 2).

col. 757. 3) *to pour forth*, **لَوَّوْا** Ephr. Jos. 120. 9,
125. 7. Pa. **جَع** *to belch, vomit, add; refs.*
لَوَّوْا Natur 17. 8; **لَوَّوْا** (ي) **لَوَّوْا**
Med. 284. 14.

 col. 758. f. *eructation, disgorging*,
 ref. Hippoc. vi. 1, 32; pl. , Med.
 284 bis, mis-written  l. 8; Ephr. Ref.
 i. 28. 9, 15, 24, 47.

ܬܝܬܐ col. 758. γῆ Σαμία, *Samian earth*. *talc*, Med. 207 ter, 208 bis, 209. 2, 413. 2, l. q. ܬܝܬܐ q. v.

ܬܝܬܐ γῆς ἀσκήρ, *talc*, Med. 205. 13.

ܬܝܬܐ Pers. گزان *a remedy*. ܬܝܬܐ for indigestion, Med. 307. 17/18.

ܬܝܬܐ Γάιος or Γαϊανός, *Caius* (Nau), a noble of Sebaste in Palestine, Plérôph. 127. 8.

ܬܝܬܐ probably *Gyas*, a hundred-handed giant. Here one of many names of a female demon, Charms 84 = Protection 64.

ܬܝܬܐ col. 761. *commendation, committal*, add: Apis. ܬܝܬܐ. 12; the *commendatory prayer* at the end of the liturgy, B. Sal. in Lit. 94. 20.

ܬܝܬܐ col. 761. *to vomit*; ܬܝܬܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 681. 26, BHCarm. 135. 7.

ܬܝܬܐ col. 762. *vomiting, retching*. Pl. ܬܝܬܐ, Med. 31. 18, 44 bis, 224. 20, 282. 11, 289. 8.

ܬܝܬܐ Ga'tani, a monastery on the road to Tagrit, built to succour travellers, Patr. Or. iii. i. 32. 10, 11.

ܬܝܬܐ col. 763. *to fish, catch*, ܬܝܬܐ, M. Z. 216. 8. Aph. ܬܝܬܐ *to set close together*, cf. N. Heb. W. B. 772. ܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܐ *the soldiers locked their shields*, Josephus vi. 24. 11.

ܬܝܬܐ col. 763. *a fathom*; refs. ܬܝܬܐ, Nest. Chrest. 121 ult., ܬܝܬܐ 1000 fathoms, Ahikar 13.

ܬܝܬܐ for ܬܝܬܐ *side*? ܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܐ *the marrow of the spinal column is diseased on both sides*, Med. 113. 11.

ܬܝܬܐ col. 764. *a winged creature*, ܬܝܬܐ, N. Hist. viii. 3. 1 infra.

ܬܝܬܐ Gapitha, a village of Marga, M. Z. 187. 50.

ܬܝܬܐ col. 764. Correct: denom. verb Pael conj. βλαστολογεῖν, *to pick off young shoots, to disbud a vine*. Inf. ܬܝܬܐ, Geop. 14. 11; *to disbud an olive*, l. 18, 35. 12; ܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܐ *to be disbudged*, ib. 32. 19. Ethpa. ܬܝܬܐ *grafted plants should be disbudged*, lit. *places where eyes have been inserted should have shoots rubbed off*, Geop. 15. 15, ܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܐ ib. 72. 16, 81. 28.

ܬܝܬܐ col. 764. m. *propagation by layers or cuttings, layering*; κατάστρωσις, Geop. 14. 11. 13; ܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܐ *the cultivation of vines is by means of layering*, ib. 81. 27, 28. But the word seems to mean *disbudding*, ܬܝܬܐ, ib. 14. 25; ܬܝܬܐ, ib. 15. 12, 32. 19.

ܬܝܬܐ N.-Syr. *cheese*, ܬܝܬܐ, Med. 569. 4, 577. 22.

ܬܝܬܐ and ܬܝܬܐ i. q. ܬܝܬܐ col. 766. *lime, fine white plaster*, ܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܐ *built of stones and plaster*, Gest. Alex. 138. 14, 146. 12; Hist. Mon. i. 124. 9; ܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܐ, A. M. B. ii. 439 pen., ܬܝܬܐ, Chimie 4. 13, ܬܝܬܐ *we make a paste of lime and vinegar*, Med. 65. 12, 602. 20.

ܬܝܬܐ *plastered?* Name of a church, Jab. 215 ult.

ܬܝܬܐ *beans*, Lexx. under ܬܝܬܐ col. 1372, under ܬܝܬܐ col. 3199. Cf. ܬܝܬܐ col. 688.

ܬܝܬܐ *scab*, Lexx. under ܬܝܬܐ, col. 779.

ܬܝܬܐ now ܬܝܬܐ Mongol name of the river *Jagatai*, the Persian name is ܬܝܬܐ, Jab. 152. 4 af.

ܬܝܬܐ col. 766. *to drag up, to beach a ship*. Act. part. ܬܝܬܐ Jud. v. 17, Ephr. i. 314. E in loc. *To drag at, to tear*, add: ܬܝܬܐ, Dion. 34. 2. With ܬܝܬܐ add: astron. *to be intercalated, inserted*, ܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܐ *six intercalary hours*, lit. *six hours dragging after the year*, Georg. Arab. 25. 24.

ܬܝܬܐ col. 768. *dragging up, beaching a ship*, ܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܐ, Odes of Sol. ii. 284.

Ar *جرى* to run down, melt, flow, act. part. *جرى* it is of the consistency of melted wax, Chimie 97. 1. *جرى*, correct *جرى*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 193.

col. 769. 5 of par. to urge, incite, Act. part. *جرى*, Jo. Tell. 75. 12; *جرى*, Pallad. 762. 15.

col. 770. exhortation, *جرى*, "Paraenesis Mar Abae," Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 88. 7.

col. 770. f. *جرى* a lion's whelp. Pl. f. *جرى*, Is. Ant. ii. 328. 5.

Aph. *جرى* col. 771. to become leprous. Causal *جرى* the covetousness of Gehazi made him leprous, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 237. 4 af.

col. 772. Add: Pl. *جرى* stone jars for oil, Jac. Edes. Hex. xliii. 5. Perh. Ar. *جرى* a sword-belt, sash, *جرى* precious sword-belts fit for a king, Jab. 143. 9, 152. 5. But cf. *جرى* col. 690.

جرى name of a village, mentioned soon after Beit Aphthonia, Doc. Mon. 200. 18.

col. 773. Pali *جرى* to clash, knock, *جرى* birds clash their beaks, Caus. Caus. 255. 2.

col. 775. 1. m. pl. *Gregorians*, i. q. Julianists, BH Chr. Eccl. 299. 18.

جرى γίαντον, a grape-stone. Pl. grapes, Galen 240; *جرى* Med. 240. 3, 241. 16. Cf. *جرى*.

Arab. *جرى* the people of the Lebanon, now called Maronites, and, by the Byzantines, *Mapdaïrai*, Nöld. ap. ZDMG. xxix. 82 n., Sachau Hist. Geogr. Syriens ii.

col. 775. *Eruca sativa*, a colewort, add refs. Med. 86. 8; *جرى* ib. 582. 10. Ar. *جرى* ib. 603. 1.

pr.n.m. Pers. A.M.B. iv. 145.

col. 776. Imper. *جرى* scrape off, Chimie 38. 7. 51. 1. 2) *جرى* To dissolve, *جرى* black bile dissolves the

earth on which it falls, Med. 13. 13; *جرى* ib. 554. 14. Ethpe. *جرى* col. 777. 1 of par. Dele the verb is *جرى*.

col. 776 infra. 1) threadbare, *جرى* Is. Ant. ii. 332 ult. Articulate, distinct, clear, *جرى* he could not articulate distinctly and intelligibly. Pet. Ib. 41. 23; *جرى* A.M.B. v. 424. 16.

distinctly, with *جرى*, Pet. Ib. 42. 16; Anecd. Syr. ii. 270. 1.

m. abraded membrane, pl. *جرى*, Med. 406. 10; *جرى* ib. ter, sing. ib. bis, pl. 407 bis.

col. 777. Add: 3) a scrap, scraping, *جرى* Med. 292. 15; *جرى* a brass filing, Chimie 240 n. 2.

Ar. *جرى* a jar, Chimie 7. 6.

Ar. *جرى* a great camel, *جرى* But. Sap. Cap. 4, sect. 3.

name of a monastery near Antioch, Anecd. Syr. ii. 227. 13.

col. 779. m. the gnawing or crunching of bones, Lexx. under *جرى* col. 2987.

f. the gnawing or crunching of bones, Lexx. under *جرى* col. 2988.

a rake or poker, *جرى* Kal-w-Dim. 276. 25.

Neo-Syr. Arab. *جرى* a wound Med. 587. 2.

pr.n.m. C.B.M. 906 b.

name of a bishop, ZDMG. xliii. 395 infra.

col. 780. Ar. *جرى* from Pers. *ارىو* El. Nis. 58. 46; Lag. Arm. Stud. § 536, id. B.N. 45. a measure of capacity, then the piece of land sown with that measure, Tabari 242 n. 2. It is equal to 1 *جرى*, G. Busâmé 27 b 14 in Gen. Cf. BH. in Hos. iii. 2, Thes. Syr. and Suppl. under *جرى*.

גרייב, גרייבא, cf. Talm. גרייבא i. q. יסויבא
Isyabli ed. Duval, Letters 41 and 47, 70. 26,
92. 3, ed. Moncrieff 66. 6 af., 87. 12.

p^r col. 781. to pay a غرامة *fine, mulct,*
to be mulcted, فاعل ما؟ فعله؟ فاعله؟
Dion. III. 3. Pass. part. مفعول keen, acute,
مفعول به من مفعول له من مفعول به من مفعول به من
Anecd. Syr. ii. 53. 10.

𐤁𐤓𐤕 col. 783. *decision*, 𐤁𐤓𐤕
 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤁𐤓𐤕 *a decisive course of action*, Sev. Lett.
 103. 14.

ۛۛۛ, ۛۛۛ col. 782. *the hard part of*
a fruit, plant or mollusc, ۛۛۛ, ۛۛۛ
burn the stalks, JAOS. xx. 189. 7; ۛۛۛ
date stones, ib. 194. 14; ۛۛۛ
crab shells, ib. 193 antep., Med. 553. 13.
 Sing. ۛۛۛ, ۛۛۛ, ib. 558. 11.

𐤍𐤕𐤕 *the backbone*, refs. Hippoc. v. 15,
 vii. 33, Med. 132. 5, 8, 133. 7, 134. 10.

חַבְדִּי col. 782. *bony*. Add: *bodily*,
material, **חַבְדִּי** **חַבְדִּי** of animals, Ephr.
 Ref. ii. 19. 22.

مُدٌ for مِصْرَةٌ col. 784. *a gramme,*
a scruple, equal to four carats, Chimie 69. 12,
 ١١ مِصْرَةٌ سَبْعُ مِصْرَاتٍ i. e. *a quarter drachm,*
 Med. 447. 3. But *half a drachm* ١١ مِصْرَةٌ
 ١١ مِصْرَةٌ ١١ مِصْرَةٌ ١١ مِصْرَةٌ ib. 136. 22.

name on a mosaic tombstone at Edessa, Journ. As. 1906, 283 ff. Cf. Gr. Γάρμος and the latter half of the Edessene name ~~ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ~~ Σαμψιγέραμος, ZDMG. xxxvi. 158.

col. 783. Pl. *writings*
of debts, Anecd. Syr. ii. 8. 8.

كُرْمَة, col. 784. Arab. دَرَمَك, Pers. کُرْمَة,
Mand. ݢرامڪا, Fremdw. 33. *fine white*
flour, Med. 85. 21; حَبْذَا حَبْذَا Op. Nest.
97. 12.

ⲙⲉⲩⲁⲓ in the dialect of Beit Garmai,
BA. and BB. under ⲕⲁⲕⲟⲗ col. 1960.

ܠܡܥܢܐ (ܠܡܥܢܐ) the dialect of *Beit Garmai*,
Ephr. Ref. ii. 222. 34.

جرمقاني Arab. grasshopper,
Dozy, gutter-snipe, BH Chr. Eccl. 337. 7.

Fleischer גוריתא col. 785. *גוריתא* note to Levy NHWB. Pers. *جَرِيث* and *قَرِيث* *an eel*, Fremdw. 121, Ar. PflN. 96 f. where other spellings are mentioned. I. Löw ZA. xxii. 86. Pers. *مار ماهی* Med. 603. 1.


כָּלָא col. 785. *to tear*, ܟܠܐ, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 2. *To dissipate, lose*,
 ܟܠܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 40. 3; Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 465. 3. Pass. part.
 ܟܠܐ, F. pl. ܟܠܐ *fine meal or*
gruel, Med. 231. 2. But ܟܠܐ, A.M.B. i. 402. 10 correct ܟܠܐ *a flat loaf*.
 Ethpe. ܟܠܐ *to be made to perish*, ܟܠܐ, BHGr. i. 52 ult. Pa. ܟܠܐ
 col. 786. l. 2 of par. correct to part. fem.
 ܟܠܐ *like a bitch* thou destroyest thy whelps, BH Carm. 102. 9.
 11. denom. from ܟܠܐ *to become a snake*,
 ܟܠܐ Judas turned serpent, or he
 destroyed himself; the paronomasia is probably
 intentional as the word ܟܠܐ is used just
 before, Cyrillona v. 268. Ethpa. ܟܠܐ
 denom. from ܟܠܐ, *to become a serpent*, Tekkaf.
 36. 187.

١٥٣ ١٥٤ *finely*, ١٥٥ ١٥٦
 Med. 142 bis, 303. 15.

𐤀𐤍𐤁𐤁 resembling flour, floury, with 𐤍𐤁𐤁
 κριμῶδες αἱ ὑποστάσεις, Hippoc. vii. 28.

ܡܫܝܬܐ f. fragmentariness, ܡܫܝܬܐ
 ܡܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܬܐ chance
 broken victuals, scraps, Jesus-Sabran, 522. 14.

col. 786. *destructive*, *bondage leading to perdition* or *bondage to the Serpent*, Jesus-Sabran, 507.
13 af.

 prob. ἀγρωστίς, triticum repens,
couch-grass, Jos. Styl. 41. 13.

col. 787. Pass. part. ܡܢܝܢܐ ll. 4 and 25 of par. *a lad, servant, slave*, Kal-w-Dim. 117. 1. ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ Dion. 221. 12, 14, 227. 7; ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ *les misérables Arabes*, ref. to Jer. xxv. 23, ib. 111. 6. *Shaven, tonsured; Jacobite monks*, ib. 76. 1, C. B. M. 945 *b*, Hormizd 2445, 2463 and passim. Used of other monks ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ A.M.B. iii. 404.

ܬܚܝܬܐ and ܬܚܝܬܐ dimin. of ܬܚܝܬܐ m. a *lad, servant*, Dion. 213. 2, ܬܚܝܬܐ Sind. 10. 8, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ a *little lad of three years*, ib. 24. 3.

ܬܚܝܬܐ f. col. 787. collective noun, *Jacobite monkhood*, C.B.M. 945 b.

ܬܚܝܬܐ f. *shaving, the barber's art*, Kal-w-Dim. 33. 22.

ܬܚܝܬܐ f. a *razor*, Dion. 126. 10.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 788. Add: a *mop*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ as a *mop and broom scour and sweep a house*, Dion. 112. 18.

ܬܚܝܬܐ γραφεία with gloss. ܬܚܝܬܐ Hagiographa, Epiph. 11. 23.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 789 under ܬܚܝܬܐ a *stylus*, Journ. As. 1906, 280. 7.

ܬܚܝܬܐ of Gerar, ܬܚܝܬܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 193.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 789. to *draw, drag*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ἡ οὐρὰ αὐτοῦ σύρει τὸ τρίτον τῶν ἀστέρων, Apoc. xii. 4 ed. Gwynn, but ܬܚܝܬܐ Bagst. Gutbir corrects ܬܚܝܬܐ. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ they *dragged themselves outside the plague-stricken towns*, Dion. 42. 20. With ܬܚܝܬܐ to *haul wood*, ib. 87. 1.

ܬܚܝܬܐ Aph. ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 791. to *touch*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ thou shalt *prostrate thyself before the gods and touch the ground*, A.M.B. ii. 581. 14. Palpel ܬܚܝܬܐ to *grope*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ, A.M.B. ii. 19. 19.

ܬܚܝܬܐ m. *taste, feeling*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ men of *taste, the wise*, BHCarm. 257. 5. Ar. ذوق.

ܬܚܝܬܐ abs. st. of ܬܚܝܬܐ f. *touch, contact*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ he *restrains the evil in himself from action*, Kal-w-Dim. 236. 2.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 791. f. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ *feeling the pulse*, Med. 128. 16, 259 five times.

ܬܚܝܬܐ *feeling*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ the *sense of touch*, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1 = ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ib. ii. v. sect. 4.

ܬܚܝܬܐ f. an *investigation*, C.B.M. 519 b.

ܬܚܝܬܐ and ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 792. *palpable*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ψηλαφητὸν σκότος, Hex. Ex. x. 21; ܬܚܝܬܐ, Ephr. Ref. i. 32. 1.

ܬܚܝܬܐ maig. زرنیخ; *arsenic*, but Duval says "poix," Chimie 36. 22.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 792. to *skin, flay*. Add: ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ he *tore away a picture from the altar*, Or. Xt. i. 94. 10. Ethpa. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ to *be cut or torn away*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ, so read for ܬܚܝܬܐ, Nest. Funeral Service, Hebraica, iv. 194. 8.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 792. *laceration, abrasion*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 313. 10.

ܬܚܝܬܐ Ar. عَسُول *honey-sweet*; "homme mielleux," Martin Métrique 54.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 792. Ethpa. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ to *be solidified*, Chimie 10. 10.

ܬܚܝܬܐ corporeally, materially, Is. Nin. B. 20. 1; ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ, Athan. ap. Apollinaristische Schriften 45. 8.

ܬܚܝܬܐ Ar. جاسم, name of a village and monastery, Nöld. ZDMG. xxix. 429, C.B.M. 709 b, 710 b, 714 a, Doc. Mon. 213. 22, 215. 14, 216. 5, 16, 224. 6.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 795 ult. Correct ref. 2 Sam. xix. 17. Denom. verb from ܬܚܝܬܐ. ܬܚܝܬܐ he *constructed a bridge*, Gest. Alex. 206. 2, but ܬܚܝܬܐ, ib. 205. 14. N.B. E-Syr. vocalization. Ethpe. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ to *be bridged over*, ܬܚܝܬܐ ܕ ܬܚܝܬܐ, Ephr. Ref. i. 97. 18.

ܬܚܝܬܐ or ܬܚܝܬܐ Γέφυρα, *Gisra*, an estate two miles from Tripoli, Pet. Ib. 109. 23.

ܬܚܝܬܐ Zend gaetha. the *world of living creatures*, A.M.B. ii. 576. 16.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 796. name of the ܬܚܝܬܐ of Simon Magus, Coupes ii. 113.

ܬܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܬܚܝܬܐ, a village belonging to Eudoxia: see above.



דבחה the *Dabha* river, a tributary of the Nile, i. q. δ Λύκος ποταμός, Rosweyde, Vitae Patrum, 51. col. 2, Pallad. 60. 15, 124 bis, A.M.B. vii. 41; Dion. Ined. 61. 7; דבחה ib. l. 10, דבחה l. 15.

דבחה a kind of spider which does not spin, N. Hist. vii. 4 and 5.

דבחה col. 801. 11 of par. Lupi Arabici, λύκοι τῆς Ἀραβίας is a LXX mistake for דבחה ערבי, Hab. i. 8, Soph. iii. 3, Nau Journ. As. 1905, 372; cf. l. 5 of par.

דבחות pl. f. *she-wolves*, BB. under דבחות, col. 1917.

דבחר King *Dabdharam*., Kal-w-Dim. 3. 6, 95. 24, 96. 10.

דבחה or דבחה *Debhwar*, a district under the Bishop of Arbela, towards Azerbaijan, Pers. Mart. 244; Chast. 12. 14, דבחה l. 20.

דבחות see דבחות col. 832.

דבחה δ Ἀδάδων, *Adada*, now Kara Baylo in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 108.

דבחה pr.n.m. a Governor of Azerbaijan, Jab. 239. 9.

דבחה pr.n.m. Ant. Patr. 304. no. 122.

דבחות δημόσια, *public latrines*, Zach. Rhet. 319 n. 6, Bull. Arch. Rom. 222 ult. See דבחות col. 884.

דבחות unknown place, "Doarenses," Wright, C.B.M. 429 b.

דבחה for דבחה land of *Dothan*, Jos. ed. Engel 10. 12.

דבחה and דבחה Pers.-Ar. دین *religion*, Phet. 26. 7; דבחות, ib. 32. 9; Nöld. in Sassanidi 21 n. 5; A.M.B. ii. 576. 6.

דבחה δαλός, a *thunder-bolt*, N. Hist. v. 4. 3.

דבחות *Dalmatia*, Jab. 74. 9.

דבחות an Indian animal which has a human face with the paws and body of a lion, Brit. Mus. Cod. Add. xxv. 878 b.

דבחות *publicly*, Pléroph. 26. 3, R.O.C. iii. 244 infra.

דבחות the *public service*, דבחות officials, Sev. Ant. Vit. 66. 10. See דבחות, col. 884.

דבחות Δαναΐδες, the *Danaids*, Clem. Cor. 1. 2.

דבחות Lat. *donativum*, *largess*, a *gift*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 219. 26.

דבחות col. 803 ult. Δάφνη, *Daphne*, a suburb of Antioch, C.B.M. 541 a.

דבחות δαπάνη, *extravagance*, Greg. Carm. 32. 12.

דבחות *Daphnos*, Bishop of Derbe in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 101.

דבחות for דבחות *pulse*, QdhamW. 186. 20.

דבחות δοκίδες, *meteors*, Jul. (Neum.) 52. 22.

דבחות Δεμβαΐος, of Derbe, BH. in Act. xx. 4. See דבחות col. 944.

דבחות Δαλισανδός, *Dalisandos* in Isauria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 72.

דבחות an *athlete*, Arist. Apol. ב 5, דבחות l. 2. See under דבחות col. 942.

דבחות col. 805. 14 of par. Bathsheba compared to a bear. So is Potiphar's wife, Jos. Ephr. 88. 4, 89. 2, 111. 6.

דבחות a *fly*, col. 805. Add: דבחות *fly's head*, name of a sore on the eye, Med. 77. 17.

דבחות col. 806. *brocade*: דבחות *nine pieces or dresses of silk brocade*, Jab. 91. 5.

דבחות col. 806. דבחות name of a district on the borders of Amid, Anecd. Syr. ii. 210. 6.

דבחות col. 809. Pl. דבחות *stings* of bees, Anecd. Syr. iii. 33. 1; *spines* of a hedgehog, ib. iv. 42. 25; Physiol. 8. 2.

דבחות col. 809. m. *prick*, *sting*, *bite*; a *flea-bite*, Kal-w-Dim. 55. 13; דבחות ib. 209. 18.

דבחות col. 809. f. *sting* of a scorpion, pl. דבחות (sic). Med. 27. 2.

ܐܝܬܐ pr.n. of a king of Arzene, Kal'-w-Dim. 348, Preface xxii, id. ed. Bick. 105. 5, Introd. xcii.

ܐܝܬܐ name of a country, ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܐܝܬܐ or ܐܝܬܐ a village to the E. of Maragha, Jab. 139.

ܐܝܬܐ a goldsmith, Ephr. Ref. ii. 36. 1.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 826. ellipt. for *arsénique dorée*, Chimie 54. 2.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 826. Fem. ܐܝܬܐ "terre dorée" = *l'électrum, le sori ou la pyrite*, Chimie 3. 6, 4. 5, 8. 17.

ܐܝܬܐ δέσποινα, lady, princess, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 461. See ܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 826. ܐܝܬܐ Dahbana, a village to the S. of Edessa on the way to ar-Rakkah, Jos. Styl. 61. 8 transl. 53 note.

ܐܝܬܐ Kurd. ܐܝܬܐ m. a drum, Yezidis 103. 4.

ܐܝܬܐ Ar. ܐܝܬܐ a vestibule, space between two gates, glosses to ܐܝܬܐ, ܐܝܬܐ and ܐܝܬܐ, Op. Nest. 116. 3, 14.

ܐܝܬܐ slow, inert, blood from a morbid growth is of this character, Med. 204. 19.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 827. lubricating, tears which arise from the passions are ܐܝܬܐ burning or ܐܝܬܐ such as add oil to the flame, Is. Nin. B. 245. 17.

ܐܝܬܐ m.pl. Pers.-Arab. ܐܝܬܐ and ܐܝܬܐ, pl. ܐܝܬܐ and ܐܝܬܐ the chief man or magistrate of a village; landed proprietors, gentry, Tabari 351, 440, Pers. Mart. 239, Hist. Mon. i. 120. 4, ii. 256 and note: ܐܝܬܐ M.Z. 212. 5. Cf. ܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 830. Pael act. part. ܐܝܬܐ to let flow, to run, drip, ܐܝܬܐ she has a flow of blood, Hippoc. v. 29. Pass. part. ܐܝܬܐ drained of strength, weak, ib. ii. 35, v. 60. Ethpa. ܐܝܬܐ to be wasted away with fever, Hippoc. ii. 28; Josephus vi. 9. 8, 16. 9; ܐܝܬܐ that they be not worn out by a long and useless session, Sev. Lett. 62. 12.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 831. for *καράρπος, rheum, a cold*, Hippoc. iii. 12, 30, v. 22, vii. 35; ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ, Med. 609. 14; ܐܝܬܐ dripping which runs down from a half-roasted liver, ib. 88 ult.

ܐܝܬܐ m. a flow, discharge, ܐܝܬܐ a spout for the discharge of wrought glass, Chimie 101. 11.

ܐܝܬܐ with ܐܝܬܐ *δογματίζω, to dogmatize*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 252. 9.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 832. *δογματική, doctrines of the Fathers*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 162. 26; ܐܝܬܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 271. 7.

ܐܝܬܐ with ܐܝܬܐ doctrinal theories, Sev. Lett. 405. 1.

ܐܝܬܐ from *δόγμα, learned*, Dion. 68. 14.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 832. ܐܝܬܐ pl. ܐܝܬܐ disturbance, perturbation, A.M.B. ii. 67. 2, 102. 16.

ܐܝܬܐ place-name, Chast. 8. 7.

ܐܝܬܐ for Ar. ܐܝܬܐ a chicken, Med. 144. 11.

ܐܝܬܐ pr.n.f. foundress of a monastery in Hirta, Chast. 69 pen.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 834. the Twelfth Indict, add refs. Sev. Ant. Vit. 307. 3; Anecd. Syr. iii. 287. 7; C.B.M. 423 b.

ܐܝܬܐ δωδεκαμήριον, a twelfth part of the Zodiac, R.O.C. xv. 241.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 834-5 and ܐܝܬܐ David; the Psalter, ܐܝܬܐ this Psalter, C.B.M. 133 a; ܐܝܬܐ, QdhamW. 132. 6.

ܐܝܬܐ a village in Dinalwar, A.M.B. ii. 560.

ܐܝܬܐ col. 835. 5 af. place, add: ܐܝܬܐ a pace, step, Pallad. 137. 11. ܐܝܬܐ prob. a local remedy, Med. 553. 21. Time, ܐܝܬܐ during the reign of Constantine, Anecd. Syr. iii. 22; ܐܝܬܐ: ib. 113. 1.

ܐܝܬܐ Pers. ܐܝܬܐ a maiden. Pr. n.f. A.M.B. iii. 515.

ܐܝܬܐ, ܐܝܬܐ to be moved. col. 837. 34ff. C.c. ܐܝܬܐ the thought stirred in their minds, Mar Bassus 15. 191; ܐܝܬܐ her feelings were deeply moved, Anecd. Syr. ii. 354. 12. ܐܝܬܐ the barbarians rolled up to

the wall of Constantinople, Dion. Ined. 483. 11. Ethpe. ܡܠܝܢܐ to be troubled, moved, ܡܠܝܢܐ Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 108. 12. Pael ܡܠܝܢܐ to serve. R. Duval derives this from δούλος. Ethpaua ܡܠܝܢܐ to be balanced, ܡܠܝܢܐ in equilibrium, Chimie 18. 20. Aph. ܡܠܝܢܐ add: ܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ God put into his heart, BHChr. Eccl. 141. 24. L. 16 of par. to bring in or to attend to, wait upon travellers, Anecd. Syr. ii. 139. 1.

ܡܠܝܢܐ col. 838. δούποια, refs. Hippoc. iii. ter, v. bis, vi. quater, vii. bis, Med. 65 ult., 209. 4, ܡܠܝܢܐ l. 15; 404 ter. A disease of the eyes, prob. a continual running, ܡܠܝܢܐ, Med. 78. 6, 81. 5, 84. 5, 88. 8.

ܡܠܝܢܐ col. 839. an attendant. Pl. νεωκόροι, Pléroph. 12. 8; Anecd. Syr. ii. 21. 16; Dion. Ined. 67. 4. It. adj. ܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ a subsidiary and servile office, Sev. Lett. 303. 12.

ܡܠܝܢܐ col. 839. a dolphin. Add: BHGr. i. 24. 5; Jac. Edes. Hex. 44 v; Ar. Fisch N. 48. 13.

ܡܠܝܢܐ perh. Pers. دلو a leathern bucket. A measure of capacity, ܡܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܐ 4 measures of water, Med. 138. 8, 142. 2, 213. 5.

ܡܠܝܢܐ Ar. دُمَا, Dumma, a town near the mouth of the Diiala, A.M.B. ii. 668.

ܡܠܝܢܐ for ܡܠܝܢܐ q.v. col. 840. ܡܠܝܢܐ legendary names of the two robbers crucified with Our Lord, Stud. Sin. ii. 9. 15; ܡܠܝܢܐ ib. ult.

ܡܠܝܢܐ n. of a demon, Protection 64.

ܡܠܝܢܐ pr.n.m. Δομέτιος, Dometius, Sev. Ant. Vit. 207; Bishop of ܡܠܝܢܐ ZDMG. xliii. 396. 12.

ܡܠܝܢܐ ὁ Οὐαμανάδων, Homonada in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 93.

ܡܠܝܢܐ col. 840. For ἐνδόμησις, Apoc. xxi. 18 ed. Gwynn; Bagst. ܡܠܝܢܐ.

ܡܠܝܢܐ i.q. ܡܠܝܢܐ col. 917. publicly, ܡܠܝܢܐ public opinion acquitted them, Pallad. 630. 17.

ܡܠܝܢܐ the Secretariat; public offices, Jah. 36 and n. See ܡܠܝܢܐ col. 884.

ܡܠܝܢܐ Ar. دومة الجندل Dumat-al-Jandal, a part of Arabia Petraea, thought to be the same as Duma, Sassanidi 36. 7 = Chron. Min. 38. 23.

ܡܠܝܢܐ col. 845. civilization, ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ, But. Sap. Pol. i. 1, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܡܠܝܢܐ rightly, duly, Syn. Or. 131. 27, R.O.C. iv. 257, 5 af.

ܡܠܝܢܐ col. 845. add ref. Hist. Mon. ii. 141. 12.

ܡܠܝܢܐ or ܡܠܝܢܐ Dun, a small town in the diocese of Dinahwar, Pers. Mart, 67, Phet. 42. 9.

ܡܠܝܢܐ pl. ܡܠܝܢܐ col. 845. dysentery, Hippoc. iii. iv. v. vi. vii. often, Med. 171. 5, 603. 7, ܡܠܝܢܐ M.Z. 32. 18.

ܡܠܝܢܐ pl. ܡܠܝܢܐ from Dositheus. A frequent name for Mandaeans, Coupes i. 6, 12 n. 1, ii. 154. 3, ܡܠܝܢܐ l. 17, Mich. Syr. ix. cap. 6; Nöld. ap. WZKM. xii. 357. Cf. ܡܠܝܢܐ and ܡܠܝܢܐ.

ܡܠܝܢܐ cf. Pers. دوس or دوس water in which red hot iron has been plunged, others say scoria, dross of iron, Chimie 296. 9.

ܡܠܝܢܐ II. to grind, pass. part. ܡܠܝܢܐ ground, Chimie 37. 3, 4. Aph. ܡܠܝܢܐ to rise up, ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ with gloss. ܡܠܝܢܐ, Cosmog. Manichéenne ii. 111. 7; ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ DBB. 504. 1. To indicate, ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ Isoyabh iii. ed. Duval 5. 7, ܡܠܝܢܐ ib. 12. 22.

ܡܠܝܢܐ col. 848. ὁ σκοπός, in both senses, a) a watchman, sentinel, Sev. Ant. Hom. 25. 3, 26 five times. b) a mark, target, ܡܠܝܢܐ, ib. 25. 10, 26. 1. Astron. ܡܠܝܢܐ ὁροσκόπος, Gest. Alex. 8. 12, 9. 6.

ܡܠܝܢܐ i.q. ܡܠܝܢܐ col. 849. an observer. Pl. ܡܠܝܢܐ, Warda 147 r.

ܡܠܝܢܐ m. a student, expert, BHGr. i. 37. 13; ܡܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ M.Z. 73. 8.

ܡܠܝܢܐ pr.n.m. Bishop of Susa, ZDMG. xliii. 395.

ܠܡܢܐ place-name, Or. Xt. ii. 183 sqq.
 ܠܡܢܐ col. 849. *a wallet*, trs. to col. 2014
 i.e. place under *p*.
 ܠܡܢܐ daucus carota, *parsnip*, Med. 99. 4,
 293. 14, 297. 15, 299. 8.
 ܠܡܢܐ Lat. ducatus, *the position of duke*,
 Jo. Tell. 72. 11 = Vit. Monoph. 89. 2.
 ܠܡܢܐ col. 850. Correct Gr. *δολιδες*,
meteors.
 ܠܡܢܐ, ܠܡܢܐ. Pael ܠܡܢܐ col. 851. 7 of par. *to dwell*,
live. C.c. ܠܡܢܐ usually but ܠܡܢܐ A.M.B.
 Anecd. Syr. ii. 223. 6, ܠܡܢܐ A.M.B.
 iii. 490.
 ܠܡܢܐ, ܠܡܢܐ col. 851. ܠܡܢܐ BHGr.
 i. 44. 4, but E.-Syr. vocalization ܠܡܢܐ
 ܠܡܢܐ *the gums*, Op. Nest. 118. 1,
 Med. 167. 9 marg., ܠܡܢܐ l. 12, 169. 3, 18;
 ܠܡܢܐ *swollen gums*, ib. 168. 8.
 ܠܡܢܐ m. *barley water*? Med. 141. 11.
 ܠܡܢܐ *a monastery*. Add to the list on
 col. 853.—
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 164. 22, 171. 26,
 C.B.M. 706 b, 707 b. Cf. ܠܡܢܐ.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 224. 9, 19.
 This and those following mentioned in C.B.M.
 are in Arabia.
 ܠܡܢܐ C.B.M. 1711 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 173. 2.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 213. 26, C.B.M.
 707 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ C.B.M. 712 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 222. 26, C.B.M.
 713 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 223. 1, 3, C.B.M.
 713 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 224. 3, C.B.M. 713 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 218. 9, C.B.M.
 711 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 223. 7, C.B.M.
 713 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 214. 13, C.B.M.
 709 b.

ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 219. 2, C.B.M.
 711 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 223. 13.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 217. 22, C.B.M.
 711 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ BHChr. Ecl. 273. 25.
 ܠܡܢܐ *Duair* in the region of Antioch,
 BHChr. Ecl. 473. 2, 481. 21.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 165. 3.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 219. 30, 220. 3,
 C.B.M. 712 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 182. 10, C.B.M.
 708 b.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 220. 19, 20, 232. 2, 3,
 C.B.M. 712 a.
 ܠܡܢܐ in Edessa, Hist. Édesse,
 Duval 18; Patr. Or. v. 5. 710. 11.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 146. 6, 163. 18,
 170. 25, 181. 27.
 ܠܡܢܐ WZKM. viii. 306 and 303.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 223. 23.
 ܠܡܢܐ (ܡܢܐ) *Mar Audishu*,
 near Amadia, now ܡܢܐ cf. *Münster*, *minster*,
 Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 126, Introd. xxviii.
 ܠܡܢܐ col. 855. correct l. 2 to ܠܡܢܐ.
 Add: ܠܡܢܐ *they were being*
brought up in a monastic school, or to the
monastic life, Sev. Lett. 248. 18.
 ܠܡܢܐ dimin. of ܠܡܢܐ f. *a little convent*,
 ܠܡܢܐ A.M.B. ii. 429. 4.
 ܠܡܢܐ col. 855. *a procession in church*,
 refs. Bar Sal. in Lit. 19. 24, ܠܡܢܐ
 ܠܡܢܐ, ib. f., 25. 26.
 ܠܡܢܐ f. col. 856. *a hall, court*, etc.
 Add: *a Church*, ܠܡܢܐ *those*
who do not belong to our Church, Georg.
 Arab. 34. 17. Astron. *a house, mansion*,
 ܠܡܢܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 6 r.
 ܠܡܢܐ dimin. of ܠܡܢܐ f. *the little*
enclosure or yard of a monk's hut, Hist. Mon.
 i. 297. 2, Anecd. Syr. ii. 45. 26, ܠܡܢܐ
 ܠܡܢܐ Pallad. 136. 13, A.M.B. vii. 56.
 ܠܡܢܐ Doc. Mon. 164. 2.

ܕܝܢܐ *Dura* on the Euphrates, add: Pers. Mart. 28, n. 226, 161 ff.; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ in Tirhan, Chast. 54. 2; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ Chast. 48. 7, 62. 1.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 857. Add: *a deed of gift*, Syr. R. Rechtsb. 18, 15 ff., ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *free gift of ownership*, ib. 11. 16, 20.

ܕܝܢܐ or ܕܝܢܐ name of a desert in India, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 116. 8.

ܕܝܢܐ a village between Beit Garmai and Belesphar, Chast. 37. 4 af.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 858. δόρυ, δόρατος, *a lance, javelin*, Josephus vi. 14. 4, Gest. Alex. 100. 14; ܕܝܢܐ ib. 42. 6.

ܕܝܢܐ a mountain near Jilu, A.M.B. i. 417.

ܕܝܢܐ, ܕܝܢܐ col. 859. Act. part. ܕܝܢܐ, ܕܝܢܐ. add: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ = φόβος ἐμπατεῖ Aeschylus (Agam. 1434), Philox. de Trin. 18. 8.

ܕܝܢܐ f. = ܕܝܢܐ col. 860 *trampling*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ S. Dan. 9, v 14.

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *trampled on*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *open to all comers*, Isoyabh iii. ed. Duval 22 ult.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 861. Pael part. ܕܝܢܐ the worm *pulverizes the skin*, Greg. Carm. ii. 16. 18.

ܕܝܢܐ Ethpe. ܕܝܢܐ. N.B. fut. ܕܝܢܐ by assimilation of ܕ to ܠ, An. Syr. 142. 14, ܕܝܢܐ ib. 143. 24, Mund. Gram. 212, n. 3.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 862. *rebound, resilience*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ and ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ a bladder pushed into the water *rebounds upwards* and a stone hurled into the air *tends downwards*, N. Hist. v. 1, Philos. 6. 1.

ܕܝܢܐ *Dechakh*, Emir of Gezirtha, Brook's Chron. 575. 13.

ܕܝܢܐ Pa. ܕܝܢܐ to *terrify, to threaten*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ a certain Jew used *insulting and scornful and alarming language*, Josephus vi. 29. 3.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 863. *timid*, ܕܝܢܐ, Manichéisme 107. 4.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 865. *a scarecrow, horror*; Add: ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *terrifying apparitions*, Is. Nin. B. 274 pen., ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ an idol was set on a hill to scare away devils, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 802. 11.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 864. infra, ܕܝܢܐ *right religion, orthodoxy*, Jul. 54. 13.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 865. *inspiring fear*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 16. 11.

ܕܝܢܐ or ܕܝܢܐ perhaps i. q. ܕܝܢܐ col. 4419, both are carminative. Pl. ܕܝܢܐ *Lepidium sativum, pepperwort*, Med. 563. 3, 567. 12, 572 ult.; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *cardamoms?* ib. 582. 10; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *watercress*, ib. 566. 8; ܕܝܢܐ (sic) 569. 11.

ܕܝܢܐ Ar. دَحَضَ to *slip*. Aph. ܕܝܢܐ to *cause to slip*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ, Greg. Carm. i. 24. 1.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 867. *rejection*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ, Pléroph. 25. 12.

ܕܝܢܐ f. *expelling*, Syn. Or. 73. 6.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 867. *hard stone, flint*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 797. 2.

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *flinty, of very hard stone*, ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ *black flints; basalt*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xliii. 2.

ܕܝܢܐ see Suppl. under ܕܝܢܐ and Thes. under ܕܝܢܐ col. 892 and dele the article.

ܕܝܢܐ sic for ܕܝܢܐ διάμεσος, -on, the middle plane of the zodiac, De Astrolabe 247 bis; ܕܝܢܐ, ib. 84.

ܕܝܢܐ διαλαλῖαι, *discussions, opinions, decisions*, Syn. ii. Eph. 294. 24, f. 4; ܕܝܢܐ, ib. 280. 10; ܕܝܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 101. 12, ܕܝܢܐ, l. 10; ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ, But. Sap. ܕܝܢܐ b, civ. p. 3.

ܕܝܢܐ διαλεκτικός, pl. *dialecticians*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

ܕܝܢܐ διαλεκτική, the art of *disputation*, But. Sap. Philos. 1. 1.

ܕܝܢܐ col. 884. *dialectically*, But. Sap. Perihem. 11. 6.

ⲁⲙⲉⲛⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ; διαλεκτικός (adj.), *dialectic*,
 Probus 83. 10, 87 infr. 88. med. ⲧⲉⲣ.

فَلْيَقْضُوا الْفَلَاحُ f. pl. *dialectic*
methods, Tekkaf. 26 ; فَلْيَقْضُوا الْفَلَاحُ But.
 Sap. Philos. 8. 1, N. Hist. vii. 1. 6.

⁷ **وَقَبْلَهُمْ** pl. **مَدْتَحِمٍ**, quadrupeds move
 = *κατὰ διάμετρον*, quadrupeds move
their legs cross-corner-wise, N. Hist. vii.
 6. 6 infr.

١٥. دَامِطَرُون، δαίμετρον, col. 870 infra. I. q.
 ١٨. ١٩. هَوَاْ وَحَقْوَاْ being opposite, Caus. Caus. 208.
 18: pl. ٢٠. ٢١. هَوَاْ وَحَقْوَاْ, opposite positions, Georg.
 Arab. 26. 23; ٢٢. ٢٣. هَوَاْ وَحَقْوَاْ, But. Sap. Bk. ii,
 cap. iii. sect. 7; ٢٤. ٢٥. هَوَاْ وَحَقْوَاْ, diametρησαι, ib.
 Theol. 2. 5 infr.; N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. iv.
 sect. 3.

𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹, 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹, 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹, see 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹,
col. 879 and Suppl. *infra*.

۱۲۱۵۰ ۱۲۱۵۱, col. 872. διάφραγμα, *the diaphragm*,
 N. Hist. vii.
 6. 4; αἱ φρένες, Hippoc. vii. 50; ۱۲۱۵۲,
 Med. 131. 7, 228. 17, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

بُلاَئِيس; διάκλασις, *refraction* of light,
N. Hist. v. 2. 1. Cf. بُلَاْئِيس p. 23 b.

بجی col. 874. *varicoloured silk*, Op. Nest.
 ۱۱۶. ا بجی gloss. to فلهاد. Cf. ج col.
 806 and Suppl.

ح: name of a region: see حو.

മമ്മു? *Digamus, twice married, name*
of **മമ്മു?**, C. B. M. 701 a.

ἡ ἀνάστασις; διάγνωσις, *writ, plaint*, Syn. ii. Eph. 78. 8.

𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕, m. pl. *the landed gentry*, A.M.B. ii.
584. II. See 𐤀𐤓𐤕, above.

١٥٠ i. q. ١٥٠ q. v. 876. *assize court*,
session, Kal-w-Dim. 150. 10.

Διονυσια, τῆς Διονυσιάδος, *Dionysias* in Arabia, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 36.

𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕𐤕? *διοπετής, -ους, heaven-sent, a name of Venus, col. 542 under 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕.*

ⲓⲛⲁⲓ, col. 879. infr. ⲃⲓⲟⲛⲧⲣⲁ, *a flat rule with an upright piece at each end with a hole to look through*, De Astrolabe 76 bis, f., ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ, ⲙⲉⲛⲁⲓ ⲙⲁⲟⲃⲏⲓ, ⲟⲩ ⲓⲛⲁⲓ, *the*

dioptra called the *index*, ib. 86, also written
 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤓, ib. 243, 251. 8, 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤓, ib. 244 bis,
 𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤓, ib. 239.

ਅਥਵਾ? *διοψις*, *transparence*, one of the names for mercury, *Chimie* 46. II.

ⲕⲁⲥⲁ? surname of John, an Egyptian bishop and archimandrite, perh. (ⲧⲉⲛ) ⲃⲓⲁⲕⲟⲛⲓⲁⲥ, Plérôph. 120. 9.

مَعْلُومًا col. 88o. adj. from مَعْلَم ink.
وَمَعْلُومًا حَقَقًا that we may make
known with ink instead of lips, Apis. 9. 6.

يَمْيُهَا col. 880 infr. *a decree*, A.M.B.
v. 470; وَمَحَلًا (sic) دَبِيْمَحَلًا, Anecd.
Syr. 129. 9.

𐤀𐤃𐤍, name of a book : C.B.M. 388 b;
 𐤀𐤃𐤍𐤁, ib. 114 b. See 𐤀𐤃𐤍,
 col. 869.




ⲕⲉⲛⲁⲛⲁ? a δίδραχμον, *half-stater*, Epiph. 2.

و.م.س.ال col. 882. Add : م.س.ال
م.س.ال independent pain i.e. independent
of other illness, Med. 227. 11 opp. م.س.ال
sympathetic pain, ib. l. 10.

مَدِينَةٍ, etc. See مَدِينَةٍ, above.

ωωδδ? δημοτικός, popular, Anecd. Syr.
iii. 145. 24.

تَعَكَّافٌ? δέϊμα? *object of terror*, Tekkaf. 17.

 i. q.  col. 884. *δημος*, the populace, C.B.M. 1051 a, b, Anecd. Syr. iii. 56. 17, 66. 26, 254. 1, , ib. 271. 23, C.B.M. 1059 b.

مُعَظِمًا, col. 884 infr. δημόσιος add:
a public show, games, مُعَظِمًا, كَلْبًا.
 A.M.B. v. 589.

~~מִבְּיַח~~, and ~~מִבְּיַח~~ i. q. ~~מִבְּיַח~~, *the public bath*, Jos. Styl. 25. 16, 26. 2, 70. 20.

ῥοζοῦ, διὰ μόρων, a decoction of mulberry juice, Med. 160. 12, 161. 15.

بُعْدُ لَفْظًا; διαμαρτυρία, *protest*, Nest. Hérac.
173. 16.

؟ﷲ؟ pr.n.m. Pers Dindadh, Jab. 234.

دینور, Ar. دینور *Dinahwar*, a diocese suffragan to Hulwan, Pers. Mart. 259; cf. 67; formerly a large town 20 parasangs from Hamadan, 3 from Kirmanshah, Nöld. ZDMG. xxviii. 102; A. M. B. ii. 560.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, pr.n.f. Διώνυσα, *Dionysa*, Jul. 148. 20, 149. 2.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, Διώνυσος, *Bacchus*, Arist. Apol. 3.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, Pehlevi from دین religion: a man of religion, a Brahman, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 69. 5, 74. 23, Introd. lxxiii.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, διάστατα, *dimensions*, ܚܠܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ, τὸ τριχῇ διάστατον, *the three dimensions*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 9, 22, i. q. ܚܠܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ, ib. 14 bis, etc.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, Ar. دينار pr.n.m. ܚܠܝܬܐ, an Arab general, Brook's Chron. 572 ult.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 887. as a measure of weight a dinar equals 6 grammes, *Chimie* 69. 12: or 24 carats, ib. l. 14. 6 dinars weigh 1 lb. ib. l. 14. 1 dinar equals 6 white zuze. *Jab.* 38. 12 f.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, δέσις, a petition, *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 132. 2, i. q. ܚܠܝܬܐ l. 9, 140. 1. Ib. 134. 8, 139. 18, 19, ܚܠܝܬܐ, ib. 163. 24, C.B.M. 1052 a, f. a, 1057 a, ܚܠܝܬܐ, they framed a petition against heretics, *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 268 ult.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, Διόσκοροι, *the Dioscuri*, Mar Benj. 64 n. 1.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 888 and ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 879. 1. Διοσπολίτης a draught to be taken after a purge, *Med.* 45. 21, 290. 8, 304. 22.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 888. Diospolis i. q. اللد Lydda, R. Duval; ܚܠܝܬܐ, Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 4.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 888. διὰ σπερμάτων, *compounded of seeds*, *Med.* 321. 5, 12, 408. 21.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, διπούνδιος, a freshman at the University of Beyrout, pl. ܚܠܝܬܐ, *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 48. 2; marg. note to 47. 4.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 889. Correct διαπόντιος, beyond the sea, *Syr. Rom. Rechtsb.* 19. 4 af.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, διφυσίτης, a Dyophysite, one who declares two natures in Christ, *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 274. 1, *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 230. 3; pl. ܚܠܝܬܐ, ib. 162. 10, 179. 16, 263. 12. Cf. ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 880.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 889. diptychum, a twofold writing tablet, *Act. S. Pelag.* 5. 3. Add: ܚܠܝܬܐ, ܚܠܝܬܐ, ܚܠܝܬܐ, and ܚܠܝܬܐ, a diptych in the eccles. sense.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, δίπλωσις, "opération qui consistait à doubler le poids des métaux ou à changer les métaux en or ou argent," *Chimie* 27. 9, ܚܠܝܬܐ, ib. l. 21. Cf. ib. translation, 51, f.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, διπλοῦν or διμοιραῖον, ܚܠܝܬܐ, a double astrolabe, *De Astrolabe* 74.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, abbrev. of LXX διάψαλμα for Heb. ܚܠܝܬܐ; *Ps.* xxxvii. 37, lxxviii. 13, lxxxix. 4, 24, *Lec.*

ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 889 infr. a mineral produced by art, sediment of molten copper, etc. *Chimie* 4. 13, 5. 16. See ib. p. 128.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 889. See examples under ܚܠܝܬܐ, *Suppl.*

ܚܠܝܬܐ, perh. Ar. ذفر the parts of the skull which stick out behind the ears, *BHGr.* i. 23. 16.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, δίκη, col. 890. Pl. ܚܠܝܬܐ, δίκαι, rights, privileges, *Anecd. Syr.* iii. 164. 4; ܚܠܝܬܐ, *Syr. Rom. Rechtsb.* 20. 6. With ܚܠܝܬܐ, to bring a lawsuit, plead, ib. 7. 16, 17.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, δικαιώματα, col. 890. documents, *Syr. Rom. Rechtsb.* 25. 4; ܚܠܝܬܐ, principles of right, maxims of law, ib. 39 tit.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, name of a medicine, syrup of poppies; see under ܚܠܝܬܐ.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 891. διακονία, hospital, ref. *Anecd. Syr.* ii. 237. 21; pl. ܚܠܝܬܐ, ib. 241. 12.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 891. διακονικόν, the vestry, *Pet. Ib.* 109. 1.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, col. 891. δίκταμνον, Dittany, *N. Hist.* vii. 4. 4.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, Διοκλῆς, physician and writer on medicine, *Med.* 19. 2, 4.

ܚܠܝܬܐ, δικανική, Civil law, ܚܠܝܬܐ, the law (profession of), the bar, *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 46. 10, 52. 7; ܚܠܝܬܐ, ib. 54. 9, ܚܠܝܬܐ, ib. 92. 7.

حوس Dolichê: see حوس. Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 50, Or. Xt. ii. 273, 280, Gelzer 44. 875.

حوس a man of Daliatha حوس q.v. col. 908. حوس Protection 54. 3.

حوس col. 908. 6. Daliatha, add: حوس Chast. 66. 17, 24. حوس, ib. 67. 1, حوس Journ. As. 1907, 164. 15.

حوس Dalmatius, a Dalmatian, Doc. Mon. 269. 8, 28.

حوس pl.m. dalmatics, worn at Holy Communion, Anecd. Syr. iii. 49. 27.

حوس a village near Heliopolis, A.M.B. iii. 348.

حوس col. 908. According to Op. Nest. it is Elam or Khuzistan, حوس. حوس. 128. 13; female idols were worshipped there حوس حوس Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 798. 11.

حوس col. 908. to drop, drip. Act. part. ref. حوس Ephr. Ref. i. 57. 17.

حوس col. 909. Act. part. add: حوس fire-flies or glow-worms, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

حوس to resemble. Act. part. col. 912. add: حوس crystalline, Med. 68. 13, 15, 69. 16; حوس homogeneous, Ephr. Ref. i. 4. 36. L. 18 of par. حوس consisting of like parts, حوس. N. Hist. vii. 6. 1, Hebraica iii. 250. 13. Pa. add: to see a likeness, to recognize, حوس A.M.B. iii. 235. 18.

حوس col. 913. likeness. Add: حوس by comparison, Pallad. 331. 10.

حوس similarly, Hist. Mon. i. 327. 17.

حوس col. 914. ideal, ref. حوس But. Sap. Theol. 4. 3.

حوس col. 914. Pl. of our Lord حوس حوس حوس Chast. 66. 17, 24. حوس, ib. 67. 1, حوس Journ. As. 1907, 164. 15.

حوس f. resemblance, Nest. Hérac. 411. 3.

حوس blood, col. 910. حوس denom. verb Palpel conj. col. 911. حوس, to be covered with blood, to be bleeding, حوس, his hands would be covered with blood, A.M.B. v. 174. 12 = Pallad. 341 ult.

حوس αιματώδης, tinged with blood, refs. Hippoc. iv. 47, vii. 56, Med. 338. 1.

حوس m. haemorrhage, Hippoc. iv. 47, vii. 56.

حوس pr.n.m. Δημοχάρης, Démocharès, Sev. Ant. Vit. 39. 10.

حوس col. 917. δημοσία, add: حوس public property, A.M.B. v. 520; حوس the public debt, ib. 521. 1, حوس wheat belonging to the community, Pallad. 322 ter; حوس publicly attested, Plérroph. 25. 3; 26. 6.

حوس col. 919. a sluggard; حوس حوس BH. on Prov. xxiii. 21.

حوس col. 919. sleep, حوس gloss. to حوس prayers at bedtime, QdhamW. 242. 2.

حوس δῆμος, the populace, C.B.M. 1059 b; Anecd. Syr. iii. 271, 23. Usually written حوس.

حوس see حوس: cf. حوس etc.

حوس Lat. domesticus, -um, belonging to the household, حوس he served in the Imperial household, Pallad. 226. 13.

حوس Themistocles; Stud. Sin. iv. 11, 12; 17. 14.

حوس col. 920. Act. part. حوس, f. pl. حوس whose eyes run, Med. 55. 19.

حوس col. 921. 3 add: حوس a vine producing حوس watery gum. N. Hist. vi. 3. 3.

حوس col. 922. Dele the article; it is حوس the things = business of the Lord.

لأ Ethpe. لأوب col. 923. to call, summon, Josephus vi. 12. 14.

لأ col. 924. 1) a wine-jar ending in a point; ref. Lexx. under لأ, col. 3701. 2) a thick branch; لأ, Apis α. 11; BH. de Pl. 1. 19. NB. f. لأ, N. Hist. vi. 2. 1.

لأ a village one day's journey from Ctesiphon, Jah. 375.

لأ emend لأ, devil, A.M.B. v. 457. 15, 19.

لأ col. 924. Pa. لأ to cut off the rear, لأ lest he lie in wait for us and cut us off, Jul. 167. 4.

لأ name of a village, Jah. 384. 1. Hoffmann suggests لأ the gate of Nāhīt (لأ) and adduces names of other gates named after goddesses, Pers. Mart. n. 764.

لأ col. 926. Act. part. لأ (ἡλιος) δύνων και ἀνατέλλων, Arist. Apol. α. 10. Pass. Part. لأ manifest, revealed, لأ Philox. de Trin. 11. 20; لأ A.M.B. v. 639. 9. Ethpa. لأ to be shown, made manifest, لأ Jul. 47. 24.

لأ col. 928. the making clear of an affair, Kal-w-Dim. 103. 6.

لأ col. 928. 14 of par. Pl. dele "in stat. constr. tantum usurpatur" and write; لأ BH. Gr. i. 49 ult. from Matt. viii. 11 = Luc. xiii. 29 VHH. Add the direction of prayer i.q. Ar. Kiblah: لأ transl. of Kūr'an II 139, Mingana 89 or 27.

لأ f. easterly position. لأ relative position to the East and West of each other of two cities, De Astrolabe 260, but لأ ib. 261.

لأ a place on the left bank of the Great Zab, M.Z. 215. 8. 9.

لأ correct لأ, δισκύριον, a small salver or paten, A. M. B. iv. 299. 5.

لأ prob. corrupted from لأ. A kind of viper, Med. 279. 21.

لأ col. 929. to torture. Act. part. لأ, Dion. 147. 17. Pael لأ to torment. Pass. part. لأ, Jul. 63. 23.

لأ (vowels uncertain) col. 930. Add: لأ weighs 4 carats, Chimie 69. 15, pl. لأ, Med. 49. 16, 55. 10, 92. 17, 18. But لأ ib. 49. 20.

لأ col. 930. Dasen, a mountainous district extending from Daudiya to the Upper Zab, Pers. Mart. 202. sqq. لأ, A.M.B. i. 405. Cf. لأ above.

لأ men of Dasen, a name for Yezidis, Monte Singar tit., 5 ult., 44 med.

لأ col. 930. 10 af. quoted from Act. Mart. i. 199. 6 af. Correct لأ i. q. لأ ib. 134. Syr. 17 and لأ Syn. Or. 671. Byz. Δασταγέρδ, Talm. דסיקרתא, Dastagerd, N. of Baghdad on the road to Media. Now Eski-Baghdad, Tabari 295 n. 1, Pers. Mart. 120, n. 1075, a bishopric, Syn. Or. 37, 44, ZDMG. xliii. 396 pen.

لأ col. 931. 9 of par. to have hope extinguished, لأ, Josephus vi. 6. 10. Pa. لأ chem. to cool, to plunge into cold water, Chimie 96. 19.

لأ col. 932. Ethpe. لأ to be fixed, firm, لأ, M.Z. 17, 100.

لأ col. 932. to be pierced, لأ I was transfixed and wasted with sore sufferings, Or. Xt. vi. 12. 3. Pa. لأ to pierce, لأ, Med. 79. 11; to pierce, shine through, لأ bright rays dazzled his mistress, Hist. Jos. 69. 10. لأ—a mind riddled with wandering thoughts, Is. Nin. B. 284. 8.

لأ col. 933. denom. verb from لأ to sweat, لأ I perspired, Mar Marcos 164. Pa. لأ to perspire freely. Part. لأ one whose skin acts, BH. Stories 62. 232.

لأ Heb. אץ from an older root אץ, Ar. ذع. ιδρώς, sweat, Hippoc. i. 11, iii. 6, iv. 6 times, v. 67, vii. 3; Med. 330. 16, 360.

20, 538. 12, 13. Metaph. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *idpōtes*, sweat of monastic labours, Sev. Ant. Vit. 227. 1. Gum, resin, Med. 585 ult., ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, ib. 582. 12, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, ib. 566. 18; ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *scum on honey*, ib. 160. 20, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *skimmed or clarified honey*, ib. 301. 7/8; ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *gum of the olive*, ib. 87. 10; ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ib. 93. 13 should probably be ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *meerschaum*, Pers. ܕܪܝܐ. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *gum of the almond tree*, ib. 582. 8; ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ what? ib. 565. 17.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *sweaty*, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *toilsome labour dripping with sweat*, Hist. Mon. i. 343. 9.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ for ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *a stream*: ܐܘܬܐܪܐ Gest. Alex. 261. 1, 268. 17.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 934. 11 of par. *an altar slab*, Takhsa 146. 4, 165. 25, 129. 19. Col. 935. 2 *leaf, page*, Brev. Ant. 36 pen., ܐܘܬܐܪܐ on p. —; ib. 61 a 13, 14, 16, 191, 196.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, transliterated by Duval without explanation, Chimie 14. 11.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *a fabulous winged creature*, Natur. 58. 14.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 935. f. add: for ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *a plank*, Apoc. Lit. 15. 9. Pl. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *writing tablets*, Chron. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, Min. 354. 21.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 936 denom. verb from ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *to expend, spend*, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, Sev. Ant. Lett. 217. 7.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 936. Add: ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, *Laurus Nobilis*, the laurel or bay-tree, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, Med. 40. 13, 103. 14, 107. 12, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *laurel berries*, ib. 293. 14 and often, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, ib. 102. 6, 148. 14, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, ib. 375. 2; ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, An. Syr. 185. 6; ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, Jul. 247. 26.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 936. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, *juniper*, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, BH. de Pl. 28, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, Galen. 252. 57.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ f. *the mange*, BA. under ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, col. 1265.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 936. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ m. *that which is ground*, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *pearls reduced to powder*, Chimie 84. 20.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 938. m. *the pestle of a mortar*, Chimie 22. 21, 47. 20.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 938. f. *fine dust*, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *powdered stone*, Chimie 56. 20.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 938. *grinding, beating*, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ Chimie 23. 1.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *pounded beans*, Med. 181. 10, 22. *dust, powder*, A.M.B. v. 510. 8.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 938. *a mortar*: Chimie 50. 18, 56. 9, Med. 242. 10, 320. 17.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ corruption of ܐܘܬܐܪܐ (*δοκιμασία*) *trial*, the ref. to Pat. Vit.=A.M.B. v. 198. 7.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ var. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ Copt. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *Antacopolis* a bishopric in Egypt, held by Macarius, Diosc. ed. Nau 41. 7, R.O.C. i. 189; name of a desert, A.M.B. iii. 614. 16.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 938. *Dakouk*, 8 miles South of Kerkuk in Beit Garmai, Jab. 37, M.Z. 17. 96.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ place-name BB. col. 450 under ܐܘܬܐܪܐ.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 939. 1. *a decurion*, add ref. Anecd. Syr. iii. 201. 10/11.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 939. 2. *the tenth Indiction*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 249. 13.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ f. pl. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *the soles of his feet*, J.A.O.S. xv. 293. 3.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 940. Add: *to lance an abscess*, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ wrongly for ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, Med. 127. 7; ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *he kicked at them*, Pallad. 588. 21. Pass. part. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *thrust through, pierced*, Jac. Syr. Hom. iii. 808. 18.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *stimulation?* ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, Bar. Sud. 85.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 941. *stabbing pain, pleurisy*, add refs. Hippoc. i. 11, iii. 22, 29, v. 7, 14, vi. 16, 32, vii. 9, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ, Med. 217, bis, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ 213. 1, 14, pl. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ ib. 202. 4, 227, bis.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ f. *a plant with leaves like garlic and yellow blossoms*, Med. 600. 11.

ܐܘܬܐܪܐ *to fight*. ܐܘܬܐܪܐ sing. of ܐܘܬܐܪܐ col. 942. *a combat*, ܐܘܬܐܪܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 57. 7.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 952 f. δραχμή, a drachm, ܠܚܕܐ equals eighteen siliquae or carats, and four ܠܚܕܐ equal fifteen denarii, or dinars, Chimie 69. 13/14.

ܠܚܕܐ prob. corruption of Pers. درخت a tree? Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 61. 9.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 952. Ethpe. ܠܚܕܐ to use trickery, act with cunning, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ, Anecl. Syr. iii. 217. 11, 271. ult.

ܠܚܕܐ craftily, Nest. Hérac. 17 ult. 177. 6.

ܠܚܕܐ f. low cunning, trickery, ܠܚܕܐ profiteers and plunderers need trickery Philox. 123. 8.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 952. dromonarii, boat-men, Anecl. Syr. ii. 18. 25.

ܠܚܕܐ var. ܠܚܕܐ, δρόμος, a faction of the circus, A.M.B. v. 558. 1, 5.

ܠܚܕܐ pr. n. m. of a Persian, Jab. 522.

ܠܚܕܐ pr. n. f. Persian, A.M.B. ii. 636.

ܠܚܕܐ pr. n. m. Darsakis, bishop of the Armenian city Arzargan, BHChr. Eccl. 733. 3, called Sergius, B.O. ii. 378 b infra.

ܠܚܕܐ see ܠܚܕܐ.

ܠܚܕܐ place-name, Doc. Mon. 172. 7, C.B.M. 707 b.

ܠܚܕܐ read ܠܚܕܐ ὑπατον, the highest, as M.S. Sachau quoted Schatzh 4. 14. But the third or lowest heaven, loc. cit., Fraenk. in loc. ZDMG. lvi. 100; Spec. Thesaur. 1 ult.

ܠܚܕܐ, act. part. m. pl. ܠܚܕܐ correct ܠܚܕܐ.

ܠܚܕܐ name of a fortress in Thrace, Anecl. Syr. ii. 22. 1, 178. 18.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 956. a doctrinal hymn, add refs. ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 807. 1; ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ Brev. Chald. i. 129. 15; Qdham W. 123. 5; pl. ܠܚܕܐ, ib. 246. 5, 253. 12, 255. 8.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 957. pl. ܠܚܕܐ ἐν τοῖσι γυμναστικοῖσιν, those who take much exercise, Hippoc. i. 3.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 956. a drug for spleen and liver complaints, ref. Med. 399. 3.

ܠܚܕܐ Greg. Carm. ii. 49. 10 should be ܠܚܕܐ λαιμός, gullet of a bird.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 957. a gift. E.-Syr. ܠܚܕܐ Jab. 77. 4. 5 and passim.

ܠܚܕܐ denom. verb from ܠܚܕܐ to give gifts, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ Jab. 93. 4, 97. 5, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ he gave away women and children as presents, ib. 200. 4.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 958. the desert, a certain plant grows ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ Med. 576. 3.

✧ ܠܚܕܐ ✧

ܠܚܕܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܐ pl. of ܠܚܕܐ an abyss, Jac. Edes. Hex. 32. 7.

ܠܚܕܐ correct ܠܚܕܐ ἐλατήριον, elaterium, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ BH. de Pl. 73, Gottheil in loc. ZDMG. xliii. 125. Cf. Ar. PflnN. 332.

ܠܚܕܐ Ἑλλάς, -áda, Hellas.

ܠܚܕܐ pl. of ܠܚܕܐ f. col. 964, blossoms ܠܚܕܐ Jul. 93. 21; metaph. ib. l. 14, 100. 10, Is. Ant. i. 174. 11.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 964. act. part. ܠܚܕܐ shining, adorned, splendid, ܠܚܕܐ which

dazzle the eye, Is. Nin. B. 34. 6. Pass. part. adorned, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ a city adorned with trumped-up gods, Jul. 21. 10.

ܠܚܕܐ f. blossoming, ܠܚܕܐ But. Sap. N. Hist. vii. 5. 1; ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ Theol. 3. 2.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 964. The enemy = Satan, Hormizd. 169, 1255, 1672, 2236, 3066.

ܠܚܕܐ extra name of Athanasius archimandrite of Karthamin, ܠܚܕܐ, Jac. Edes. Chron. Can. 575. 10. Fraenkel corrects ܠܚܕܐ ZDMG. lii. 153.

ܐܒܝܒ pr. n. m. *Abib*, Bishop of Tarsus, BH Chr. Eccl. 387. 2.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 966. Ethpe. ܐܒܝܒ fut. ܐܒܝܒ to spell, ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ, Op. Nest. 39. 1.

ܐܒܝܒ m. *spelling, reading aloud*, add: ܐܒܝܒ, Stat. Schol. Nis. 25. 7, ZDMG. xxxvi. 132, xlv. 24. 2.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 967. 11 of par. 5th word, corr. ܐܒܝܒ to pronounce, El. Tir. 49. *Teacher of spelling* = *teacher of the lower classes*, opp. ܐܒܝܒ *teacher of reading intelligently*, C.B.M. 53 b, Stat. Schol. Nis. 7. 9, 25. 6, 27. 3. Pl. M.Z. 73. 15, Barhad 383. 12. ܐܒܝܒ may also mean *teacher of rhetoric* from ܐܒܝܒ *μελετώ to meditate, study, teach rhetoric*, ib. 399 n. *Teacher of the spiritual meaning of Holy Scripture*, Mingana ap. Journ. As. 1906, 278.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 967. *interpretation of Holy Scriptures*, Barhad ap. Journ. As. 1905, 160 n., 171. 7 af., Nars. ed. Ming. 33. 1.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 968. to delude, Jab. 471. 4, ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ib. 478. 14.

ܐܒܝܒ phenomenally, illusorily, colours have no ܐܒܝܒ but appear ܐܒܝܒ, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 2.

ܐܒܝܒ imaginative, ܐܒܝܒ, N. Hist. viii. 3. 5, ܐܒܝܒ, Theol. 2. 5.

ܐܒܝܒ f. i. q. ܐܒܝܒ col. 969. ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ, we are not capable of limitless meditation, But. Sap. Philos. 5. 4.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 970. 1. *Aega*, a bishopric in Cilicia, De Goeje B. 64. 3.

ܐܒܝܒ pr. n. m. N. Hist. vii. 5. 3.

ܐܒܝܒ *ἔριον, wool*, Chimie 274, n. 3. Cf. ܐܒܝܒ, p. 3, and ܐܒܝܒ below.

ܐܒܝܒ half-bred. Add: ܐܒܝܒ, Gest. Alex. 18. 7. a common or barndoor fowl,

ܐܒܝܒ *αἴγριος, the black poplar*, N. Hist. vi. 4. 1; Gottheil in BH. de Pl. 4. 10.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 970. Ethpe. ܐܒܝܒ to be overthrown, beaten down, add: ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ A. M. B. v. 58 n. Ethpa. ܐܒܝܒ 1) to be destroyed, ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ, But. Sap. Pol. iii. 3; Poet. Syr. 8. 6. 2) to gather force, be vehement, ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 67. 9.

ܐܒܝܒ ἡγεμονικός, *authoritative*, But. Sap. Philos. i. 1. Eccles. provincial, Syn. Or. 69. 17, 24. See ܐܒܝܒ below, and col. 3265.

ܐܒܝܒ Ar. ܐܒܝܒ col. 971. Add: *Hagar*, capital of Bahrein, Tabari 260, Eranšahr 42; ZDMG. xliii. 404. 12, 407. 2; Syn. Or. 128, 216; Nöld. Syr. Chron. 47, n. 1.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 971. ܐܒܝܒ to live as a Mohammedan, have intercourse with Mohammedans, 3 p. f. impf. ܐܒܝܒ, Jac. Edes. Can. 13. 10 and n.

ܐܒܝܒ Moslem. Add: ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ era of the Hijrat, Chron. Min. 348. 17, Dion. i. 13.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 972. to wander in thought, ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ (correct ܐܒܝܒ), Philox. 160. 4.

ܐܒܝܒ pass. guided, led, BH Gr. i. 38. 15, ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ, l. 16.

ܐܒܝܒ for ܐܒܝܒ a guide, Pallad. 24. 6. Pl. ܐܒܝܒ ib. 533. 2; Gest. Alex. 183. 5 cod. B. C. D. but ܐܒܝܒ in text; Schatz. 240. 3 var. ܐܒܝܒ; Is. Nin. Chab. 91. 1, ܐܒܝܒ ib. 10. 15.

ܐܒܝܒ pr. n. m. Ant. Patr. 304 n. 126.

ܐܒܝܒ river *Hydaspes*, A. M. B. iii. 240.

ܐܒܝܒ, Aram. ܐܒܝܒ *Hadad*, a storm god, Inscript. of Zengirli, Lidzbarski 409, 441, WZKM. vii. 130. 1.

ܐܒܝܒ col. 974. ἰδιωτικῶς, *vulgarly*, in the vernacular, BB. under ܐܒܝܒ col. 1879.

ܐܒܝܒ Edictales, Law students in their second year, Sev. Ant. Vit. 47. 4, marg. ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ ܐܒܝܒ Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 556.

١٥٩٥ col. 975. *a member*. Add: *a passage*
of a MS., DBB. 1364. 1, 2677 under **مجلس**.

4 Macc. 33 I.

ܦܪܝ denom. verb. Pass. part. m. pl.
ܦܪܝܬܐ large-limbed, **ܦܪܝܬܐܢܐ**,
 Anecd. Syr. iii. 337. 22; horses cannot carry
 them **ܦܪܝܬܐܢܐ**, ib. 23.

Is. Nin. B. 17. 14; *manifestation in bodily form*, ib. 50. 13.

ᐱᐅᐅ col. 976. 1. The passage from Sanct.
Vit. = A.M.B. v. 412. 9 means: *she occupied
herself with the clothing of the nuns.*

፡፻፵ col. 976. Ethpa. ፤፻፲፭ⁿ add: trans.
to glorify, Sev. Lett. 230. 18.

𐤀𐤁 col. 396. *ēḏpa*, the anus, Hippoc. v. 20, Hunt. clxx under 𐤀𐤁 col. 2727.

അദ്വൈത col. 977, *the poppy*. Cf. അദ്വൈത
col. 1206.

ἄργυρος ἰδρύγυρος, *quicksilver*, Med. 220. 4.
 ἄργυρος, ib. 321, 21. Cf. ἄργυρος below.

၂၀၅၇၁ col. ၉၇၇. *a water-organ*, add ref. Is.
Ant. ၂၀၄. ၁၀, ၂၀၆. ၁၂.

𐭮𐭥𐭥𐭥 denom. verb from 𐭮𐭥𐭥𐭥 to *play the water-organ, to praise*, 𐭮𐭥𐭥𐭥 𐭮𐭥𐭥𐭥 Hormizd.
2301.

col. 978. ref. Warda 247 v with
gloss. *wine and honey*.

ἡδρίνος 1) river *Hedrinós* = the Pishon, Chron. Min. 354. 2) *Hadrian*(opolis), bishopric in Caria, De Goeje B. 65. 20.

col. 978. See a conjecture of Hoffmann in ZA. xi. 247.

dropsical, Anecd. Syr. iv. 87. 9; pl. ἄνδροπικόν
ib. 19.

col. 980. ܩܕܝܫܐ used impersonally, with a plural, in a corroborative sense, *those very, those same*, ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ , Ephr. Ref. ii. 50. 7; ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ *not the same*, ib. 43. 27, 46. 40.

col. 980. Add: *state, condition,*
BH Carm. 139. 11.

col. 981. with **د**, *identically, exactly*, opp. **د** Nars. ed. Ming. 358 note.

1. 10a col. 983. Aorist passive infinitives in
 -θηναι formed with 10a are common;
 10a ܠܠܬܗܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ *he was exiled*,
 10a ܠܠܬܗܒܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ *he was ordained*,
 ZDMG. xxvi. 830 in BH Gr. i. 47. Add:
 ܕܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܕܐܝܬܝܗ *what happened to thee?* Kal-w-Dim.
 ed. Bick. 12. 8, 56. 7, Pallad. 690. Imper.
 with pron. suff. ܠܠܠܐ contr. of ܠܠܠܐ ܕܕܐܝܬܝܗ,
 ܠܠܠܐ ܕܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܠܠܐ *be persuaded*, Theod.
 Mops. in Jo. iv. 21.



ገሌዳ? correct ገሌዳ? *state, likeness*, Mar
Marc. 165.

၂၂၆၆၀၈ add: *production, ဆေးဝါးနှင့် ဓာတ်*
 Chimie ၁၅. ၇.

ܡܠܚܡܐ col. 988. *having creative influence*,
 heavenly bodies ܡܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܠܚܡܐ
have creative and destructive influence over the
 elements, N. Hist. ii. v.

ἡ δὲ κτίσις *the act of creation, creativeness,*
add ref. But. Sap. Theol. 2. 3 ; Philos. 3. 4.

ὄσος perh. ὄσλος or κύανος, a stone which
 cures dropsy, Anecd. Syr. iv. 87. 8, Land.
 ib. 83 trans.

الْبُلَّة, *Ubulla*, near Basra, province of P'rath d'Maisan, ZDMG. xlv. 756. 9 af.,  corr. , ib. 757. 11.

Ἥστια ὑγίεια, *Hygeia*, goddess of health,
A.M.B. iv. 284.

سَفِيدٌ (سفلا) Chald. ܣܦܝܕܐ, Ar. سفيدان.
m. pl. *swift dromedaries*, so corr. سفيدان,
Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 96. 23, 97. 19, 127 n.
F. سفيدان BHGr. i. 23. 24; pl. سفيدان,
ib. 35. 1. Cf. سفيد and سفيد col. 971.

i. ١٥٥ Ar. هوذا interj. *Ho*, Hist. Mon. i. 288,
ii. 517 n.

~~Λαῖον~~ ὁ ὕδης, *Hyde* in Lycaonia, Nöld.
F. S. i. 473. 99.

ῥῑῇῃῃῃ ἰδράργυρον, *mercury*, *Chimie*
passim; spelt ῥῑῇῃῃῃ and ῥῑῇῃῃῃ
col. 989.

ʼʼʼʼʼʼʼʼ ʼʼʼʼʼ, *moisture*, gloss. ʼʼʼʼʼʼʼʼ
 Chimie 7. 13.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ m. pl. ὑδρωπικός, *dropsical*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 87. 19, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ l. 12 and ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 978.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ see ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ἰάκινθος the *jacinth*, Apoc. xxi. 20.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 988. perh. Ar. هين, *cool, tranquil, wise* (as BB. not *strong* as B.A. ib.) Nöld. and Schulthess emend ܐܡܬܝܢܐ for ܐܡܬܝܢܐ in the phrase ܐܡܬܝܢܐ : ܐܡܬܝܢܐ in the hour of victory when we are wise and think it over, A.M.B. v. 15. 18; and again for ܐܡܬܝܢܐ read ܐܡܬܝܢܐ anyone with a troubled mind visiting S. Antony returned *reasonable and calm*, ib. 113. 2.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ quietly, reposefully, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, Stud. Sin. ix. 118. 21; A.M.B. v. 64. 20. Three MSS. have this variant for ܐܡܬܝܢܐ; ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Hormizd. 3352 with gloss. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ a *tambourine*, Mt. Singar 11. 6.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 990. *matter*. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ materia medica, Galen. 246. 7, 248. 4.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ materialistic, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Is. Nin. B. 19. 4 af.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ add: ܐܡܬܝܢܐ material form, Is. Nin. B. 182. 10.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ a village and monastery in Anzitene, Anecd. Syr. ii. 75. 5, 230. 2.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ a dweller in ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. ii. 230. 3.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ usually ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Hulachu, Khan of the Mongols, BHChr. Eccl. 733. 6, 755. 8, 759. 24.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 992. ὁμοούσιον, add ref. Syn. Or. 134. 23.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ denom. verb Pael conj. to compose one's mind, be calm, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ be courageous and calm thyself, S. Dan. 46 b 3 af. Pael ܐܡܬܝܢܐ to comprehend, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ S. Dan. 57 b ult.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 993. Add: *intellectually, reasonably*, Ebed J. Card. 19. 3.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ f. mental perception, intellectual consideration, Hist. Mon. i. 307. 22.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ endowed with mind, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5; pl. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Warda 25 r.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 993. δianoia, 4 Macc. ii. 2, reasonableness, ib. ed. Bens. v. 19, vii. 3; ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, Med. 5. 11 and marg.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ = ܐܡܬܝܢܐ intelligent, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Nöld. F. S. i. 477.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ἐνωτικόν, the *Henoticon* of Zeno, C.B.M. 936 b. Cf. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ and ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 1028.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ and ܐܡܬܝܢܐ pr. n. m. Hosius of Cordova, Or. Xt. i. 84. 4.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ abbrev. of ܐܡܬܝܢܐ a province, Or. Xt. ii. 286. 9, 290 pen.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Balsamodendron opobalsamum, the *balm tree*, Pallad. 123. 7.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ὑποδύτης, under garment, Jac. Edes. ap. Manichéisme 100 n. 13.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ὑποδιαστολή, a minor stop #, Epiph. 7. 6, 8.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 996. ὑποληνίσκος, the critical mark ÷, Epiph. 16. 10, pl. C.B.M. 905 a, Lag. Vet. Test. 356. 69.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ὑπόληψις, reputation, Sev. Lett. 148. 6, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, ib. 378. 8. 14, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, ib. 347. 23, ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, id. Vit. 60. 8, Pallad. 225. 8, A. M. B. vii. 124.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 996. ref. records, minutes of a synod, Sev. Lett. 61. 6.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 997. ὑπομνηστικόν. a memorandum, memorial, Sev. Lett. 107. 10; ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, Epiph. 6. 14.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ (in Thes. ܐܡܬܝܢܐ col. 998) ἵπποκένταυρος, *hippocentaur*, A.M.B. v. 565; ܐܡܬܝܢܐ, Pallad. 245. 8.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ὑπατεία, largesse on the accession of an emperor, Jul. 23. 8. See ܐܡܬܝܢܐ 2.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ ὑπατικός, consular rank, Sev. Ant. Vit. 104. 8.

ܐܡܬܝܢܐ Agrimony eupatorium, Med. 52. 17, 198. 12, 296. 5, 603. 11.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ and ܚܕܐܢܐ *Hypaepa*, a town in Asia, Ebed J. 206, col. 2099 under ܠܚܕܐܢܐ.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὑφέν, *hyphen*, Epiph. 7. 6.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ pr. n. m. A. M. B. iii. 276.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὑποκείμενον, *logic subject*, Syn. Or. 250. 2.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 998. ὑποκιστής, *Cytinus hypocistis*, a parasite of the cistus, Med. 64. 10, 159. 9, 160 bis, 208. 21, 235. 16.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Med. 49. 15: see ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 995 *Hypericum*.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὑποθετικός, *hypothetical*, f. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, But. Sap. Theol. 2. 2; Nat. Hist. ii. i. sect. 7; ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Philos. 6. 5.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 999. legal. a cause, charge, Sev. Lett. 18. 10; pl. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ib. 128. ult.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ the *Heruli*, Dion. Ined, 474. 2.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὠρεῖον, ὠρεῖον, a storehouse, magazine, Pet. Ib. 106. 4, 112. 4.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ pl. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ εὐρύπος, a narrow strait, N. Hist. iv. 5. 3.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὠπειράριος, *superintendent of a depot*, Pet. Ib. 106. 20.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ (ܠܚܕܐܢܐ) name of a Byzantine Imperial residence, Anecd. Syr. ii. 242. 2.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Hormizd + Ahura, name of a King of Mosul, A. M. B. i. 409.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Hormizd-Ardašir, i. q. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ and again in our days *Ahwaz* on the Karun, Tabari 13 n. 3, 19 n. 5, Eranšahr 144; E.-Syr. bishopric Syn. Or. 673; 35, 44, and often; ZDMG. xliii. 410. Later contracted to ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, Hippoc. xxv. n. 3. Intermediate forms see col. 1000.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Horus + Apollo, *Horapollo*, a grammarian of Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 14. 2, 15. 6, and often, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, ib. 23. 4; R. O. C. iv. 348.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ gum ammoniac, Med. 153. 4, 250. 10.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Ar. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ to put to flight, rout, Dion. 26. 6, 45. 12. Ethpe. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ to be routed, defeated, Dion. 7. 2, 5; c. c. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ib. 45. 6, 71. 11.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Ar. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ rout, defeat; so correct ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, Dion. 71. 14.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Pers. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ lord of a thousand, pr. n. m. A. M. B. ii. 318. 5, n.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ denom. verb from ܠܚܕܐܢܐ. to prick, vex, Poet. Syr. 98. 9. Ethpa. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ to become thorny, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Tekkaf. 107.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ pr. n. m. of a bishop present at the Council of Dadišu, A. D. 430, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 17.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Mt. *Etna*, N. Hist. iv. 11. 2.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 1002. pl. Luc. xxiii. 19 Curet. Dele the conjecture ἐτερότης and substitute ἐταρεία, a political party, with Syr. termination, S. Fraenk. ZA. xvii. 86.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ὁ Ἰβόρων, *Ibora* in Pontus, Nöld. F. S. i. 475. 140.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Ar. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ in must, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Med. 588. 23. Cf. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ a village on the Tigris; add: Hist. Mon. i. 53. 16, 199. 5, Pers. Mart. 238; M. Z. 202. 8.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ *Eger* = Colchis in Armenia, Pers. Mart. 736. f.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ name of a village, A. M. B. iii. 474.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Arabic form of ἔλη matter (for ܠܚܕܐܢܐ), Pallad. 99. 5, Hist. Mon. i. 283. 20, Sassanidi 21. 11. Pl. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Is. Nin. B. 91. 4 af.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ name of a village near Nisibis, Chast. 57. 8.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ BHGr. i. 21. 13, f. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, ib. 22. 5, pl. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ, ib. 33. 24. A thorny vetch on which the parasite dodder grows, Ar. PflnN. 146. Cf. ܠܚܕܐܢܐ col. 143 f.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ἔχλυς, *eel*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

ܠܚܕܐܢܐ denom. verb Ethpaial conj. from ܠܚܕܐܢܐ to be enshrined, to be lodged in a temple, ܠܚܕܐܢܐ ܠܚܕܐܢܐ Warda 62 v.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ possibly *πραϊκόκιον*, the apricot, Med. 49. 5, but it may be for Hypericum, cf. l. 15.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ occurs Natur 7 n. 1 synonym for ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ and ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ 'the hyena'; gloss to ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ A.M.B. vii. 58.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ m. 'Εφθαλίται, 'Αβδέλαι, a *Haftarean* or *Hephthalite*, Jab. 269. 1, pl. l. 3, 267. 1. 4, white Huns in Bactria and on the Oxus (Labourt). Cf. Hippoc. xxvii. n. 1.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Pers. pr.n.m. a Bishop of the ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, Jab. 266. pen., 267. 12,

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1045. *ἐκατοστή*, one per cent. interest per month, Syn. Or. 151. 20, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ so-called because this rate was regarded as authorized by the Church, ib. 180. 21, Stat. Schol. Nis. 22. 15. Pl. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, Sev. Lett. 29. 4. Cf. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Syr. R. Rechtsb. 16, quoted in Thes. from Anecd. Syr.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1045. Pl. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐκλογαί*, select, Sev. Lett. 1. 1, 8.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐκκεντρος*, -ov, eccentric opp. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ concentric, But. Sap. Theol. 4. 5

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1046. to dispute, act. part. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ : ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ disputant, BH Gr. i. 163. 13. Ethp. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ 'to be excited, stirred up, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ a cause of arousing the Tree of Death, Manichéisme 104. 4; 116. 17, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ 'the members of the Tree of Death excited and instigated each other to issue forth, ib. 123. 7.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ f. strife, Hist. Mon. i. 45. 12, Stat. Schol. Nis. 21. 2, 183. 2.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1048. reproof, with pers. pron. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 391 bis.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ perh. the spleen, Med. 593. 20. Cf. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 4376.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ for ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ anger, rage, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Dion. 56. 9.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1049. 4 of par. Correct Herat and see the passage quoted from Dion. in Chabot's edition, p. 100, 11, 12, trans. 84 n. Cf. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1052 and Nöld. 's transliteration *Harê*, *Harên*, Tabari 42 n. Herat is the Arabic form.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ fem. of ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1049. noise, tumult, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, Greg. of Cyprus 49 b.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ (?) ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Pallad. 711. 2: corr. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ q.v. subter.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1040. Ethp. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ with ܐ to consider, Jul. 12 15.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1050. Ref. Anecd. Syr. i. App. 8. 13 *Ardašir*, usually ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ = ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐρωδιός*, the heron, i. q. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, Anecd. Syr. iv. 62. 23. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, N. Hist, vii. 6. 6 infra.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐρυθρίνος*, red mullet, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Chimie 38. 13 mistake for ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ wars.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Pers. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ wild mint, Mt. xxiii. 23, Lewis and Evang. da Mephar. ib. Cod. S. The parallel passage Luc. xi. 42 in both these versions has ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ. Add: Med. 159. 23, 292. 13, 294. 2, 5 and often, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ 181. 10.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ col. 1052. or ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ 'Apeia, a province of Central Africa where Heria, now Herat, was situated, Jac. Edes. Hex. 41. 9; a Metrop. See, Syn. Or. 53. 7; ZDMG. xliii. 396. 11.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐρίον*, wool, Warda 247 marg. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, id. ap. Hippoc. ii. vii. 7.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *Heraiskos*, a professor of Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 16. 8, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, ib. 22. 13.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ poet. for ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ here, hereupon, ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, App. BH Carm. 258. 1.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ράξεις* or *ὀρέξεις*, 4 Macc. 353.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ and ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *Hermas*, BH. in Rom. xvi. 14, Bagst. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ (?) ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Med. 565. 23, prob. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ q.v.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Pers. Buzurg framadhâr, (grand) Vizier, Tabari 111, Syn. Or. 21. 21.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ *ἐρμωδάκτυλος*, *Colchicum autumnale*, i. q. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, BH. de Pl. 81, Gottheil ZDMG. xliii. 125; Ar. PflnN. 174.

ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Pers. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ or ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, *asylum*, *sanctuary*, *refuge*, with ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ Jab. 252. 6 gloss. ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ ܐܦܪܝܩܝܘܢ, ib. 254. 4 af.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ prob. ἔρπυλλος, *serpyllum*, *creeping thyme*, N. Hist. vi. 4. 1.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ m. pl. Ἡρακλεῶται, a kind of crab found near Heraclea, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ pl. m. *Heracleonites*, an Alexandrian sect of Gnostics, Coupes ii. 117.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1055. *Heraclea*; add: ܡܠܚܝܬܐ, a district of the Thebaid, near Deir Antonius, Pallad. 400. 11 i. q. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Be-harkala, ib. 237. 6 af.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ collective abstract, *the Heraclidae* ܡܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Isag. ii. 1.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1056. *pearl barley, groats, porridge*: see ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3871 where all the synonyms are given.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ar. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ pr. n. m. *Hashim*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *the Banu Hashem*, prob. here the Abbasides, Bahira 205. 12, 229 bis, &c.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ either one of the Hashimite clan, or one from a village named Hashem, BH Chr. Eccl. § ii. 265.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ἦθος, *manners*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *this is not a nice way to behave*, Jo. Tell. 69. 20 = Vit. Mon. 84. 26.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ αἶθρ, *air*, N. Hist. iii. ii. 1, v. 2. 4.



ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1058. quotation from Mark, BH Gr. i. 178. 20.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *Wah Wah*, interj. of derision uttered by demons, Pallad. 521. 10.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ar. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *Wail*, the commonest name in Sinaitic Inscriptions, Nöld. ZA. xxi. 153 sq., ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Inscript. Sémit. 1907; Himyarites 25 a, b.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *Balaš* or *Wales*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Pers. form of the name *Vologeses*, Shah of Persia, A. D. 484-488, Tabari 10 n. 2, ZDMG. xxviii. 93, ff., xliii. 397. 12; Syn. Or. 53. 13. Cf. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1063.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ pr. n. Pers. Read ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *Kārdār*, Gest. Alex. 130. 2.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ: see ܡܠܚܝܬܐ below.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ar. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ, *Vagus*, surname of an Edessene, BH Chr. Eccl. 667. 25.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ or ܡܠܚܝܬܐ pr. n. m. A. M. B. v. 449. 10, 458. 14.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Pers. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *Wahman* or *Bahman-Ardašir*, official name of P'rath d'Maisan, Eransāhr 41, ZDMG. xliii. 402. 6; Syn. Or. 89. 29 so correct for ܡܠܚܝܬܐ, ib. 94. 21.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ m. i. q. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1065. *the making of an appointment*, BH Gr. i. 50. 5.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ pr. n. of a Persian woman, A. M. B. iv. 155.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *Waziqites*, El. Nis. Chron. 186. 16. See ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1058.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1061. *vizier-ship*, add refs. El. Nis. Chron. 202. 22, 203. 23, AKM. viii. 85. 10, 15, 19.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1061. Add: *a coffin*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܚܝܬܐ, Gest. Alex. 138. 16.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1060. f. *a goose*, add: Jos. Styl. 66. 9;

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1061. Pl. with pron. suff. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *his woes*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 53.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1062 ult. of par. BH Gr. i. 31. 9 gives ܡܠܚܝܬܐ as the Greek pl. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 75. 26.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *velarium, curtain*. poet. for *shield*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 74.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ so correct ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Pers. name of the Caspian Gate, Eransāhr 103, Gest. Alex. 140. 12. Nöld. identifies this with a fortress famous in Sassanian times, ZDMG. xlv. 318. 19.

כל col. 1062. Ethpa. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ *to be incumbent on, be fitting*, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ, Anecd. Syr. iv. 93. 2.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ col. 1063. *Vologesus*. L. 3 of par. corr. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ col. 1064. The Gnostic *Valentinus*, Syn. ii. Eph. 138. 11, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ l. 22, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ, ib. 146. 2.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ a place near Mardin, Mar. Benj. 64. 4.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ *Valerianus*, Bp. of Iconium, C.B.M. 720 a.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ prob. Pers., explained as ܠܐܝܬܝܢ *an imperial order*, A.M.B. iii. 237. 15.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ Ar. واسط, *Wasit*, on the Tigris; the port of Kashkar, Mar. Aba ii. 44.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ Ar. اوسيم, a place in Egypt, A.M.B. v. 230. 13, Amélineau 51 ff., GGA. 1895, 690.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ or ܠܐܝܬܝܢ Pehlevi *vāčak*, a blessing, grace before meals, Pers. Mart. 857 on Jab. 440. 11. Col. 1064 a slave, Mar. Bassus (colophon) 5 Syr.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ f. *bondage*, BH Carm. Proem. i. 10.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ m.pl. waspur, *nobles*, Tabari 501 n. Act. Apost. Apoc. 279. 6.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ Ar. وقف, a charitable gift, Jab. 93. ult., the endowment of a monastery, ib. 139. 12.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ col. 1068. 14 corr. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ *ox eye daisy*; Lexx. under ܠܐܝܬܝܢ col. 2868. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ *Anemone coronaria*, add ref. JAOS. xx. 197. 6. Chem. a pellicule on the surface of a liquid, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ — ܠܐܝܬܝܢ Chimie 34. 10, 19, transl. 61 n. 1.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ dimin. of ܠܐܝܬܝܢ f. a little rose, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ small red roses, Med. 562. 11, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ ib. 575. 19, 579. 17.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ 1) *rosaceous*, BB. under ܠܐܝܬܝܢ. 2) a village near Nisibis, A.M.B. iii. 552. 19.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ Zend *Verethragma*, the Genius of Victory, usual forms on coins *Vararanes*.

Varahrân, Gr. Οὐαπαράνης = Βαπαράνης, Tabari 46 n. 3, 420; later form *Bahram*. Name of several Persian Kings, Sassanidi 7 quater, 8 ter; A.M.B. ii. 559, M.Z. 36. 14, 37. 34. Cf. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ Ar. ورس, wars, a dye, *Indian saffron*, *Memecylon tinctorium*, Chimie 38. 10, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ ib. 13, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ ib. 44. 6, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ l. 20, 49. 7, 50. 4, transl. 67 n.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ col. 1069. 1) *veins*, Hippoc. iv. 7, 8, vi. 14, vii. 49. 50. 2) *sineus, nerves*, metaph. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ because you have stretched the *sineus* of your mind, Sev. Lett. 156. 11. 3) Dele “*bestiola*”. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ is *mayás, -áda*, the bridge of a cithara. 4) a root, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ a willow root, Med. 567. 18; ܠܐܝܬܝܢ saffron root, ib. 586. 15.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ *venal*, of the *veins*, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ liquefaction of food in the *veins*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 1, ib. i. 3.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ perh. *εορτή*, a festival, Jul. 128. 6.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ i. q. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ, ܠܐܝܬܝܢ = ܠܐܝܬܝܢ ZDMG. xliii. 395 ult., 396. 2, Pers. Mart. 43, 420.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ perh. Pers. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ, a blue pigeon, Med. 559. 8.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ col. 1070. a leaf, page, — ܠܐܝܬܝܢ on p. —, Brev. Ant. iii. 74 b 18; 76 b six times.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ see ܠܐܝܬܝܢ. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ Wartangird, a village on the Euphrates, S. Maris 78. 2.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ and ܠܐܝܬܝܢ col. 1070. Talm. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ, Ar. ورمت الدجاجة ZA. xxii. 206, a newly-hatched chicken.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ col. 1070. *Varathrân* = *Verethragma*, earlier form of ܠܐܝܬܝܢ q.v. Nöld. ZDMG. xxvii. 196 n, xxviii. 156, C.B.M. 1093 b bis.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ Ar. وشق sandarac, gloss. to ammoniac, Chimie 5. 15.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ pr.n.m. prob. Pers. هوشنگ *Hoshang*, Gest. Alex. 130. 1.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ Pers. Višasp i. q. ܠܐܝܬܝܢ ZDMG. lvii. 563. 2.

ܠܐܝܬܝܢ pl. f. Arab. وطيوط swallows, Warda 248 r.

❖ 1 ❖

𐤀𐤊𐤍 name of a goddess identified with 𐤅𐤁. Gest. Alex. 204. 7, 206. 14. Cf. 𐤅𐤁 col. 2387, Pers. Mart. 130 sqq. Budge corrects 𐤀𐤊𐤍.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1071 and 𐤀𐤊𐤍 1) Mandaic, *a stream, river, the Zab*, Coupes iii. 234, f. 2) *Zāḅa*, an Isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20. 8.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 an inhabitant of Zaba or 𐤀𐤊𐤍 i.e. *Lower Adiabene* between the two rivers Zab, Syn. Or. 44. 33; 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *Zabidas of Zaba*, ZDMG. xliii. 396 antep.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 var. 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *Mt. Zagros*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 37. 9.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 *Zephyrion*, a bpric. in Cilicia, Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 55.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1072. *scurf, dandruff*, Hippoc. iv. 77. 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *the mange, itch*, Med. 48. 21, 50. 2, 90. 10; 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *ib.* 105. 2.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 *the rash of measles*, 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *BB.* col. 4121.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 denom. verb: see under 𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1115.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 *Kal-w-Dim.* 296. 6 &c.: see 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *ῥήγμα, accusation, fault.*

𐤀𐤊𐤍 *ζάλη, metaph. raging, riot*, 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *BH Gr.* i. 14. 19; *Tekkaf* 13.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1072. *Pehlevi Jāmāsp*, Pers. *جاماسب*, Blochet, Journ. As. 1895, 347. *Pr.n.m. Zamasp*. Also written 𐤀𐤊𐤍, 𐤀𐤊𐤍.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1073. Pl. 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *παράφερα, trousseau*, *gifts* from the bride's father, over and above the dowry, opp. 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *gifts* accompanying a proposal of marriage and 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *wedding gifts*, 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *Jac.* Sar. Hom. iii. 104. 17.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 Ar. *زند* *spuma sinapis*, an aromatic herb; see under 𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1675.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1073. *butter*, refs. 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *Med.* 586. 15, 598. 18.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 inhabitant of Beit Zabdai, Chast. 2. 16, 15. 3; 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *ib.* 3. 15.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 the same as 𐤀𐤊𐤍, M.Z. 214. 2; pl. Mar Aba II 169.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 m.pl. prob. same as 𐤀𐤊𐤍. Mentioned with Armenians and Kurds as children of Ashkenaz, Chron. Min. 355. 9.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 place-name, col. 1074. Add: *الزبيرة* in the Hauran, Nöld. nn. on C. B. M. in ZDMG. xxix. 434; 𐤀𐤊𐤍, Doc. Mon. 216. 30.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1074. 8 of par. corr. 𐤀𐤊𐤍.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 f. *muckiness*, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1077. from Zend *zrvan*, *time, age*, Pers. *زمان* (R. Duval). Cf. 𐤀𐤊𐤍.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 *articles for sale, trade*, 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *Gest. Alex.* 75. 14. *The goods bought, a purchase*, 𐤀𐤊𐤍, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 12. 19.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1079. With 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *timeless, ageless*, Mar Bassus 33; i. q. 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *ib.* 34.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 (𐤀𐤊𐤍) *ἀκαίρως, at an unfit time, unseasonably*, Sev. Lett. 517. 6.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 f. *sale*, Nest. Hérac. 385. 5.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1079. f. *a dish, platter*, Clem. Rom. Rec. 144. 5 quoting Mt. xxiii. 25, 26; in both verses the usual masc. form 𐤀𐤊𐤍 is used.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 *البيلة a pitcher with a long spout*, DBB. 678. 1.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 Ar. *زبرقان*, Byz. *Ζαβεργάνης*, pr.n.m. *Zabergun*, Pers. Mart. n. 731, Jab. 360. 10, 361. 6.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 *pitch* col. 1080. corr. Jes. for Jer.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 = 𐤀𐤊𐤍 see 𐤀𐤊𐤍; 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *a hog's bristle*, Chimie 85. 17, 322 n. 2.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 col. 1080. *to tinkle, tingle*. Ref. 𐤀𐤊𐤍 *a deaf ear hears no ringing*, BH. Eth. 250. 13.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 1) *a mortar*, 𐤀𐤊𐤍, Chimie 35. 14, BB. under 𐤀𐤊𐤍. 2) Pers. *زاج* *vitriol*, Med. 583. 1. Cf. 𐤀𐤊𐤍.

𐤀𐤊𐤍 i. q. 𐤀𐤊𐤍 2. *vitriol*, i. q. 𐤀𐤊𐤍, Chimie 5. 5 transl. 10. Cf. 𐤀𐤊𐤍.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1081. a glass blower, Chimie 9. 15, 21. 1, 5.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1081 end of par. a glass vessel, Chimie 55. 10, 19. *The vitreous humour of the eye*, Med. 68. 7, 8.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ adj. for making glass, (a furnace), Chimie 100. ult. *The vitreous humour of the eye*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1081 from ܐܠܚܡܝܐ a chicken. an infant, add BHGr. i. 65. 13; pl. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Tekkaf 221.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1081. Add: ܐܠܚܡܝܐ he stemmed the rush of the Jews, Josephus vi. 15. 9. Pass. part. restrained as evil spirits, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 10. 13 f. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ forbidden intercourse, Isoyahb ed. Duval 1. 6. Ethpe. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ to be restrained, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Coupes ii. 114. 5.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ m. restriction, limitation, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 115. 12.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ the throat, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Pallad. 288. 15, Hormizd 3240 glossed ܐܠܚܡܝܐ.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ name of a village near the Tigris, A.M.B. i. 455.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1083. from Pers. زندان a prison. A hangman; gaoler, Aphr. 705. 24.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Pa. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1084. 2) to verify, confirm, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, El. Nis. Chron. 42. 15; ܐܠܚܡܝܐ ܐܠܚܡܝܐ according to the Canon of Ptolemy, ib. 13. 3, 7. Pass. part. f. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ she was justified, acted rightly, Pallad. 199. 8. 4) to bestow, assign with ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ he did not give me the books for nothing, Or. Xt. iii. 10, 12.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ add: ܐܠܚܡܝܐ a grade of Manichees, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Ephr. Ref. i. 30. 18. Pl. f. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, ib. 128. 2.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ f. alms, a kindness, a good action, add: Stat. Schol. Nis. 190. 1, 2, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, A.M.B. v. 19. 5.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ with ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, normally, so correct: ܐܠܚܡܝܐ till the fight came in normal course to hand to hand fighting, Josephus vi. 5. 3. Cf. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, ib. 24. 12.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Ar. صدقة المال legal alms, tithe, Dion. 127. 22, 155. 4, 7 and often. Cf. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1086. i. q. Ar. وقف a charitable bequest, Jab. 93. ult., 139. 13.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ justified, BHGr. i. 38. 21.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1086. Dele article and see ܐܠܚܡܝܐ below.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1087. Add: ܐܠܚܡܝܐ glair, white of egg, Med. 577. 12.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ "lungs", Budge, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Med. 593. 20.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1088. illuminating, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ keeping vigil enlightens the mind, Is. Nin. Chab. 95. 11, 80. 6, 13; ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, id. Bedj. 52. 5.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1038. stinking; ܐܠܚܡܝܐ unclean food, Jab. 6. 1.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ foulness, ref. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Coupes ii. 131. 3.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1088 to shine. Act. part. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ of glowing red colour, Med. 289. 13.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1091. Pers. زهر poison: pl. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, BH de Pl. 207.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ i. q. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1092. Pers. زهرة and حواء bright. The planet Venus, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Uzzi which is Aphrodite Zuhra, Bahira 203. 10 f.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1092. the planet Venus, add refs. Med. 470. 19, 487. 16.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1092. to swell, become swollen, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, Med. 571. 12; ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, A.M.B. iii. 35. 6; Anecd. Syr. ii. 315. 19. Pass. part. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ swollen, ܐܠܚܡܝܐ, BH Carm. 44. 12. Ethpa. part. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ swaggering, Mar Bassus 84. 1. Aph. ܐܠܚܡܝܐ 3 of par. the ref. is to BH Carm. 162. 15.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ add: ܐܠܚܡܝܐ swollen veins, Med. 66. 14, 79. 1.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ col. 1093. puffed up, swollen with conceit, Tekkaf. 110.

ܐܠܚܡܝܐ Ar. زاوية a village in the country of Kashkar, Syn. Or. 245. 25; A.M.B. iv. 215.

١٥١. Aph. ١٥١^r col. ١٠٩٥. *to subjoin,*
 ١٥١^r ١٥١٥ ١٥١٥ ١٥١٥ ١٥١٥ ١٥١٥ ١٥١٥ ١٥١٥ ١٥١٥ ١٥١٥
 B. Sal. in Lit. ٩٤. ٤/٥.

𐩦𐩣 col. 1090. 18 of par. Add: 𐩦𐩣 a pair of trousers, Jos. Styl. 56. 14;
 𐩦𐩣 𐩠𐩢𐩣 𐩠𐩢𐩣 ξένους ἱματίων, Gest. Alex. 147. 13; ib. 16. 4) couplets, 𐩦𐩣 𐩠𐩢𐩣
 a chant of which each choir takes two
 clauses at a time, Qdham W. 83. 15, 97.
 13, 15.

فَصَلَاةٌ f. conjunction, union ١٥٨٤
N. Hist. v. 5. 2.

المزدوج Ar. (مفعولان) قَدَّوْهُ يُبْدِلْ، قَدَّوْهُ يُبْدِلْ
double-rhymed, having a rhyme at the end of
each hemistich, Poet. Syr. 2. 3.

Lojō m.pl. *Zodiaca, signs of the Zodiac*,
De Astrolabe 85. pen.


planet *Venus*: see under *Thes.*
and *Suppl.*

ٲٲٲ col. ٲٲٲ. Kurd. زوزان *mountain*
pasture, a summer encampment, S. Maris 33 n.

٥١. *حَامِلٌ* *one who walks in a procession*,
Warda 15 v, ib. ed. A. Deutsch 12. 3.

١٥٨٦ Ar. جُحَل; the planet *Saturn*, ١٥٨٦
 ١٥٨٦ J.A.O.S. xv. 141;
 Charms 34. 1 ١٥٨٦, Med.
 470. 7, 486. 18.

[illegible]

 pr. n.m. *Zeuxis*, De Goeje B.
65. 14.

201, 21 col. 1101. to ascend. Act. part.
 21 Loof's Nest. 372. 7.

اوه كاذب! a forgery, Warda 247 r, marg.
صالح ومعين.

ροι, λῶσι col. 1102. 2. ζύμη for ζωμός,
liquor, Chimie 12. 1, 2, 8; **ⲕⲱⲙⲟⲥ ⲕϣⲏⲣⲓⲟⲥ**
ζωμός Κύπριος, ib. 17. 6, 19, **ⲕⲱⲙⲟⲥ ⲕϣⲏⲣⲓⲟⲥ**
dyo, ib. 57. 17.

כֶּמֶץ col. 1102. ζύμη, *yeast, leaven*, refs.
 כֶּמֶץ כֶּמֶץ, *Chimie* 5. 19, 7. 14.

ܙܡܥܝܐ see ܙܡܥܝܐ. *Zumas*p, father of Mar Saba, Mar Bassus xii Syr. 4, ܙܡܥܝܐ ib. 118.

(5) col. 1102. Ethpe. **ⲉⲗⲗⲓ** *to be nourished*,
ⲛⲁⲕⲁⲛⲓⲛⲓ *my orphans will be fed*,
Pallad. 549 ult., **ⲉⲗⲗⲓⲛⲓⲛⲓ**, Ephr. ed.
Lamy iii. 439.

ἡοί and other spellings, col. 1103. Geogr.
a zone, ἡμερῶν ζωοῖ Ζῶναι τροπικαί, the
tropics, De Astrolabe 73.

verdigris, Chimie 52. 9, 11, صم
 But. Sap. صم، صم
 Philos. 6. 2. Cf. صم.

𑀧𑀺𑀓 col. 1104. a *girdle*, worn by the clergy, Takhsa 119. 5; by a deacon, QdhamW. 33. 3 af.

pr.n.m. *Zwanarses*, M.Z. 189. 21.

⚡ *Zeus*: 1) alchemist's name for tin, *Chimie* 3, 4, 6, 6; cf. 125. Earlier *Hermes* signified tin, transl. 4 n. 9. 2) astron. the planet *Jupiter*, *Caus. Caus.* 208, 2, 216, 19.

٢٥١ col. ١١٥٥. *to move.* Ethpe. part.
 ٢٥١٢ add: ٢٥١٢ ٢٥١٢ ٢٥١٢ ٢٥١٢
all her moveable and convertible property,
 Pallad. ١٩٣. ٤.

مَحْبِلٌ؛ أَوَّلُهَا مَحْفَلٌ impulse, add: دُونَ growth from the impulses of the earth and the roots within her, Pallad. 752. 17.

اُنْعَمَ *timid*, لَا اُنْعَمَ *fearless*,
 S. Dan. 55 a 16.

timid, فَحْلٌ أُمْلٌ, A.M.B. vii. 526;
f. أُمْلٌ Brit. Mus. Or. 3337. 42 r. Pl. f.
أُمْلٌ ib.

مُدْبِحُ الْكِنَوْنِ, **مُدْبِحُ** *the Mover*
of all, primum mobile, Arist. Apol. i. 13.
 مُدْبِحَاتُ **مُدْبِحَاتُ** *motor nerves, add: Med. 118. 19.*

ܡܠܚܡܬܐ col. 1110. *power of motion*,
 ܡܠܚܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ, N. Hist. viii. 31.

لَحْدَلْه f. *shakiness, irregularity of*
handwriting, Sev. Lett. 469. 15.

dust: see **ചൂട്**, **പൊടി**, **പട**
ചൂട് Chimie 39. 19.

حالا m. *blandishments*, Is. Ant. ii. 226. 6 af.

ألا col. 1125. 1) ζάλη, *surging of the sea, tempest*. حلالا وحصصهلا Sev. Ant. Vit. 221. 8, حلالا ib. 261. 1. 2) *a reed*, قنلا وئلا Mar Kardagh 72. 9, A.M.B. i. 442. 7, قنلا a reedy place, ib., Hist. Mon. i. 159. 12; قنلا وئلا reedy islands, Dion. 15. 17; قنلا Op. Nest. 16. 1.

ألا col. 1226. Ethpe. ألا to shine, sparkle, نلا وئلا, BB. under نلا col. 2348, ed. Duval 1240.

ألا col. 1126. ألا scantily, Anecd. Syr. ii. 114, 1, Isoyab ed. Duval 8. 23.

ألا f. *privation*, ألا Is. Nin. B. 234. 5; BH Chr. Eccl. i. 643; opp. ألا, BH Sap. Pol. iii..

ألا col. 1127. Add: Ar. زلج 2) *to pour*, ألا they pour away water after use in baptism, Takhsha 75. 16. Past part. ألا light broad-cast over Creation, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 61. 5.

ألا col. 1128. *extravasation of blood*, pl. ألا, Med. 200. 4.

ألا a plaque, metal plate, ألا BH. in Cant. 1. 11, ألا Op. Nest. 16. 2.

ألا col. 1128. Ethpe. ألا to be distorted in paralysis, ألا وئلا وئلا وئلا Med. 119. 12, 122. 11. Aph. ألا with ألا to squint, BH. ap. ZDMG. xl. 441.

ألا, ألا, ألا oblique, awry, ألا oblique sections, Med. 119. 2; ألا squinting, N. Hist. viii. 3, 4; ألا squint-eyed, ib.

ألا col. 1129. m. *obliquity of vision*, Med. 71. 21.

ألا i.q. ألا but always thus vocalized in E-Syr. fault, flaw; ألا ألا G. Busamé 5. 17, ألا ill-will and envy; ألا severe and spiteful flogging, S. Dan. 62 b 1, 66 a antep.

ألا corrupt for אִלָּה נְשִׁמוֹת the Book of Exodus, Euseb. ed. McLean 416. 2.

ألا col. 1130. Ethpe. ألا to be stained, polluted, ألا وئلا Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 377. 26. Pa. ألا to polish, embellish, opp. ألا, ib. 379. 14; ألا adorned outwardly, Syn. Or. 142. 18; ألا, ib. 176. 23; Pallad. 277. antep. Ethpa. ألا to be polished, ألا, A.M.B. ii. 58 pen.

ألا elegance; pl. ألا elegances of style, BH. Journ. As. 1898, 77. 29.

ألا a small cake, BB. under ألا col. 1878 and DBB. 937.

ألا col. 1131. 3. m. *an oyster, oyster-shell*, ألا السلف ألا وئلا Caus. Caus. 29. 18; ألا scaly tailed, Gest. Alex. 178. 8; ألا dishes of mother-of-pearl, ib. 190. 6.

ألا elegant; with ألا plain, simple, ألا لا ألا Lit. S. Athan. 120.

ألا Aph. ألا col. 1131. ألا Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 127. 16.

ألا a person conversant with rays, a student of rays ألا N. Hist. viii. 3. 4.

ألا m. *brilliance*, Jul. 49. 4.

ألا col. 1132. ألا a fly, ألا Med. 548. 19.

ألا i.q. ألا col. 1133. cord or halter of a camel, Protection 84. 14.

ألا m.pl. الزمانه magicians, Kal-w-Dim. 375. 9.

ألا col. 1133. a hair, ألا Is. Ant. ii. 318. 10 translates the lips of the serpent's mouth.

ألا Ar. زهران a drug, poison, Kal-w-Dim. 142. 8, 143. 14; so correct ألا in both places.

ألا correct ألا col. 1138. a water-pipe, conduit, ألا Dion. Ined. 61. 14. Nau suggests ألا bath-pipes.

ألا Pers. روز = day of the land, a feast day, Jab. 564. 3, ألا n. ib.

col. 1141 and col. 1104, Ar. زنجار, Pers. رنگار, *verdigris*, Lag. G. Abh. 42, 106, El. Nis. 25. 61; Chimie 52. 9, 11.

to deprive, pass. part. ايب; Aristobulus Chron. Min. 172. 6. Pa. col. 1141. to deprive, ح, Is. Ant. ii. 34. 13.

σανδαράχη sandaraque, h.e. l'arsénic métallique sublimé, Chimie 12. 7. 9 and n.

Zenobia, Queen of Palmyra, BH Chr. Eccl. i. 57. 14.

Zenodorus of Gaza, Sev. Ant. Vit. 56. 3.

col. 1141. Ethp. to shake, totter. Refs. Bar-Ce. Hom. 246 v, Greg. Carm. i. 100. 4.

m. quaking, Tekkaf. 102.

col. 1141 ult. a) to cast, hurl along, Natur 58 ult., to throw a polo ball Mar. Kardagh. 9. 15. b) to reject a heresy, B. Sal. in Lit. 34. 14; Bar Penk. 141. 7. Ethpe. to break forth, φλόγες ἀκοντίζονται, Aristot. ap. An. Syr. 138. 2, 145. 3; thunder and lightning are caused by wind compressed in a cloud هفدأف هفدأف N. Hist. v. 4. 1. I. q. Ar. اندفع, BH Cand. 30 v; to be repulsed, a fly لا قداوم, id. Eth. 6. 3 af. Metaph. to be rejected, هفدأف هفدأف, id. Cand. 11 r.

م. repulsion, rejection, N. Hist. v. 4. 2; BH Eth. 421. 16.

synonymous with هفدأف tormented and cf. هفدأف. S. Dan. 62 a 5 af.

col. 1142. for ἑξακοντισμός, the breaking forth of fire, An. Syr. 145. 4; a downpour of rain, هفدأف هفدأف N. Hist. v. 1. 1. 2; هفدأف archery is the skilful discharge of arrows, Lexx. under هفدأف col. 3771.

col. 1142. Add: 1) the gullet, Geop. 108. 28; 2) part of the chin, قلا, Op. Nest. 15. 17. 3) Ar. الشناق the cord or strap with which the neck of a wineskin is tied, Ibn S. Thes. c. 16.

= هفدأف so the following is prob. only a mis-spelling. Act. part. ائح impudent, Sev. Rhet. 86 v.

Pa. col. 1143. to reprove, ائح, Jac. Sar. 433 v; BH Eth. 154. 15. Ethpa. ائح to be reproached, taunted, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 505. 4; لا, Philox. 218 v.

col. 1143. 1) to rail, هفدأف, Diosc. ed. Nau 56. 9. 2) to thrust, resist, force which they cannot resist, Ephr. ii. 107 F.; ائح هفدأف ωθοῦσαι καὶ βιάζόμεναι ἀλλήλους, Geop. 101. 9: ائح هفدأف if winds drive the clouds with strong pressure. Bar-Ce. Hex. 181 v, ائح, ib. 196 r. Ethpe. 1) to rail, rage at with of the person, Jul. 42. 11. 2) to be pressed or driven forward, ائح هفدأف, Caus. Caus. 228. 13; ائح هفدأف, Bar-Ce. Hex. 167 r. Pa. ائح to menace, treat roughly, Gad and Asher seized and knocked me about and cast me out, Jos. Narses 99. 13, 14, 101. 17. Act. part. هفدأف: هفدأف Jac. Sar. 163 r.

add: altercation, ائح هفدأف, Or. Xt. i. 90. 3; ائح هفدأف, Jo. Eph. 8. 4.

ائح, a) rough, harsh, ائح, Ephr. i. 99 A., ائح, BH Eth. 151. ult., 335. 19; ائح هفدأف Pallad. 72. 7. b) raging, ائح هفدأف, A.M.B. v. 20. c) acrid, sour ائح, BH. Terot. 268 r. d) terrible, ائح, Ephr. i. 503. B. ائح, ib. 522 D, Protection 78. 13; ائح هفدأف a country terrible to encounter, Hist. B.V.M. 122. 5.

ܐܚܝܬܐ f. *raging of the sea*, Pat. Vit. 319 v.

ܐܚܝܬܐ Ar. زعفران *saffron*, Med. 559. 5. 586. 15, BH. in Prov. vii. 17.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1143. *to shout; to sound a trumpet*. Pass. part. ܐܚܝܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܬܐ shrill clamorous voices, Bar-Ce. Hex. 134 v. Aph. ܐܚܝܬܐ for σαλπίζειν, Apoc. viii 8 ed. Gwynn vv. 6, 7, and passim where Bagster has ܐܚܝܬܐ. C. c. 5 of the pers. S. Maris 40. 13. Ettaph. ܐܚܝܬܐ to be proclaimed loudly, ܐܚܝܬܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 379. 5; Greg. Carm. i. 90. 6.

ܐܚܝܬܐ a cry, col. 1144. for ܐܚܝܬܐ Koh. ix. 17, pl. with suff. ܐܚܝܬܐ Job xvi 18.

ܐܚܝܬܐ m. σαλπιστής, a trumpeter, pl. Apoc. xviii. 22 Gwynn ܐܚܝܬܐ Bagst.

ܐܚܝܬܐ loudly chanted, ܐܚܝܬܐ BH Eth. 60. 10.

ܐܚܝܬܐ insistently, Georg. Arab. 4. 8.

ܐܚܝܬܐ add: proclamation, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ DBB. 68. Pl. ܐܚܝܬܐ outcries, rumours, Sev. Lett. 408. 13; articulation, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ib. 450. 6.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1144. Pa. ܐܚܝܬܐ Heb. Hiph. ܐܚܝܬܐ to diminish, make few, Lev. xxvi. 22; to lessen, Ephr. i. 529 C; ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ do not despond, Kal-w-Dim. 175. 11. Aph. ܐܚܝܬܐ to lessen in estimation, to consider less, ܐܚܝܬܐ Poet. Syr. 11. 8 af. Gram. to form a diminutive, BH Gr. i. 65. 7, 8, 20.

ܐܚܝܬܐ add: ܐܚܝܬܐ timid, Ephr. ii. 163 A; ܐܚܝܬܐ low-spirited, ib. 293 A. ܐܚܝܬܐ Heb. ܐܚܝܬܐ a very little while, Jes. xxvi. 20, xxix. 17; a short distance, Pallad. 8. 18, ܐܚܝܬܐ he lived on a very little of his earnings, ib. 9. 18.

ܐܚܝܬܐ dimin. of ܐܚܝܬܐ m. 1) adj. diminutive, tiny, BB. under ܐܚܝܬܐ. 2) subst. a dwarf, pigmy, Pallad. 245. 16 = A.M.B. v. 565.

ܐܚܝܬܐ f. add: ܐܚܝܬܐ ἀποψυχή, a swoon, Hippoc. vii 7, μικροψυχία, mean-spiritedness, Pet. Ib. 6. 13; ܐܚܝܬܐ impatience, Pallad. 264. 15. 19.

ܐܚܝܬܐ (ܐܚܝܬܐ) a noun from which no diminutive can be formed, BH Gr. i. 66. 8.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1145. Op. Nest. 15. 19 gives ܐܚܝܬܐ as the sing., ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ; Prov. xxiii. 7 Maus. and Urmi have ܐܚܝܬܐ and so BH. in loc. ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ. Caus. Caus. and BH Eth. have pl. ܐܚܝܬܐ. Refs. ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ (no points) a hog's bristle, Chimie 322, n. 2; eyelash, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ, the eyelids and eyelashes, Caus. Caus. 63. 9; mustaches ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ BH Eth. 161. 16.

ܐܚܝܬܐ ζέφυρος, the West wind, Geop. 97. 14.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1146. ܐܚܝܬܐ such, ܐܚܝܬܐ BH Cand. 17 v.

ܐܚܝܬܐ Ar. منوبر the fir; resin, BH Cand. 40 r.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1146. to stink. add ref. ܐܚܝܬܐ, Jac. Edes. 48 v.

ܐܚܝܬܐ Pers. زرقا Panaces asclepium, a plant with leaves like fennel, Diosc. 547 b 2, Dozy; ܐܚܝܬܐ Med. 319. 12. Ib. 549. 21 correct ܐܚܝܬܐ the planet Venus.

ܐܚܝܬܐ stinking, ܐܚܝܬܐ, Sanct. Vit. 189 r, ܐܚܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. clxv. 4 a.

ܐܚܝܬܐ foul, abominable, add: ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ Mar Benj. 68, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 24. 20, 26. 28. A.M.B. iii. 549. Fem. ܐܚܝܬܐ Philox. 382. 17. Chimie 9. 21 n. correct ܐܚܝܬܐ bran for ܐܚܝܬܐ.

ܐܚܝܬܐ pitch, col. 1147. correct ref., Hex. Jes. xxxiv. 9 not Jer. ܐܚܝܬܐ πίσσα ξηρά, dry or prepared pitch, Galen 15 v, ܐܚܝܬܐ ή ύγρὰ πίσσα, liquid pitch, ib. 46 v, used as ointment, ib. 26 r; ܐܚܝܬܐ, Med. 108. 2, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ, ib. 287. 1, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ, ib. 151. 21, ܐܚܝܬܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ, ib. 152. 1 and often.

ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1147. Dele "rescribe &c." It is another writing of ܐܚܝܬܐ col. 1163 and Suppl. The phonetic value is the same.

ܐܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܐܚܝܬܐ sacking; ܐܚܝܬܐ σάκος τρίχινος, sackcloth, Apoc. vi. 12 ed. Gwynn, ܐܚܝܬܐ Bagst.

أَمْل col. 1147. pl. أَمْل inflated bladders, Gest. Alex. 205. 8, 206. 1. Bellows, BB. under أَمْل col. 91, DBB. 88. 14.

أَمْل m. pl. a kind of dropsy, Med. 339. 14. أَمْل id. ib. 338. 2.

أَمْل a currycomb, col. 1148. From أَمْل the L being hardened to agree with ه, Z.A. xvii. 86.

أَمْل a number which can be divided without remainder, Med. 518. 1, 3, 519. 7 ff. Cf. Ar. ج.

أَمْل col. 1148. Add: to hold oneself erect, stand erect, a hermit to avoid sleep أَمْل Pallad. 460. 23. L. 14 of par. With أَمْل it is a way of acknowledging defeat, أَمْل Jul. 56. 13, أَمْل A.M.B. v. 629. 6; أَمْل Nars. Ming. i. 262. 7. Pass. part. أَمْل name of a vein in the forehead, أَمْل η εν μετώπῳ ὀρθή φλέψ la veine perpendiculaire du front, Hippoc. v. 64. Pael pass. part. أَمْل erect wings, Natur 58. 15.

أَمْل steepness, ruggedness of a mountain, Mar Bassus 33. 453. Metaph. a rugged task, أَمْل Sev. Lett. 433. 2.

أَمْل col. 1150. to weave. Act. part. fem. أَمْل used of a bee constructing her cell, Bar-Ce. Hom. 198 v, under أَمْل col. 4347.

أَمْل col. 1150. 3 of par. Correct أَمْل παρὰπύματα, Hex. Ex. xxxv. 11 Lag.

أَمْل col. 1151. add ref. pl. أَمْل weavers, Sassan. 29. 2.

أَمْل a town in Beit Balan, E. of Ctesiphon, Jah. 369. 3 af. Pers. Mart. n. 744.

أَمْل col. 1151. to goad. Add: أَمْل stabbing pains (of pleurisy), Med. 225. 6. Ethpe. أَمْل to be goaded, pricked; أَمْل of the pain of pleurisy, Med. 225. 7. Metaph. أَمْل my words which pierced you to the heart, Vit. Mon. 84. 24.

أَمْل or أَمْل col. 1152. tetanus, spasms, refs. Med. 139. 18, 149. 1, أَمْل ib. 10. 4, 7, أَمْل ib. 146. 11, 22; pl. أَمْل Hunt. clxx. under أَمْل col. 3697.

أَمْل col. 1152. to press. Add: أَمْل he made the doors fast, Pet. Ib. 53. 20, Pléroph. 34. 3; أَمْل a sweet odour which gathered in itself all the spices in the world, Hormizd 1190. Pass. part. ult. of par. correct having the vowel e أَمْل or i أَمْل: BA. Cod. Goth 4679 under أَمْل col. 1717 = أَمْل Hunt. clxx. ib., and أَمْل id. col. 1817. Ethpe. أَمْل refl. to contract, constrict, add: a snake trying to slough its skin أَمْل presses tightly into a narrow crevice and writhes, Natur 38. 7. To knot, become thick and firm; أَمْل (أَمْل) Med. 112. 17, 18. To be coerced, restrained, the principles of Good and Evil أَمْل, Manichéisme 93. 2.

أَمْل m. constriction, congestion, أَمْل Med. 111. 12, أَمْل ib. ult., أَمْل power of compression which causes coughing, ib. 224. 19.

أَمْل m. Ar. زَرْبَة a fold, pen, نعيم أَمْل A.M.B. v. 447. 19.

أَمْل add: κατακτῆς, the stocks, Schol. ad Hex. Jer. xxix. 26.

أَمْل tightly, Natur. 19. 1.

أَمْل Ethpa. أَمْل to be dull (?) أَمْل Cod. S. Tekkaf. 167.

أَمْل col. 1154. prob. i.q. أَمْل col. 1079, أَمْل and أَمْل col. 1140. savory, thyme, أَمْل Ar. PflpN. 181, Med. 39. 19, 231. 3 but أَمْل trans. 256; أَمْل ib. 603. 16.

أَمْل name of a tribe who eat dogs' flesh, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 83. 15.

أَمْل col. 1154. Pass. part. أَمْل glowing, أَمْل Pallad. 3. 3 af. but the other edition, A.M.B. v. 2. 6 has أَمْل scattered. Palpal أَمْل to shine with yellow

light, in an eclipse the moon appears black
ܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ, N. Hist.
ii. 1. 5.

ܐܪܡܝܐ glittering, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ, Med. 128. 22.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1155. to tie tightly, to strangle.
Pa. ܐܪܡܝܐ to gird, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ, Hormizd 1310.

ܐܪܡܝܐ prob. formed by analogy of Marduk.
Zarduk, a demon who strangles children,
Charms 79. 13, 15, 81. 18, 84, Protection
34. 14, 40. 7, 59. 14, 64. 20, J.A.O.S. xv.
141 ult. Cf. ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ pr. n. mentioned with Balaam,
G. Busâmé 62. 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ m. pl. Zoroastrians, G. Busâmé
60. 4 af.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1155. Dele par. Pers. زردك and
زرد آب a synonym for ܐܪܡܝܐ Carthamus
tinctorius, Bastard saffron, safflower, DBB.
App. 219. 1 ult., Ar. PflnN. 219.

ܐܪܡܝܐ patronymic from Pers. زردشت
Zarâdušt + ܐܢ ܐܢ, the magian sect of Mazdak-
ites, followers of Mazdak son of Bâmdâdh,
disciple of Zarâdušt son of Khoragan, Tabari
456 ff., Jos. Styl. 16. 21 transl. 13 n.

ܐܪܡܝܐ and ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1156: see ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. زورک a leech, col. 136 under
ܐܪܡܝܐ and DBB. 15. 15.

ܐܪܡܝܐ pr. n. m. A.M.B. i. 511.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Zend zrvan time, Zôrvân or Zarvan
boundless time personified. A creature of
Ahura-mazda, Zad-sparam i. 24, Vendidad
xix. 33. 44. Later he was thought of as the
father of Ahura-mazda and Angra-mainyu,
Hippoc. iv. 11 af., 3 af. ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ, ZDMG. lvii. 563. 7. Then as
a god, A.M.B. ii. 577 quater, Barhad. 366. 3.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1156. unknown. Can it be from
Zend zar to unite + kar maker = Maker
of Union? M. Addai Scher's note is ܐܪܡܝܐ
splendeur du soleil, Barhad 366. 3 and n., men-
tioned there and A.M.B. ii. 577 with ܐܪܡܝܐ,
ܐܪܡܝܐ, and ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1156. to gird oneself, to be valiant,
strenuous, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ
ܐܪܡܝܐ Is. Nin. B. 270. 3 af.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1157. Pa. ܐܪܡܝܐ to tear, lacerate,
ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ Poet. Syr. 132. 14.

ܐܪܡܝܐ or ܐܪܡܝܐ the capital of Segestan, Coupes
ii. 111. 13, Syn. Or. 343, 344.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a village in Beit Garmai, Chast. 23. 2.

ܐܪܡܝܐ see ܐܪܡܝܐ cinnabar.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1158. a monastery near
Melitene, add refs. BHChr. Eccl. i. 459. 8,
ii. 305, Chast. 2. 19, 3. 4 af., 8. 19, A.M.B.
iv. 216.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1158. arsenic, add: Chimie 3. 11,
5. 6, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 8. 4; ܐܪܡܝܐ
red sulphuret of arsenic. Lexx. under ܐܪܡܝܐ
col. 2674.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1158. Aph. ܐܪܡܝܐ to cause to sow,
Dion. 126. 7.

ܐܪܡܝܐ m. the act of sowing, Anecd. Syr. ii.
273. 15.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1159. 3) add: ܐܪܡܝܐ
an irrigated crop, Book of Shem 114. 14.
Many kinds of seed are mentioned in Med.
add only: ܐܪܡܝܐ linseed, Med. 103. 12,
ܐܪܡܝܐ parched linseed, ib. 241.
23; ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ seed of
psyllium, flea bane, ib. 603. 17, 18; ܐܪܡܝܐ
flea bane seed, ib. 415. 19, 603. 17;
ܐܪܡܝܐ nettle seed, ib. 185. 10, 303. 21,
352. 8.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1160. Add: ܐܪܡܝܐ
digestive tablets compounded of seeds,
Med. 408. 22.

ܐܪܡܝܐ act. part. fem. a sown field, cultivated
land, Hist. Mon. i. 104. 16, pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ l. 5.

ܐܪܡܝܐ name of a village, BHChr. Eccl.
§ ii. 395.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1160. ܐܪܡܝܐ nom. unitatis of ܐܪܡܝܐ,
one mark or spot, Hebraica vii. 70.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 1161. Pass. part. ܐܪܡܝܐ
his fame and praise were spread abroad,
Barhad. 392. 12. Pa. ܐܪܡܝܐ to shake off, scatter,
ܐܪܡܝܐ Ephr. i. 477 B.

ܦܨܚܐܢܐ *dispersion*, ܡܨܚܚܐܢܐ *Epiph. de M. 16. 1, 2.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *blue*; add: ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *Chimie 85. 20*; ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *Josephus vi. 5*: see ܐܬܪܝܢܐ.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *blue*, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *J.A.O.S. xv. 285. 5.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *col. 1162. apparent colour of the sky, blue* ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *N. Hist. ii. cap. i sect. 3, cap. iii pt. 5 sexies.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *γλαύκωσις, cataract, Hippoc. iii. 30.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *Zark, village near Merv, Chast. 23. ult.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *col. 1163. Arm. zoh, sacrifice, Sanscrit hotrá, Bactrian zaotra, Lag. G. A. 8. 25 f., 42. 108. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ S. Dan. 64 b 6 af., Hist. Mon. i. 201. 4, 396. 17; ܐܬܪܝܢܐ, Jab. 445. 3, Pers. Mart. n. 874.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *col. 1166. wrongly referred to* ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *It is an abyss, col. 1237.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *col. 1166. a fort in Tur Abdin. Add: BHChr. Eccl. 569. 13, 571. 2, R.O.C. xv. 229 bis.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ or ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *Halé, capital of the district Radan. Probably Ar. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ North of Baghdad, A.M.B. ii. 654 = Pers. Mart. 71; ܐܬܪܝܢܐ, Jab. 211. 7, Anecd. Syr. ii. 24, 195.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *col. 1167. gnats, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ, Natur 44. 16.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *reeds, col. 1168. Dele "forte." The passages quoted from Pat. Vit. are also in Pallad. 326. 10, 13, 341 ult. = A.M.B. v. 153. 16, 19, 174. 13, 175. 14.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *col. 1168. a seed, grain, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ Ar. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ Euphorbia lathyris, Med. 568 ult.; ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ black cummin, ib. 583. 5.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *col. 1172. nom. unitatis of ܐܬܪܝܢܐ one grain, a quarter carat, Chimie 44. 3.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *Pa. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 1169. to love, embrace, long for, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ they embraced the opportunity of living with him, Hist. Mon. i. 45. 14. Aph. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ to love, desire, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ he was in love with the place, was entirely pleased with it, Pallad. 50. 1; ܐܬܪܝܢܐ, ib. 111. 6.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *as much as they wished, their fill, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ as much as they wished, their fill, Dion. 221. 15, 222. 3.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *col. 1171. diligently opp. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ slightly, Syn. Or. 172. 29.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *col. 1172. mist. The ref. to Zach. = Anecd. Syr. iii. 207. 12, 26. Add: ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ fogs lifting and blown away, Al Ihkham 65. 3.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *Habura, formerly Circesium, at the junction of the Habur or Khabur with the Euphrates, Dion. 68. 22.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *to beat down, batter down, col. 1173. 4, 5 ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ he beat down the spike of salvation. Act. part. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ; ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ in like manner as the Spirit beat down Saul and laid Balaam low, G. Busâmé 89 b 12, 13; ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ i. q. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ pelting rain, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 197. 3; ܐܬܪܝܢܐ المطر, El Nis. 79. 77. Ethpe. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ to be beaten down, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 391. 13; ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ, G. Busâmé 89 b 14, A.M.B. i. 197.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *beating down, metaph. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ the downfall of Simon Magus to the depths, Ishoyahb, Hist. Mon. ii. 169. 20.*

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ *a staff for beating off leaves, cf. Ar. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ, G. Busâmé 89 b 16.*

ܫܚܝܬܐ a river to the north of Tur Abdin, C.B.M. 1110 a.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1174. *to mix, blend*. Add: intrans. ܫܚܝܬܐ ܬܠܝܬ ܫܚܝܬܐ ܬܠܝܬ *till the mixture is molten and tempered*, Chimie 54. 8.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1175. *tempering*, add: ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ, Caus. Caus. 187. 14, Galen 286. 12. Metaph. mingling, Bar Sud. 110 n. a.

ܫܚܝܬܐ m. combination of the four elements, Galen. 274. 3, ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ, ib. l. 6; a mixture, Chimie 54. 14. Correct ib. l. 9 to ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ where the text has ܫܚܝܬܐ. Connexion of the veins and arteries of the eye, Med. 74. 23.

ܫܚܝܬܐ Pa. ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1175. *to do wrongfully, fraudulently*, ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ they set up a false patriarch, Mich. Syr. 492. 20, Chron. Min. 257. 15. Pass. part. ܫܚܝܬܐ m.pl. ܫܚܝܬܐ for those in pain, Med. 576. 9.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1177. *perverse*, ܫܚܝܬܐ, Is. Ant. 130. 4, ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ the snares of his perversity, l. 5.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1179 end of par. interj. *Alas*, add: frequent on tombstones, Lidz. Epigraph. 147.

ܫܚܝܬܐ dangerous, fatal of diseases, BB. under ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1911.

ܫܚܝܬܐ infectious, pestilential, ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ, N. Hist. vii. 2, 4.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1181. Aph. ܫܚܝܬܐ to be slow, negligent, ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ, Sev. Lett. 158. 21; ὀκνησας, var. ܫܚܝܬܐ, A. M. B. v. 355. 17.

ܫܚܝܬܐ correct ܫܚܝܬܐ (ܫܚܝܬܐ), Jac. Edes. Can. 4. 5.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1181. Add: *to contract*, ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 43 v. Pa. ܫܚܝܬܐ to press close together, ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ R.O.C. iv. 360; ܫܚܝܬܐ those who press forward to receive, Aphr. ܫܚܝܬܐ. 7 another manuscript reads ܫܚܝܬܐ. Ethpe. ܫܚܝܬܐ add: ܫܚܝܬܐ I have not refrained from evil-doing, G. Warda, Folkm. 9. 4.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1182. a batter or gruel of flour, butter, and honey, ܫܚܝܬܐ—ܫܚܝܬܐ Med. 599. 21, ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ Coupes ii. 127 infra.

ܫܚܝܬܐ f. alum, DBB. 1332 ult., cf. Duval's note Journ. As. 1893, 329 under ܫܚܝܬܐ.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1182. E-Syr. ܫܚܝܬܐ a press, throng, Gest. Alex. 81. 16, 92. 3, 216. 2, ܫܚܝܬܐ Hist. B.V.M. 220. 20.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1183. smoke, ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ BH. de Div. Sap. 11. 1; a funeral pyre, id. Carm. 129. 2. But the same passage quoted col. 1587 has ܫܚܝܬܐ.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1183. carded wool ܫܚܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 87 ult.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1183. 3 af. correct ܫܚܝܬܐ bustard for ܫܚܝܬܐ.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1185 ink, ܫܚܝܬܐ Is. Nin. Chab. 29; recipe for making ink, C.B.M. iii. Praef. x.

ܫܚܝܬܐ in fellowship ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ dissociation from friendly and cheerful intercourse, Is. Nin. Chab. 99. ult.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1184. 18 of par. a prayer which connects with the preceding, Brev. Chald. i. 29. 15, 39. 1, Takhsa 74 bis.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1185. some kind of sorcery, Jac. Edes. Can. 27. pen.

ܫܚܝܬܐ add: τραύμα, οἰδημα, a wound, open sore, Hippoc. v. 2, 61, Med. 192. 11, Bar Sud. 44. 17.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1186. Logic: *to imply*, ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ in mentioning the particular he implies the distributive, Probus 92. 6. Pass. part. ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ all the propositions are included, ib. 96. 1.

ܫܚܝܬܐ col. 1187. Dele art. 1), it may be a mistake for ܫܚܝܬܐ: see Ar. PfnN. 143. 2) the Persian apple, pl. ܫܚܝܬܐ apples, Med. 412. 13, 575. 17, ܫܚܝܬܐ ܫܚܝܬܐ ib. 578. 10.

ܫܚܝܬܐ m. a besieger, Ephr. ed. Bick. 22. 4, 5.

ܫܚܝܬܐ incarcerated; included, But. Sap. Isag. iii. 3, Theol. 4. 6 and often.

ܫܚܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Chast. 14. 14. 16, ܫܚܝܬܐ near Arzun. ib. l. 11.

سُبُكَّةٌ being of one kind only, Is.
Nin. Bedj. 206. 9.

ܬܡܪ col. 1197. Pass. part. ܬܡܪ united: ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ "uni à l'Unique," Journ. As. 1907, 169; ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ solitaries and truly united to God, Jab. 508. 2. Joint, combined, ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ, Patr. Or. iii. i. 113. 7 bis, ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ, ib. 110. 1 bis, 2. Cf. ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ incorporeal beings = i.e. not united to bodies, Is. Nin. Belj. 195. 3; consistent, ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ: ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ whoso is inconsistent in action, is undisciplined, ib. 206. 20.

ܬܡܪ col. 1198. ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ, WZKM. ix. 102.

ܬܡܪ to heap up, ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ Heb. ܬܡܪ, Prov. xxv. 22. Ethpe. ܬܡܪ to be heaped up, ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ with gloss ܬܡܪ, Hormizd. 1960.

ܬܡܪ the breast, col. 1200. 3 of par. The pl. form ܬܡܪ Lev. ix. 20 seems borrowed from the Targum, the Syriac form of pl. is ܬܡܪ. See Merx. Chrest. Syr. 195 ult.

ܬܡܪ col. 1201. a wooden flap fixed to one flange of a folding door, BA. under ܬܡܪ col. 2340.

ܬܡܪ or ܬܡܪ col. 1198. ܬܡܪ col. 1200. ܬܡܪ Saturday of the merry-makers, i.e. the eve of Low Sunday, A.M.B. ii. 241. 8.

ܬܡܪ diverting, amusing said of theatres, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 11. Gram. expressing joy, ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ Hebraica iv. 169. 11.

ܬܡܪ col. 1201. endive, pl. ܬܡܪ Med. 39. 12, 86. 6, 565. 12, 16; ܬܡܪ Galen. 297. 33 is given as a synonym for ܬܡܪ Sonchus oleraceus. See col. 2568 and Ar. PflnN. 253, 255.

ܬܡܪ col. 1202. a wedding feast; master of the ceremonies at a wedding, BHGr. i. 24. 11, pl. ܬܡܪ ib. 35. 14.

ܬܡܪ = ܬܡܪ endive, chicory, Med. 553. 6, 566. 7.

ܬܡܪ pr.n.f. Haduhdokht, Chast. 31. 18.

ܬܡܪ col. 1203. a village in Tur Abdin, A.M.B. iv. 499. 15; Mar Bassus 40 n., 55. 5, 66. ult.; ܬܡܪ ib. 48. 670.

ܬܡܪ col. 1203. Parts. ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ a running sore of the head which spreads, JAOS. xx. 188. ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ all-round health, Jos. Styl. 21. 3. Aph. ܬܡܪ col. 1204. to give alms, ܬܡܪ Cyrillona 587.

ܬܡܪ col. 1204. going round to beg, ܬܡܪ begging for water, Cyrillona 587.

ܬܡܪ col. 1205. that which is obtained by begging, ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ the alms which I have begged, Hist. Mon. i. 168. 18, Cyrillona 587.

ܬܡܪ col. 1204. vagrancy, begging, Gest. Alex. 20. 7.

ܬܡܪ col. 1205. odd jobs of housework, chores ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ Pallad. 183. 9. Med. pl. ܬܡܪ περίοδος, period of an intermittent fever, Hippoc. i. 10, 11, 18, iv. 59. Eccles. the Khudhra or Cycle, a large vol. of the parts of the liturgy and daily offices proper to Sundays, Feasts of Our Lord, and Saints' Days, ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ a hymn of praise from the Khudhra, QdhamW. 161. 7; ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ according to the Khudhra, ib. 123. 14, 128. 4, 144. 8 and often, Brev. Chald. i tit. 53. 2.

ܬܡܪ col. 1206. circularity, ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ circular motion and form, But. Sap. Theol. 4. 5.

ܬܡܪ col. 1206 should have P'thakha on the Mim, not on the Khet, as it is formed from the Aphel. revolving, causing to revolve, ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ the Eccentric which causes the epicycle to revolve, N. Hist. Bk. II, Cap. iv. 2. Pl. ܬܡܪ mendicants, gloss to ܬܡܪ, heretics, perh. followers of Audo (ܬܡܪ) as he taught mendicancy, A.M.B. ii. 150 ult.

ܬܡܪ col. 1206 infra. Ar. ܬܡܪ to be or become new, ܬܡܪ ܬܡܪ Ephr. ed. Lamy i 619.

ܬܡܪ for ܬܡܪ Nöld. Gram. § 26 B. f. a newly married woman. Cf. Lexx. under ܬܡܪ col. 1200.

ܣܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ col. 1207. *new*; ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ he who is created anew is new, Nest. Hérac. 54. 5; ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *new doctrine*, Nöld. F. S. i. 477; ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *innovations*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 113. 1.

ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ col. 1208. *novelty*, ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *an innovation*, Pet. Ib. 79, Sev. Lett. 13. 12, 14 bis, 15 ter, id. Hymns 48. 3; pl. ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *ai rēs pīstews kaivotopīai*, id. Vit. 111. 13, 113. 12.

ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ synonym for ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ, the *four weeks before Advent*, Or. Xt. iv. 208, ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *the eighth Sunday before Christmas*, also called ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ Brev. Ant. ii. 27.

ܣܝܠܐ Ar. الحديثة *al-Haditha* now Keshaf on the left bank of the Tigris about a farsakh below the mouth of the Great Zab, Hist. Mon. i. 95. 21, 130. 16 and often, Pers. Mart. 178, 190, 234, a bishopric Syn. Or. 619, 6, Chast. 34. 12, 57. 11 etc.

ܣܝܠܐ *an inhabitant of Haditha*, M. Z. 212. 20 pl. ܣܝܠܐ ib. l. 19, 210. 13.

ܣܝܠܐ a city of Persia in ܣܝܠܐ, Chast. 5. 4.

ܣܝܠܐ Pa. ܣܝܠܐ col. 1208. With ܣܝܠܐ *to issue coin*, Anecd. Syr. i. 19. 1. Chem. with ܣܝܠܐ *to act superficially* ܣܝܠܐ opp. ܣܝܠܐ *to penetrate deeply*, Chimie 1. 5 and 6 af.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1210. Logic: *demonstration* opp. *induction*, Probus 101. 17.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1210. any animal resembling a serpent, as the salamander, Anecd. Syr. iv. 75. 23; *the lizard*, BB. under ܣܝܠܐ col. 2584.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1210. *a snake* ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *the serpent drug* is, in my opinion, *gentian*, Med. 264. 16.

ܣܝܠܐ pl. m. *Ophites, serpent worshippers*, Coupes ii 117. Cf. ܣܝܠܐ.

ܣܝܠܐ demonstrably, obviously, Nest. Hérac. 79. 14, 449. 19.

ܣܝܠܐ demonstrable, reasonable, ܣܝܠܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 293.

ܣܝܠܐ clearly, convincingly, Is. Nin. B. So. 6; BB. under ܣܝܠܐ col. 1560.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1215. *mist, darkness*. Dele: it is given col. 1172.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1212. ܣܝܠܐ col. 1215. add: *a defeat, rout*, Josephus vi. 8. 10, 13. 12.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1216. *duly, as in duty bound*, Hist. Mon. i. 117. 1; opp. ܣܝܠܐ, Syn. Or. 140. 9; ib. 130. 6.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1218. Correct: *Rhamnus infectorius*; it grows on the mountains of N. Arabia, has small black berries of a harsh flavour; in Khorasan they are eaten boiled: BB. under ܣܝܠܐ col. 1162, under ܣܝܠܐ col. 1916, Ar. PflN. 257; ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ *Med. 604*.

ܣܝܠܐ interj. stronger form of ܣܝܠܐ *Oh, ah, fie* with ܣܝܠܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 81. 5.

ܣܝܠܐ pr. n. m. Stat. Schel. Nis. 189. 3.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1219. *sloe, blackthorn*, add ref. ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ Med. 572. 7. Op. Nest. does not know the bush, ܣܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ 138. 6.

ܣܝܠܐ Hutir, a village, Chast. 21. 19.

ܣܝܠܐ and ܣܝܠܐ col. 1221. Dele both articles.

ܣܝܠܐ f. *weaving; texture*, BA. under ܣܝܠܐ col. 2261.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1221. in the mountains N. of Damascus. Nöld. identifies this with Helbon הלבון Ezech. xxvii. 18, ZDMG. xxix. 436.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1222. Dele: it is a mistake for ܣܝܠܐ col. 1219.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1223. 8 of par. ܣܝܠܐ *shampoo thy head*, Med. 554. 10.

ܣܝܠܐ col. 1223. 5 f. of par. correct ܣܝܠܐ *His breath*; "even that which is born from our bosoms is not, save by the breath of God"; see Gen. ii. 7.

سہی col. 1224. *to close, tie up* a pot, Chimie 36. 8; *to become thick, to thicken* lorsque tu verras que le produit trituré commence à s'épaissir sous le pilon, ib. 22. 21. Pass. part. 18 of par. correct ref. Not Clem. Rom. Rec. but Clem. Ep. 80. 8, add 176. 4. Pael سہی pass. part. well-knit, سہی Josephus vi. 10. 15. Ethpa. سہی add: with سہی *to be strong, to prevail over* سہی Th. Mops. in John 1. 29.

سہی col. 1225. *spathe of a palm*, ref. سہی Med. 98 ult.

سہی col. 1225. *a partition of reeds, a reed mat*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 40. 14, cf. سہی id. ed. Wright 179. 10.

سہی col. 1226. f. pl. سہی *the contractile or constricting muscles of the colon*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3. *Astringent*, Med. 212. 6, 293. 3.

سہی a village of سہی Chast. 62. 13.

سہی col. 1226. *a step*; add: سہی *the ladder of preferment*, Hist. Mon. 167. 3; ib. 174. 9, 270. 20.

سہی col. 1226. 1) *a line, written closely*, Pallad. 106. 11; سہی *sentences illuminated in gold*, Is. Ant. 126. 12, سہی *sentences of Holy Scripture*, ib. l. 14; Nars. ed. Ming. i. 10 n. 1. Metaph. سہی *guided in a straight line*, Hist. Mon. i. 174. 9; 270. 20; سہی *line or ladder of preferment*, ib. 167. 3. 2) for سہی *a pitcher, pot*, the heaven is to be set apart سہی Takhsa 118. 2.

سہی col. 1226. *to look, to take a direction*, سہی *the ship's course was directed towards*, A.M.B. 149. 14 = Pallad. 323. 4; Budge "was about to arrive". Act. part. add: سہی *how can he expect that?* ref. Ephr. Ref. i. 65. 23, 24. Perhaps i. q. Ar. سہی *to be amazed, to marvel*, A.M.B. v. 53. 1. Aph. سہی with سہی

to hasten eagerly, Sassan. 7, 17, سہی they turned swiftly towards, A.M.B. ii. 585. 13. سہی he turns all his guiles against thee, ib. iii. 222. 10, 277 10; سہی I bring judgement upon myself, ib. 278. 5 af.

سہی Pa. سہی col. 1229. Chem. *to blanch, whiten* act. part. سہی Chimie 12. 17; pass. part. fem. سہی l. 16. Arabism سہی *to wear white* in token of opposition to the Abbaside party whose colour was black, سہی Dion. 51. 3 af., 52. 1, 3, Nöld. WZKM. x. 166. Ethpa. سہی *to be blanched*, Chimie 12. 10, 14.

سہی m. *blanching*, Chimie 20. 22, 32. 10, 47. 11,

سہی col. 1228. 2) *an example*, سہی *a perfect pattern of the heroic life*, A.M.B. v. 3. 11; archetype سہی BH. Hebraica iii. 251. 14. 3) *the white poplar*, سہی sic Budge, an infusion of poplar leaves, Med. 575. 17, 582. 6.

سہی col. 1230. *white*. Add under β) silver opp. سہی gold, Chimie 12. 4 but tin ib. 34. 4. γ) سہی Easter week, Brev. Ant. i. 38 b pen., 48 a pen. سہی white Feast of the Mongols, Jab. 142 ult. It is Feb. 1, the Mongol New Year's Day, Bedj. note ib. δ) سہی πολιοφάγος, a white-haired glutton, Hist. Mon. ii. 34. 27, A.M.B. vii 86 &c., Act. S. Pelag. 7. 27, 8. 6. M. pl. i. q. سہی Pallad. 352. 5, Med. 559. 1. See 3 ll. lower.

سہی col. 1231. Pl. *leucoma, cataract*, add: Med. 78. 2, 82. 8, 91. 5, 12, سہی ib. 604. 5.

سہی col. 1231. *a white cloud or mist* سہی *white film* on the eyes, Med. 89. 9.

سہی col. 1232. *bleaching, blanching*, Chimie 1. 1.

سہی hellebore; see under سہی.

𐎠𐎡𐎢 or 𐎠𐎡𐎣 col. 1250 infra. Ἀτρα, ἡ Ἀτρα, Ἀτρα, *Hatra*, a city in Tirhan, NW.

from Tekrit, Coupes ii. 111 f., WZKM. xii. 361, Pers. Mart. n. 1440, Hist. Mon. i. 148, 173. 7, ii 305 n. 5. I.q. سلا. Other Hātras were in Marga, Athor, &c.

سلا col. 1250 ult. Dele.

سلا col. 1252. 2 to be reviving, refreshing, some fruits سلا BH. de Pl. س. 4. Imper. used as a salutation, سلا Hail, Pallad. 495. 12, 13.

سلا under سلا col. 1253. *Sempervivum*, add: i.q. Gr. (سلا) col. 3 and Pers. سلا or سلا col. 2098; Ar. PflnN. 161. Med. 139. 16, 563. 15, 598. 20.

سلا col. 1254. Astron. سلا the first of four spaces on the outer circle of the astrolabe, it is from the Eastern horizon to the 30th degree of the lower meridian. "In hoc loco vita hominum et spiritus continetur", Firmicus Maternus ii. xvii. 2, De Astrolabe 251 infra and 284 n., سلا ib. 255 ult., 273. 12, 16, سلا سلا 272. med.

سلا 1255. med. 1) life, lifetime, سلا, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 27. 3, 60. 12. 2) Add: سلا half beast, half man, Gest. Alex. 177. 5. A sheath, case, a pearl has سلا, Natur 65. 3, 5.

سلا col. 1256. sc. سلا δυνάμεις ζωική, Hoffm. Herm. 173.

سلا col. 1256. organic, سلا sc. سلا opp. سلا "impetus organicus et anorganicus", Hoffm. Herm. 173.

سلا f. victuals, provisions, سلا what measures should be taken to avoid lack of victuals, Ined. Syr. 41. 3; سلا سلا lack of fodder for the cattle, Dion. 193. 5 misprinted سلا here and 191. 17; سلا to collect victuals for their sustenance, Hist. Mon. i. 186. 18. But Budge and Fraenkel think the word is Talm. סֵלַק = סֵלַק, סֵלַק a sack, ib. ii. 368 n., ZA. xvii. 87.

سلا a fortress in Mt. Singar, BH Chr. Eccl. 633. 1.

سلا col. 1258. under 2) powers, add: δυνάμεις, facultates, Ar. قوى الادوية ZDMG. xxxiv. 475 = سلا ib. xxxix. 285. 3, سلا viz. سلا, سلا, سلا ib. 287. 2, 4, Gottheil in BH. de Pl. ib. xliii. 124.

سلا col. 1261. oppression, سلا BH. in Koh. iv. 1.

سلا Aph. col. 1263. to enfeeble, سلا Ebed J. Card. 23. 12. Metaph. سلا the virtues of Aphthonia surpass speech, R.O.C. vii. 114. 26.

سلا a herb, سلا Med. 575. 20, 584. 21.

سلا Chald. סילפא, willow, Med. 575. 17, 576. 1. Cf. سلا col. 1288 and سلا col. 1289.

سلا col. 1264. Add: the spot where the monastery "Iva" was situated. سلا Doc. Mon. 215. 4, 219 quater, 220. 11.

سلا for سلا q.v. infra. henna, gloss to سلا BH. in Cant. Cant. 1. 13.

سلا for سلا q.v. سلا at a gallop, Dion. 57. 6.

سلا col. 1264. for سلا a gnat, mosquito, Mar Aba II 343.

سلا for سلا Hiram King of Tyre, Jac. Edes. Hex. 21. 4.

سلا Hiran, eighth bishop of Adiabene, M.Z. 27 infra.

سلا col. 1264. 1) a camp, sheepfold, سلا N.B. E-Syr. vowels, M.Z. 175. 18. 2) Hirta, capital of the Lakhmite Arabs SE. of the modern Meshed Ali, Hist. Mon. ii. 51 n., Pers. Mart. 863; Sassanidi 9. 14, Chast. 43. 6, 20.

سلا m.pl. people of Hirta, Chast. 44. 4, 16; سلا Jab. 441. 12, 483. 11.

سلا brass, Alexanderlied, ZDMG. lx. 180. 86.

سلا col. 1265. to scratch, rub. Act. part. سلا he scratches his ear with a stick, Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 5. 9; سلا

سجده the ass rubs himself among briars. N. Hist. vii. 4. 3; Lexx. under سجده col. 3641. Ethpe. اسخو to be rubbed, سجده N. Hist. viii. 3. 3. Pa. سخو to rub off. Metaph. to re-open a question, — سجا احم سجده حبب و سجا احم Sev. Lett. 156. 15.

سجده m. mange, itch, Rylands MS. 44 fol. 3 b.

سجده add: ξυσμός, itching, Hippoc. iii. 30, vi 9; سجده سجده ZDMG. xxxix. 241. سجده سجده slow friction in the air, N. Hist v. 1. 3 on the formation of hail. L. 3 of par. dele "forte sit" after the ref. to Geop. and add: Urtica, the nettle, Ar. PflnN. 162.

سجده col. 1265 i. q. سجده col. 1321. The palate. Gen. com. ZDMG. xlv. 531 n. 1, e.g. سجده is oftener m. but سجده سجده Mar Kardagh ed. Abb 48. 3 = ed. Feige 37. 12. سجده is usually f. in the pl. but سجده سجده Is. Ant. i. 54. 17. The throat, gullet, φάρυγξ, Hippoc. ii. 15, iii. 5, iv. 34, vii. 55 cf. ib. 16 n. 1. سجده سجده open-mouthed, gaping, Sev. Ant. Hom. 42. 11. Metaph. سجده سجده the jaws of error, Mar Kardagh. 75. 9.

سجده col. 1265. Ethpa. اسخو. Part. m. pl. سجده سجده men of superior knowledge, Georg. Arab. 9. 23.

سجده col. 1266. bono sensu, plan, device, سجده سجده لا سجده سجده Sev. Ant. Hymns 13.

سجده to gird up: سجده سجده سجده Jos. Narses 101. 13.

سجده col. 1268. Ar. خل to mine, dig a mine, سجده سجده Josephus vi. 13. 7. Pa. سجده Ar. خلل to penetrate; سجده سجده they made a way through the throng and surrounded him, Pallad. 70. 7. Palpel سجده to bore through, excavate, سجده سجده mountains are hewn out and dug through by gold-diggers, Is. Ant. ii. 82 pen. Ethpalpal سجده to be loosened, unbound, سجده سجده is it easier to dissolve a stone or to unbind a barren womb? G. Busâmé 7. 3 af.

سجده col. 1270. Add: سجده سجده her beautiful eyes were cavernous from fast and vigil, Brit. Mus. Or. 3337. 17 r.

سجده col. 1270. a banquet, سجده سجده the Feast of Water, Coupes ii. 157. 12, 16, سجده سجده Feast of the Dead, ll. 17, 21.

سجده col. 1271. subst. a cavity, ventricle of the spider, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, of molluscs سجده سجده ib. 2. 2; سجده سجده vena cava of the heart, Med. 337. 2, 15. A ship, Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 112. 2.

سجده A.M.B. iii. 603. 10 should probably سجده a ravine, cleft.

سجده or سجده i. q. سجده a cleft, mine سجده سجده Warda 52 r but سجده سجده concealed mines, Isoyahb ed. Duval, 23. 2.

سجده a plant with milky sap, Med. 568. 23, perh. corrupt.

سجده col. 1272. 1) dust. 2) Trichoma, granulation of the eyelid, Med. 88. 21; سجده سجده ib. 91 ter, 92 ter.

سجده pl. سجده a scabbard, Is. Ant. ii. 278 pen.

سجده see سجده Hale.

سجده col. 1273. to yield milk سجده سجده N. Hist. vii. 2. 1; سجده سجده ib.; سجده سجده that she may allow herself to be milked, Protection 17. 3. Ethpe. اسخو to be milked, سجده سجده C.B.M. 1008 a.

سجده pl. سجده kinds of milk سجده سجده N. Hist. vii. 2. 1, Med. 211. 17. Chem. quicksilver, Chimie 12. 6, 13. 7, 267. 1; سجده سجده id. ib. 15. 15.

سجده opopanax juice, Med. 49. 6, 87. 11, 186. 11, 398. 8, 604. 11. Cf. سجده سجده col. 1627 and سجده سجده col. 1630.

سجده col. 1274. laser, juice of Laserpitium, Med. 99. 8, 166. 4.

سك col. 1274. 1) *fat*. pl. سكك *unguents*, سكك سكك A.M.B. iii. 378. 10. 2) *membrane*, add: Hippoc. v. 43. سكك سكك سكك *the peritoneum*, ib. vi. 55; سكك سكك Med. 32. quater, سكك سكك ib. 123. 13, سكك سكك ib. 234. 2, سكك in general, ib. 380. 22; سكك سكك *the pleura*, ib. 223. 2, 9, سكك 1. 7, سكك سكك, ib. 191. 15, 281. 16; سكك *membranes of a bat*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 69. 16; *drum of a cicada*, N. Hist. 4. 2.

سك سكك *bristly*, a hog's ear is سكك and has upon it a سكك N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

سك and سكك *membranaceous*, سكك Anecd. Syr. iv. 69. 6, 15 but سكك Natur. 35. 15.

سك f. *fatness, greasiness*, سكك Nat. Hist. vi. 3. 3.

سك col. 1275. *galbanum*, add: Med. 105. 15, 147 bis and often.

سك col. 1276. Metaph. سكك سكك *those who burrow in holes = anchorites*, R.O.C. xii. 324. 6; سكك سكك *burrowing into the future*, Hist. Mon. i. 245. Pa. سكك *to insert*, سكك سكك Med. 108. 2.

سك col. 1276. pl. سكك *a hole in the earth*, ZDMG. xlix. 615 n. 1.

سك a city near Babylon built by Nebuchadnezzar, Jab. 142. 12.

سك col. 1277. *Holwân* i. q. سكك col. 1221. Modern name of سكك Syn. Or. 673; 109, 164, 214, ZDMG. xliii. 403. 6, 405. 1, Journ. Sac. Lit. new series viii. 16.

سك col. 1277. 1. 3 correct ref. An. Syr. 201. 25. L. 6 سكك سكك *columnae cochlides*, cf. Fr. escaliers en limaçon; *spiral columns* i. e. those of Trajan and Antoninus, Zach. Rhetor's description of Rome, ed. Guidi 220 n. 2, 222. 13.

سك col. 1277. *Halah*, pointed سكك 2 Reg. xvii. 6 &c. Lee and Mausil. L. 6 of par. add: Syn. Or. 619 n. 5.

سك Halhalah, a monastery, Chast. 2. 18, 51. 10.

سك col. 1277. 8 of par. *To unite the Two Natures*, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 607 n. and often. *To infuse*, سكك سكك ib. 609. 3. Pass. part. سكك opp. سكك, *monks living in community*, R.O.C. vii. 115. 1. Fem. سكك col. 1280. *a mixture? a drink like barley-water made of wheaten flour*, Med. 286. 5. Pl. سكك *miscellanies*, BH. on Prov. 25. 1.

سك col. 1279. سكك سكك *complicated or intricate discourse*, Sev. Gr. under سكك col. 3578.

سك col. 1279. 11 of par. *the gadfly*, Dion. 59. 7.

سك col. 1280. *mixing* سكك سكك *Order of mixing and preparing Eucharistic bread*, Takhsa 105. 1, 8.

سك col. 1280. Ar. حلتيت *asafoetida*, i. e. gum of *Ferula Persica*, *Laserpitium*, Med. 318. 20, 22, سكك سكك *sweet laserpitium*, ib. 143. 13. Written سكك ib. 172. 10, 562. 7, 566. 16.

سك Ethpalaں *denom. verb from سكك. cc. 5 to hold intercourse, have dealings with*, BH Carm. 114 pen.

سك col. 1280. Pa. سكك correct the word in brackets to [ἐλάπαιεν]. Ethpa. *السك* 1. 2 of par. corr. to سكك BH Gr. i. 60. 13. Aph. *السك* metaph. *السك* *speak sweetly*, Ahikar ص 5.

سك col. 1280. *must*, Med. 59. 7, 295. 24, 296. 12.

سك col. 1281. *sweet sleep*: refs. سكك Is. Ant. 298. 6; سكك سكك Pallad. 16. 18 = A. M. B. v. 19. 1.

سك name of a mountain, Chast. 30. 9.

سك col. 1282. LXX συνεφώνησεν, *سك* Hex. Jes. vii. 2 Psch. سكك. Pass. part. سكك سكك *native, unforged iron*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 505. 21, Ethpe. *to grow stout, sturdy*, سكك Natur 17. 3.

شَدَقْل i.q. شَدَقْل of or belonging to dreams, شَدَقْل Dion. 141. 21.

شَدَقْل dreamily, "fictivement," Syn. Or. 180. 31.

شَدَقْل col. 1284. m. pl. *Phantasiasts*, followers of Julian of Halicarnassus, C.B.M. 929 b.

شَدَقْل col. 1284. f. *anchusa*, *alkanet*, Chimie 2. 9.

شَدَقْل col. 1284. *θεραπεία*, *treatment*, *regimen*, Hippoc. 1. 6.

شَدَقْل 1) *convalescent*, But. Sap. Isag. 2. 4. 2) *made known in a dream*, there are three orders of revelation, شَدَقْل G. Busâmé 2. 9.

شَدَقْل sc. شَدَقْل *brine*, *white vinegar filtered*, Chimie 4. 1, 22. 21, 44. 12.

شَدَقْل pl. some kind of stone, Pers. فرنج. Possibly شَدَقْل or شَدَقْل *copper*, Gest. Alex. 9. 6 and note; ZDMG. xlv. 314. 3 af.

شَدَقْل col. 1288. *a blade, knife*; refs. Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 10. 7, f., pl. شَدَقْل C.B.M. 993 b.

شَدَقْل Ar. خليفة m. *deputy, lieutenant*, Dion. 208. 9.

شَدَقْل col. 1289. Add: شَدَقْل for we are appointed to the succession of the Empire, Jul. 16: 14.

شَدَقْل *upupa*, the *hoopoe*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 59.

شَدَقْل col. 1289. Corr. *Salix Aegyptiaca*, the *Egyptian willow*, Med. 579. 5, 584. 15, BB. under شَدَقْل col. 2597.

شَدَقْل col. 1290. With *indiscriminately*, شَدَقْل Sev. Lett. 86. 21, 100. 3. ib. 195. 3.

شَدَقْل col. 1290. *transforming, transmuting*, Med. 346. 1.

شَدَقْل col. 1290. *change*. Add: شَدَقْل *delirium* from fever, &c., Med. 227. 3. *Conversion*, Ephr. iii. 334 a; *apostasy* شَدَقْل Phet. 32. 9; شَدَقْل *altercation*, Is. Nin. Chabot.

14. 6. Col. 1291. 17. Rit. *a variable part*; also *a hymn in which the tone changes*, Brev. Chald. 1. 82. 12, 96. 8, 97. 1, 98 pen., 107 pen., 298 bis ff. شَدَقْل Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 429; شَدَقْل Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 134. 10. Logic, one of the things which can be predicated, *accident*? Cat. Arist. Jac. Edes. 24. 6, 12.

شَدَقْل col. 1293. *a small bladder or skin*, add: Lexx. under شَدَقْل col. 1607.

شَدَقْل col. 1293. *spoliation*, Sev. Lett. 135, شَدَقْل *sacrilege*, ib. 28, 1.

شَدَقْل name of a mountain in N. Syria, C. B.M. 756 b.

شَدَقْل col. 1294. Ethp. شَدَقْل to be destined, fated, شَدَقْل Poet. Syr. 109. 6.

شَدَقْل Ar. حلق *a large ring* on a door, through which bolts pass, BB. under شَدَقْل col. 1147.

شَدَقْل see شَدَقْل.

شَدَقْل perh. חומה *a wall, enclosure*, D. S. Marg.: שדה *vopî pasture*, Hoffm.; שדה they shut him up in the pigsty, Anecd. Syr. iii. 230. 23.

شَدَقْل col. 1298. شَدَقْل *calefacient drugs*, Philox. ed. Budge 21; abbrev. شَدَقْل BH. de Pl. 5. 6. and passim.

شَدَقْل col. 1298. *amomum*, i.q. شَدَقْل Merx ap. ZDMG. xxxix. 251, Lag. Agathang. 154, cf. Mitth. ii. 356; Med. 49. 8, 51. 6.

شَدَقْل col. 1300. *a caldron*, ref. Act. Mart. iii. 264.

شَدَقْل col. 1300. *burning, glowing*, BHGr. 1. 37. 15, pl. = شَدَقْل Is. Nin. B. 187. 7.

شَدَقْل and شَدَقْل col. 1303. *a hard sore*, Hippoc. iii. 19, vi. 1, 32, Med. 77. 21, شَدَقْل ib. 127. 4, Galen. 304, Jos. Styl. 21. 12.

شَدَقْل and شَدَقْل col. 1303. Dele *propugnaculum murorum*. It is Talm. חומטון *saltpetre*, Fraenk. ZDMG. lii. 296, cf. xlv. 743.

سج col. 1303. to collect, pile up close. L. 15 of par. سج—سج Sheol gaped wide and piled up, Act. Mart. i. 13 cf. سج سج سج سج a city overthrown by earthquake heaped up all her inhabitants within her, Jos. Styl. 28. 19. To draw close together, to contract, سج سج سج سج Med. 293. 20 f.; سج سج سج سج a strap to bind his knees together, Hist. Mon. i. 218. 21. To be in close formation, form close, سج سج سج سج Josephus vi. 5; سج سج سج سج he pressed right under the saint's beard, Chron. Min. 80 ult. = Jo. Tell. 65. 8. To rush at, سج سج سج سج Pallad. 230. 11, سج سج سج سج "il s'élance sur elle d'un bond," Chimie 245 n. 1. Pass. part. سج سج سج some letters of the alphabet are compact, squat, opp. سج سج سج Hist. B.V.M. 68. 22. Hidden, سج سج سج سج the mystic signification in signing the Cross over the elements, Bar Sal. in Lit. 12. 10, سج سج سج سج, ib. 13. 27. Wrapped up, سج سج سج سج koleóptera, sheath-winged, Natur 44. 14. Ethpe. سج سج سج سج 2) to limit, restrict, سج سج سج سج Dion. Ined. 477. 13. Pa. سج سج سج to draw close, draw up, سج سج سج سج Manichéisme 111. 6; the bear سج سج سج سج squats close in his den, Natur. 8. 3. Aph. سج سج سج add part. with suff. pron. سج سج سج that which he has amassed, his store, BH. Stories 18. 73.

سج col. 1305. compression of air in the ear, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2; see سج سج in Suppl.

سج col. 1305. Hoffmann thinks this word North-Aramaic and Edessene while سج سج سج سج are Babylonian vernacular, Pers. Mart. n. 206, Ar. Fremdw. 93. Vullers thinks Pers. سج سج may be the original, ZDMG. l. 630. For western forms, καμηλωτή, Span. camelote, Engl. camlet see Lane, Dozy, and Vullers. Fringed rugs or material with soft, long hair, Hist. Mon. i. 135. 1, ii. 280 n. 3.

سج perh. ginger, سج سج Chimie 25. 18, 20.

سج Aph. سج سج col. 1306. to leaven. Metaph. سج سج سج سج Bar Sal. in Lit. 27. 10.

سج col. 1306. Add the vowel P'thakha to سج. Lapathum, sorrel, pl. سج سج سج سج Med. 175. 7, 231. 4, 388. 11, 390 pen.

سج col. 1306. pomegranate seed, سج سج سج سج Med. 211. 14, nom. unitatis سج سج سج سج ib. 566. 9, 569. 11.

سج f. the cooling of glass &c. Chimie 101. 1.

سج col. 1306. Act. part. سج سج سج a disease which turns food sour in the stomach, Med. 304. 22. Ethpa. سج سج سج to become acid سج سج سج سج N. Hist. iv. 111.

سج col. 1307. acid, سج سج سج acid and sour food, Med. 278. 5 and often; سج سج سج سج acid eructations, ib. 44. 22; سج سج سج سج Hippoc. vi. 1. 32. Bitter, briny, springs of سج سج سج سج N. Hist. ii. v. 4.

سج denom. verb Pael oonj. from سج سج. to ferment, سج سج سج سج Hochfeld Fabel 46. But the Brit. Mus. copy has سج سج. Ethpa. سج سج سج to become red, litharge and sand are to be left to cool in a slow furnace سج سج سج سج Chimie 100. 9.

سج pl. سج سج سج wines, BHGr. i. 30. 4 and trs. from سج سج سج on col. 1309 deleting the singular. Add: سج سج سج pure wine, Hippoc. vi. 30, Med. 430. 6; سج سج سج vinegar made from wine, ib. 583. 3.

سج col. 1309. com. gen. ass but سج سج سج a she-ass, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 52. 18, سج سج سج ass's milk, Med. 561. 2, 563 ult. but سج سج سج سج ib. 89. 3, 98. 15. L. 5 of par. forms of pl., see BHGr. i. 28. 3, Duval, Gram. 62 quoting Ephrem's Comment. on Gen. xxxvi. 24.

سج Ar. سج سج bitumen, Jew's pitch, DBB. 881. 3 under سج سج and col. 1799.

سج i. q. سج سج wine, سج سج سج سج سج سج سج سج سج سج Cyrillona in John xv, 581. 1.

ܡܢܝܐ *a pigling, sucking-pig*, ܡܢܝܐ Chron. Min. 378. 25, the passage is quoted Or. Xt. i. 96. 19: cf. ZDMG. lx. 678 in loc.

ܡܢܝܐ col. 1324. place-name, *Anasarthā*, Sev. Lett. 101. 15. Cf. Mansi vi. 1090.

ܡܢܝܐ pl. ܡܢܝܐ col. 1324. 3 of par. *angina, κυνάγχη, sore throat, quinsy*, Hippoc. iii. 11, 19. 21, v. 9, vi. 36, vii. 45; ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ Med. 123. 8, 153 ult., 154 ter., 155. 10 &c. F. emph. ܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ *strangler of children*, name of a demon, JAOS. x. 289. 4, Protection 34. 15 &c.

ܡܢܝܐ *Hangman of robbers*, nickname of Cometes, Jo. Tell. 48. 5. Perh. correct ܡܢܝܐ?

ܡܢܝܐ add: *πιγίς, choking, suffocation*, Hippoc. iv. 34, vii. 55, Med. 50. 2.

ܡܢܐ col. 1324. Add: *narrow neck of a vessel*, Chimie 50. 15. ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ *suicide by hanging*, Med. 78. 6.

ܡܢܐ col. 1328. *lettuce*. E.-Syr. points ܡܢܐ Op. Nest. 133. 20 gloss to ܡܢܐ, Exod. 12. 8; ܡܢܐ Med. 58. 3, 98. 11, 574. 3. ܡܢܐ ib. 358. 13.

ܡܢܐ col. 1329. 1) *disgrace, dishonour*, pl. ܡܢܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy ii 221.

ܡܢܐ col. 1330. Add: *χόνδρος*, Hippoc. vi. 19; ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ *ὑποχόνδριον*, ib. v. 60, vi. 39; pl. ܡܢܐ Med. 178. 13, 217. 7.

ܡܢܐ a mistake for ܡܢܐ *Nisibis*, ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ C.B.M. 1100 b; Vit. Malch, Van den Ven. 104, Kugener in loc. gives *Νισιβεία*, Or. Xt. ii. 203.

ܡܢܐ Ethpe. ܡܢܐ col. 1331. *to be spared, preserved from*, ܡܢܐ Coupes iii. 109. 17, ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ *the simple were saved from error and enlightened*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 8; ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ *we (the brethren of Joseph) shall be saved from killing him*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 289.

ܡܢܐ col. 1331. *abstinence*, Is. Nin. B. 25. 4 af.

ܡܢܐ col. 1331. Add: *parsimony, stinginess*, Gest. Alex. 38. 1.

ܡܢܐ f. *abstention from sending the usual Easter greeting*, Sev. Lett. 68. 14.

ܡܢܐ perh. for sake of metre = ܡܢܐ *abstinence, deprivation*, Poet. Syr. 101. 13.

ܡܢܐ col. 1333 *curious*, ref. Arist. Apol. 9. 9.

ܡܢܐ *enviable, distinguished*, ܡܢܐ Josephus vi. 10. 6.

ܡܢܐ f. *enviableness*, ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ *the city was to be envied*, Hist. Mon. i. 303. 2.

ܡܢܐ col. 1333. With ܡܢܐ *liberally, unsparingly*, Epiph. 9. 12.

ܡܢܐ *envious, subject to envy*, ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ *that brotherhood which is never attacked by envy*, Hist. Mon. i. 378. 17.

ܡܢܐ col. 1335. *to hold fast*. Add: ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ *he never held to any possession*, Pallad. 209. 16.

ܡܢܐ col. 1337. *a fortress*. ܡܢܐ col. 1338. 1 add: *جَمْعٌ زِيَاد* Dion. 74. L. 12. ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ add: i. q. Mosul, Chast. 32. 13, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 408. 10 and n., Mosul and its environs, ib. ii. 410, M. Z. 11. 3, transl. 87 and n. 1. But Hoffm. says it is *مَحَلَّة* near Mosul, cf. Nöld. in Sassanidi 22 n. 9.

ܡܢܐ col. 1338. pr. n. Add, earlier sense, ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ: *only a small fort*, Chast. 32. 14.

ܡܢܐ col. 1338. misprinted ܡܢܐ and add refs. Jos. Styl. 10. 15, Jul. 23. 21, cf. ib. 37. 25.

ܡܢܐ *patiently*, Is. Nin. Chabot 48. lxiv.

ܡܢܐ col. 1338. *genitalia*, add: *ἡτρον, περίερον, κτεῖς*, Hippoc. ii. 35, iii. ter, iv. 80, vi. 44, vii. 36.

ܡܢܐ col. 1339. With ܡܢܐ *unanswerableness, irrefutability*, Jab. 260. 12.

ܡܢܐ col. 1339. 3) *to suffer*, ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ *he said his conscience was hurt*, Sev. Lett. 122. 12; ܡܢܐ Pallad. 537. 11. 16.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Pers. خسرو fuller form خسروان *Khosran* or *Khosruwan*, a noble of Edessa, Doc. Addai ܡܫ 17: see Moses of Chorene ii. 237 &c. Marquart, *Öst. Syr. Züge*. 296.

ܡܫܝܚܐ mallow? Duval translates *mauve*: synonym for ܡܫܝܚܐ *anchusa*, *Chimie* 2. 12.

ܡܫܝܚܐ and ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1343. ܡܫܝܚܐ *the stork covers over its young*, *Natur* 36. 12. Pa. pass. part. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ *a port crowded with ships*, *Natur* 46. 1.

ܡܫܝܚܐ sing. of ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1344. m. *a mosquito*, *Dion.* 59. 6.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1344 ult. *occultation*, ܡܫܝܚܐ S. Dan. 57 b 6, *Hist. Mon.* i. 327. 4.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Ethpa. ܡܫܝܚܐ Pass. sense *to be desired*, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ *their one object was*, *Sev. Lett.* 3 penult., ܡܫܝܚܐ ib. 48. 2; ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ib. 378. 4; ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ib. 438. 3.

ܡܫܝܚܐ add: ܡܫܝܚܐ *divided in sympathies*, *Sev. Lett.* 229. 9.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1347. pl. ܡܫܝܚܐ *urgent messengers*, *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 268. 8.

ܡܫܝܚܐ l. 4 of par. *προτροπή*, add: *Epiph. ed. Lag.* 617, cf. *Symm.* 152. 7. *Diligence*, *Dion. Ined.* 479. 12; ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ *Jul.* 8. 10.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1347. Add: *a measure, a handful*, *Med.* 143. 14, ܡܫܝܚܐ 144 ult. N.B. ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ib. 163. 22, *sores*; corr. ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1347. pr.n.m. *a noble of Edessa*, add: *Doc. Addai ܡܫ 16. A martyr, deacon of Adiabene*, *A.M.B. iv.* 133 ff., *M.Z.* 60. 84.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1348. ܡܫܝܚܐ m. *putting to shame*, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ *Apis. ܡܫ 9.*

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1349. 8 *a mine*, ܡܫܝܚܐ *Chimie* 8. 1; *the burrow of a mole*, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ *Natur* 45. 6.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1349 often spelt ܡܫܝܚܐ q.v. *a bishopric on the left bank of the Great Zab and in the diocese of Arbela*, *Pers. Mart.*

233 f., *Syn. Or.* 608 n. 3; ܡܫܝܚܐ *Chast.* 29. 10, 49. 7, 67. 20.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1350. 22 of par. *the back*, add: ܡܫܝܚܐ constr. state. N.B. E.-Syr. points, *BH Gr. i.* 53. 20. For ܡܫܝܚܐ *a double-edged axe*, ܡܫܝܚܐ A.M.B. v. 534. 19.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1350. *a small axe, hatchet*, *Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick.* 41. 22, 106. 23. For deriv. see *ZDMG.* xlv. 241, *Fremdw.* 86.

ܡܫܝܚܐ *Hassa*, a hamlet near Kerkuk, *Pers. Mart.* 48, 270; *Mon. Syr.* ii. 66. 11, *M.Z.* 199. 22.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1352. Delete and see ܡܫܝܚܐ and so correct *Jo. Tell.* 50. 5.

ܡܫܝܚܐ Arab. حصان *a stallion; a thoroughbred horse*, *Hochf. Fabel.* 39.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1352. Pael ܡܫܝܚܐ l. 4 of par. correct ref. *Ephr. iii.* 328 B., C. to ܡܫܝܚܐ *is careful*. So *Can. Jac. Edes.* 1. 12 should be ܡܫܝܚܐ as in the variant.

ܡܫܝܚܐ 1) *ungovernable, refractory*, ܡܫܝܚܐ *Warda* 246 v marg. 2) from ܡܫܝܚܐ *testaceous*, *Natur* 60 ult.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1353. 1) *a shell, valve of a shell*. *Fem. Natur* 61. 4, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ l. 6 and 8, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ l. 12; ܡܫܝܚܐ *sea-shells*, *Med.* 93. 8. 2) *earthenware*, ܡܫܝܚܐ *potsherds*, *Jac. Sar. Hom.* iii. 804. 18; ܡܫܝܚܐ *broken glass*, *Med.* 570. 13. 2) *bones of the skull*, ܡܫܝܚܐ *Med.* 33. ter, ܡܫܝܚܐ ib. 48. bis, 78. 19, 79. 5.

ܡܫܝܚܐ, ܡܫܝܚܐ *crustaceous, chitinous*, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ *Natur* 60. 16; ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ i. q. ܡܫܝܚܐ *thin-shelled*, *N. Hist.* vii. 6, 5. *Chem.* ܡܫܝܚܐ *argillaceous calamine or cadmium*, *Chimie* 44. 17.

ܡܫܝܚܐ col. 1354. *a pebble*, ܡܫܝܚܐ *Prov.* xx. 17 *Maus. and Urm.*, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ *BH. in loc.* Add: ܡܫܝܚܐ *i.e. worthless riches*, *G. Busâmé* 13 v 5 af., cf. *Num.* xxiv. 13.

س col. 1354. Arab. خنصر, Mand.
see Ar. PflN. 9 note. *The mid-riff*
Schatzh. 18. n.g adding the word from Brit. Mus. Add. 25875.

س col. 1354. *a tooth-pick*, ref. BH Eth.
B. 125. 14, 160. 9.

س col. 1355. with س to leap upon,
س Mart. Luc. 166. 2 = R.O.C. iii. 166. 2.

س col. 1355. *vainglory, boasting*, س
س Jul. 174. 1.

س col. 1355.

س col. 1356. Add: س
س serene and open air, Is. Nin. B. 92. 3 af.;
س the liberal arts, belles-lettres,
Sev. Ant. Vit. 9. 12. With لا ignoble, mean,
س ignoble rumours, Or. Xt. ii.
302. 9.

س col. 1358 infra. س
orifice of hearing, which birds have though no
outer ear, N. Hist. vii. 6. 6; س the
nostrils, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 2 infra, BA. col.
3559 under س; the opening in the
nerves of the eye, the pupil Med. 69. 8, 70.
8, 18, 71. 1, 6. س in a
semicircular form, ib. 178. 14.

س emancipated, pl. س Syr.
Rom. Rechtsb. 47. 10.

س col. 1358 infra. س Shabib
the Harurite, Brooke's Chron. 573. 15.

س col. 1359. sect or party of the
Harurites, later called *Kharijites*, Dion. 47. 1,
52. 6, س id. ib. 30. 13, see note p. 27.

س col. 1359. to mute as birds, c. c. س,
س Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick.
77. 12.

س col. 1359. dung, droppings, BH.
ZDMG. xl. 442; س ib. س
Med. 140. 11, 141. 7. س iron slag,
Chimie 5. 21, Med. 104. 3.

س Ethpe. س col. 1360. 6. Add: س
س a fishbone stuck in his
throat, Anecd. Syr. iii. 48. 14. Part. س
contentious, contradictory, Pallad. 61. 1; fem.
س clamouring to
take the first place, R.O.C. vii. 113. 18.

س col. 1360. ισχίον, the haunches,
Hippoc. iii. 22, vi. 44, 50, vii. 56, 57. س
س squatting, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick.
26. 4, 12, the suggestion of س n. ib. seems
superfluous: س sciatica, Med. 50. 22,
52. 8, س ib. 60. 17.

س col. 1361. 14 of par. with لا doubt-
less, لا محالة Ephr. Jos. 316 ult.

س "litigatores," BH Chr. Eccl. 689. 6
should be س men of Harran. Cf. ib. 687.
24 and Thes. col. 1376.

س Dion. 89. 9 should be س f.
a drain, gutter. See under س col. 1168.

س f. irritation, BH Gr. i. 50. 21.

س لا La is
a word expressing contradiction, Hebraica iv.
169. 12; س س BH. on
Luke 11. 34.

س col. 1362. 1) to decay, be spoiled,
س rotten fruit, Ephr. Ref. i. 143.
35: cf. vulg. Arab. خربان. 2) to lay waste.
Metaph. س spoilers of doctrine i. e.
heretics, Pallad. 99. 15.

س adj. desert, س Hist.
Mon. i. 274. 2.

س col. 1365. pl. m. wild or bad grapes,
add: Schatzh. 261. 5 س
ib. l. 6; Ephr. ed. Bick. 81 ult.


س col. 1365. destruction of the host
of Sennacherib, Ephr. Syr. ii. 59 F.

س col. 1365. decay, rottenness of fruit,
س, Ephr. Ref. i. 143. 41.

س name of a town on the Tigris,
Chast. 5. 2.

س col. 1366. hellebore, Hippoc. iv.
quater, vi. 1; Med. 104. 19, س
ib. 49. 14, 50. 6, 309. 21, س
53. 15, 56. 17, 309. 21 and often. L. 5 of
par. correct س for س and see col.
1803.

س col. 1366. Ar. حريث جليل
Harbathgelal, E.-Syr. bishopric, probably on
the Lower Zab, Pers. Mart. 261, S. Maris 44. 2

and nn., Hist. Mon. i. 66. 17, A.M.B. ii. 2. 5.
Written  ZDMG. xliii. 394. 10,
396. 10; Syn. Or. 33, 34, 43 and often.


Harbath Šaphlé, perh. in Beit
 Nuhadra, M. Z. 202. 10, 12.

col. 1366. *to rub*. Add: Med. 164
 big, *سفي* ib. 170. 15, *سفي*
rub down ib. 582. 13; *سفي*
with a file, ib. 264. 7.

ʾḥḥēḥ col. 1367. *polished*, ʾḥḥēḥ ʾḥḥēḥ, ʾḥḥēḥ
 ʾḥḥēḥ, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 796. 18.
 Metaph. ʾḥḥēḥ ʾḥḥēḥ *pleasing and*
polished manners, But. Sap. Econ. ii. 3 infr.,
 ʾḥḥēḥ (ʾḥḥēḥ) *elaborate* opp. ʾḥḥēḥ, ib.
 Theol. 6. 4 ; ʾḥḥēḥ ʾḥḥēḥ *the elaborate is*
often preferred because the craft of the
workman is therein better displayed, ib.

سُرْعَة col. 1367. Add: *agility*, Anecd.
Syr. iv. 38. 12; *elegance*, A.M.B. iii. 123. 1.

ܝܪܝܢ a village near Mosul, M. Z. 11. 2.

 *Hardin* in Mt. Lebanon, C.B.M.
 II 45 b.

ܡܢܐ col. 1369. 10 of par. Correct ZDMG.
 not xxix. but xxiv. *To pierce, transfix*, ܡܢܐ
 ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ Manichéisme 126. 6.
To put in order, assign due place, ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ
 ܡܢܐ Warda 140 r. Pass. part.
 ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ add: *in due order*, ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ
 ܡܢܐ S. Dan. 51 r 8. Ethpe.
 ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ *to be strung as beads*, ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ
 ܡܢܐ BH Carm. 138. 6; ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ
 ܡܢܐ But. Sap. Theol. I. I.

122, 123 col. 1369. *an amulet, charm*,
 JAOS. xv. 140. 9, 122 123 *he requires a charm two cubits long*, Protection
 33. 3 af.

جذام col. 1369. *perforation, pricking* by hairs inside the eyelids, Med. 93. 4.

ܡܢܝܢ col. 1370. *to snarl*. Used of a horse,
 ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ
 Op. Nest. 113. 12 in Nahum iii. 2. Ethpa.
 ܡܢܝܢ part. m. pl. ܡܢܝܢ so correct for
 ܡܢܝܢ with ܡܢܝܢ *to snarl*, Dion. 205. 18.

مُتَمَدِّدٌ, مُتَمَدِّدٌ are frequent printer's errors for مُتَمَدِّدٌ *contention* e.g. Hormizd 1488 where metre and vocalization show that مُتَمَدِّدٌ is needed, not مُتَمَدِّدٌ. So لا مَسْأَلَةَ Is. Nin. Chab. 99. Syr. 7.

Ethpa. 𐤀𐤌𐤏𐤕 col. 1371. *to be lacerated.*
 Poet. Syr. 58. 13.
To be cut, gathered as ripe fruit 𐤏𐤍𐤔 𐤁𐤓𐤕
 𐤏𐤎𐤔 𐤁𐤓𐤕. 𐤀. 𐤏𐤎𐤔 𐤁𐤓𐤕
 𐤏𐤎𐤔 𐤁𐤓𐤕. 𐤀. 𐤏𐤎𐤔 𐤁𐤓𐤕
 Hunt. clxx.

ܠܗܝܢ i. q. ܠܗܝܢ *laceration*, N. Hist. iii. 1. 2.
 ܠܗܝܢ col. 1372. ܠܗܝܢ f. *red-heat*, ܠܗܝܢ
 ܠܗܝܢ Chimie 99. 18, ܠܗܝܢ
 ܠܗܝܢ ib. 19.

ܡܫܒܥܐ f. *sunburn*, ܡܫܒܥܐ
 Is. Nin. Chab. 100. 9.

𐤒𐤓𐤕 col. 1373. Parel conj. Duval Gram.
 § 196, *to fawn, wag the tail*, add: Gest.
 Alex. 33. 7, Ined. Sach. 44. 8; 𐤒𐤓𐤕 𐤒𐤓𐤕
 𐤒𐤓𐤕 𐤒𐤓𐤕 Nars, ed. Ming. i. 100.
 Cf. NHeb. 𐤒𐤓𐤕 *to shake*.

مَعْرُوفًا metaph. pl. مَقْتَمًا *the seductions of a pampered body*, Iṣyahb
 91. 4.

Alibi: col. 1375 ult. *pitilessly*, Hist.
Mon. i. 180. 1.

مَرْفَا, مَرْفَا a village in Adiabene, coll.
1375. 3, 1376. 18. Add: M.Z. 190. 5,
203. 17.

١٣٧٦. col. ١٣٧٦. *service berry*, ref. ١٣٧٦
 ١٣٧٦. story of Balaam ap.
 G. Busâmé ١٣. ٢.

سَبَا col. 1376. pl. سَبَا *Sabaeans*, Dion.
174. 2; Chron. Min. 356. 16; كَسَا سَبَا
Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 203. 3.

مَسْأَلَةٌ see under مَسْأَلَةٌ.

ܡܢ ܗܐ col. 1377. *the mange*, refs. ܠܚܝ ܡܢ ܗܐ
 Kal-w-Dim. éd. Bick. 52. 4; Med. 48. 21, ܡܢ ܗܐ
 ܡܢ ܗܐ (sic) ܡܢ ܗܐ ib. 582. 15.

﴿لِسْمِ﴾ col. 1377. Add: roughness or granulation of the eyelids, Med. 78. 17; hoarseness, ﴿لِسْمِ﴾, ﴿لِسْمِ﴾ ib. 184. 17.

مَمْلَا col. 1378. an insect, مَمْلَا
M.Z. 49. 57.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ f. *yellowness*, N. Hist. iii. 5.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1378. 3) *Carthamus tinctorius*,
ref. Chimie 11. 21, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ "eau de
saffron," an infusion of the above, ib. 14. 12,
49. 7; ܡܬܚܝܬܐ l. 21.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Aph. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ to sharpen, add ref. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Eth.
iv. 2 infra.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1380. 3 of par. Correct
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ claws. L. 19 add: ܡܬܚܝܬܐ acute
illnesses, opp. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Med. 46. 15 bis, Hippoc.
1 quater; BHChr. Eccl. § ii. 427. 9 af.
Strong-flavoured, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Med. 560. 11,
561. 6.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1301. shrilly, loudly, . . . ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Cyrillona 570. 5.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1381. shrillness. Add:
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ snorting of steeds, Sev. Ant.
Hymns 153, 157 and note. Cf. Hex. Jer.
viii. 16.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ a garden herb, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Med.
575. 11.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1382. f. a beetle; pl. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
Med. 578. 22.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ m. pl. *Herpathanāye*, sons of Shelah
of the family of Aram, Chron. Min. 356. 22.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Ar. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ to be eager, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
Poet. Syr. 98. 6.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ *Ornithogalum*, *Star of Bethlehem*,
Med. 562. 17. I. q. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1382. Add
ref. Jac. Edes. Nöld. F. S. i. 575.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1382. sleet. Add: Brief Xti
102. 3.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1382. to gnash, grind the teeth,
of lions ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Pallad.
250. 7.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ m. pl. bands or stripes of colour,
Chimie 8. 16.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1385. to be silent. Metaph.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ a silent pit, Isaiah xvii. 9 i.e.
waterless so that it returns no sound when
a pebble is thrown down, BH. in loc. The
Heb. has עזובת החרש To be hoarse, husky, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Med. 565. 6. Pa. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ to make hoarse,
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Med. 185. 18. Ethpa.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ. Add: 3) to be slain, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Bick. lxxii. 28 cf. v. 28.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1386. Add: hoarseness, Hippoc.
ii. 40, iii. ter.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1386. hoarse, ref. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Med. 182. 16.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1386. BHGr. i. 195. 10 and
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ l. 6 are mistakes for ܡܬܚܝܬܐ the
throat. Hoarseness, huskiness, Med. 183. 11,
186 bis, 238. 17, 239. 1, 246. ult.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Med. 50. 2 should be ܡܬܚܝܬܐ.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ magical, Test. Dni 124. 4.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ (ܡܬܚܝܬܐ) prob. i. q. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
σλυσθος, Lat. grossus, small winter figs which
do not ripen, Med. 576. 17, 582. 12.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1388. to plough up, divide, ref.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Ephr.
ed. Lamy ii. 275 pen. on Hab. iii. 9. Ethpa.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Dion. 165. 16 should probably be
corrected ܡܬܚܝܬܐ to remain over, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ there hardly remained enough
for the poll-tax.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ (ܡܬܚܝܬܐ) a mountain in the
Gaulonitis, ZDMG. xxix. 430, Doc. Mon.
213. 19.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Ar. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ to be conscious of, recognize,
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ he came to his senses, recovered
consciousness, A. M. B. v. 21. 10, var. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1389. to suffer. Add: with ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐ to suffer destruction, perish, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ the succession of priests was
brought low and perished in the days of
Aristobulus and Hyrcanus, marg. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ, G. Busâmé 7. 10. Aph. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col.
1390. to pound, work a mixture to the
consistency of dough, Chimie 45. 14.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 49. 21 should probably
be ܡܬܚܝܬܐ he had suffered.
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1391 infra, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ chronic
diseases. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ acute diseases, Med. 46
and passim; Archilogenes' book ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ, ib. 31. 9; 52. 23. Examples of ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ are ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐ dementia,
epilepsy and vertigo, ib. 46; ܡܬܚܝܬܐ
ܡܬܚܝܬܐ the falling sickness i.e. epilepsy, Med. 4. 1,

Hippoc. iv. 54; ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ *drugs which provoke coughing*, Med. 231. 11.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1406. *itching, the mange*, Hippoc. i. 19, iii. 24. Used chiefly metaph. in a bad sense but ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ *the incitements of the Spirit*, C.B.M. 573 b.

ܡܥܝܢܐ f. *accurate definition, exactitude*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ But. Sap. Philos. 1. 2.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1407. 1) and 2) *careful, accurate*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ El. Tirh. 34. 19; ܡܥܝܢܐ *this is correct*, BB. under ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1729 and often; ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ Georg. Arab. 24. 18. 3) *real*; ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ *the true ribs* opp. ܡܥܝܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 7; ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ *pure unmixed water is tasteless*, ib. ii. v. 4.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1407. *exactness*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ *if you make a strict rule, if you stickle for correct behaviour*, Sev. Lett. 484 ult.

ܡܥܝܢܐ from ܡܥܝܢܐ. *another prayer, an alternate prayer*, ܡܥܝܢܐ QdhamW. 36. 12, 133. 2, Takhsa 80. 5, 90 pen., 91. 6 and often.

ܡܥܝܢܐ denom. verb from ܡܥܝܢܐ *to conclude the service, to say the concluding prayer*, Brev. Chald. i. 17. 5 bis, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ ib. 52 ult., QdhamW. 180. 4.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1410. lit. *sealing: a concluding verse, prayer or benediction*, add refs. ܡܥܝܢܐ

ܡܥܝܢܐ *he proceeds with the concluding ascription of praise*, QdhamW. 40. 8; Takhsa 74 antep., 133. 3, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ *a festal ending*, ib. 153. 19; pl. ܡܥܝܢܐ ib. 97. 15, 151. tit.

ܡܥܝܢܐ m. pl. *fibres*, prob. *fibrous roots*, BB. under ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 3626, ed. Duval 1786.

ܡܥܝܢܐ fem. for ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1410. *a mark*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ *la marque de la perdition a été abolie*, Bénédiction des Raisins, R.O.C. iv. 360. Cf. Journ. As. 1898, 441 ff.

ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ and ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ *Althaea officinalis, marsh-mallow*, Med. 208. 20, 214. 7, 297. 13.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1411. *connexion*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ *immortal and heavenly connexion*, opp. ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ Sev. Lett. 491. 20.

ܡܥܝܢܐ i. q. ܡܥܝܢܐ *a lady of high rank*, Protection 4. 14.

ܡܥܝܢܐ. Aph. ܡܥܝܢܐ *to grow proud, be puffed up*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ Op. Nest. 23. 17, quoting Prov. xxx. 13. F. emph. part. ܡܥܝܢܐ Jul. 24. 6.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1414. 11 and 12 of par. correct ܡܥܝܢܐ and ܡܥܝܢܐ as BB. and Hunt. above. Refs. ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ *court flatteries*, Ined. Syr. 3. 3, Jab. 91 ult.



ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1415. The number *nine*, ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ *divide by nine*, JAOS. xv. 138. 2.

ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1418. *beneficence, kindness*, But. Sap. Theol. 4. 1.

Derivs. in ܡܥܝܢܐ see under ܡܥܝܢܐ.

ܡܥܝܢܐ i. q. ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1418 pen. *Tabenna* in the Thebaid, Diosc. ed. Nau 92. 9, 53. 13 i. q. ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܩܨܝܬܐ ib. ll. 14, 15 for the monks of Tabenna followed the Rule of Pachomius, R.O.C. v. 403 n. 2. See ܡܥܝܢܐ.

ܡܥܝܢܐ and ܡܥܝܢܐ Tayawn, *Tagoun*, a monastery in Seleucia of Isauria, R.O.C. iii. 258 infra; Pléroph. Introd. 9; 54. 6.

ܡܥܝܢܐ var. ܡܥܝܢܐ (δία) τεσσαράων, Or. Xt. iii. 105. 2.

ܡܥܝܢܐ *τέως, for a time, until*, Mar Aba ii. 305; ܡܥܝܢܐ *wait a while*, Pléroph. 18. 11 and R.O.C. iii. 240. 5 af. Cf. ܡܥܝܢܐ col. 1433. I. q. ܡܥܝܢܐ *emphatic particle*, ܡܥܝܢܐ G. Busâmé 10. 9.

ܡܥܝܢܐ 1) *Tyre*, Or. Xt. i. 88. 19. 2) *taurus, a bull*, marg. ܡܥܝܢܐ Warda 246 v.

تفليل m.pl. *Taphile*, descendants of Noah, Chron. Min. 355. 8.

تفليلهون *Ταπιολέων*, perh. *carpet lion*, a nickname of Leontius the magistrianus, Sev. Lett. 93. 13.

تفليلهون *Ταπροβάνη*, *Taurobanes*, now Ceylon, Jac. Edes. Hex. xv. 14, xx. 3.

تفليلهون place-name, perh. *Ταριχίται*; three places in Egypt were so-called from the number of mummies preserved there, Med. 504. 10.

تفليلهون *Tirhan*, south of Tagrit, M.Z. 174. 6. See تفليلهون col. 1464 and تفليلهون col. 1517.

تفليلهون see تفليلهون below.

تفليلهون Stud. Sin. ix. 93. 10, تفليلهون l. 5 for تفليلهون col. 1518 and تفليلهون 1519, *Trajan*, Emperor.

تفليلهون pr. n. *Τερέντιος*, *Terence*, Nöld. F. S. i. 573. 142.

تفليلهون col. 1422. Add: تفليلهون verbal use, تفليلهون of which no one had been informed, Ephr. Ref. ii. 116. 13. Adj. f. pl. تفليلهون *rumoured, supposed* opp. تفليلهون *real*, But. Sap. Isag. iii. i.

تفليلهون *notoriously, openly*, K. under تفليلهون col. 1559.

تفليلهون see تفليلهون *Tabennesiot*, infra.

تفليلهون shortened form of تفليلهون *a relish made from sour milk*, K. col. 1424, El. Nis. 35. 93, and so correct Ibn S. Thes. under تفليلهون col. 1429. Lexx. under تفليلهون col. 3087 and DBB. 1534 have the same gloss viz. *وهم سحلا الكواميخ*.

تفليلهون i.q. تفليلهون, تفليلهون *the peacock*, Hochf. Fabel. 41. 1.

تفليلهون col. 1424. Ethpa. تفليلهون *to be crushed*, Jos. Styl. 50. 1; تفليلهون Coupes ii. 114.

تفليلهون *the crusher, smasher*, Syrians understood thus the Persian name for an engine of war. Cf. Pers. *tôpâh ruin, destruction*, Jos. Styl. 49. 20 and trans. 42. n.

تفليلهون *blows*, A.M.B. v. 24. 15, n. variant

for تفليلهون q.v. below, and so Pallad. 21. 4 in the corresponding passage.

تفليلهون i. q. تفليلهون col. 1424. 4 of par. *cane sugar*, Med. 165. 2, 237. 9, 265. 9, 266. 15, 296 ter.

تفليلهون denom. verb from تفليلهون *to drum*; تفليلهون *the drums were drumming*, Warda 3 v.

تفليلهون pl. تفليلهون dimin. of تفليلهون m. *a small hand-drum*, Op. Nest. 116. 9, so correct تفليلهون under تفليلهون.

تفليلهون f. pl. dimin. of تفليلهون *tablets or small brass plates*, De Astrolabe 75 ult., 76.

تفليلهون f. *tabula, tablet, table* of an astrolabe i. e. the two circular planes, تفليلهون De Astrolabe 74, 75 ter, 81, 251. Pl. تفليلهون ib. 71.

تفليلهون col. 1425. *a tray, the top of a table*, opp. تفليلهون Gest. Alex. 51. 13. Rit. *a table of festivals = a calendar*, Brev. Ant. 1. Cal. 16 tit., 18. 1. A moveable *altar slab*, (no longer in use) *وهم كنججكنا* (sic) *وحدفنا* (sic) *وحدفنا* Takhsa 129. 19 bis, pl. تفليلهون ib. 146. 4, Bar-Sal. in Lit. 25. 6, 7.

تفليلهون *tympanites, a flatulent form of dropsy*, Med. 338. 2, 339. 9.

تفليلهون *crescent-shaped*, i. q. تفليلهون of the moon when receding from the sun, N. Hist. Bk. ii. 111. 3; تفليلهون *un orifice bouché à moitié*, Chimie 101. 14.

تفليلهون *Tabenna*, Pallad. 371, تفليلهون ib. 179. 17, تفليلهون ib. 121. 3 af.

تفليلهون m.pl. *Tabennesiote monks*, Pallad. 144 pen., 301; تفليلهون Sev. Ant. Vit. 27. 10, 28. 11, 32. 7, sing. 28 ult.; تفليلهون A.M.B. iii. 488; تفليلهون Pallad. 148 bis. For their rule see ib. 179 = trans. 214 f., R.O.C. v. 403 n. 2.

تفليلهون col. 1427. 4) astron. *to set, sink*, تفليلهون *وحدفنا* Rylands 44. fol. 4 sixteen times. Pael تفليلهون *to immerse, baptize*, تفليلهون Takhsa 71. 13 bis. L. 18 of par. denom. verb from تفليلهون *to affix a mark or token*, Dion. 167. 14.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 1420. a passage of a book, text of scripture, ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ Or. Xt. i. 306. 6. Bot. ܠܚܕܐ prob. i. q. ܠܚܕܐ q. v. Suppl. marsh-mallow, Med. 207. 8, 211. 7, 265. 8.

ܠܚܕܐ m. an official who placed tokens on everyone for taxing, Dion. 124. 7, 148. 11, 167. 13.

ܠܚܕܐ Pael Inf. = subst. f. with ܠ wakefulness, Sev. Ant. Hymns 60.

ܠܚܕܐ i. q. ܠܚܕܐ col. 1424, ܠܚܕܐ col. 1430. Pers. طبرزد sugar candy, "sucre candi blanc", Chimie 39. 18 but "espèce d'alun ou de sel clivable", Duval's notes in Journ. As. both in the Syr. and Arab. lists.

ܠܚܕܐ a country, perhaps the environs of Lake Tiberias, Med. 444. 8.

ܠܚܕܐ river Tiber, A.M.B. v. 510.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 1431. to fry, parch, ܠܚܕܐ fais chauffer dans un poêle, Chimie 29 pen. Act. part. ܠܚܕܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 373.

ܠܚܕܐ m. pl. fried delicacies, Warda 247 v.

ܠܚܕܐ Tugriwos, a fabled race located south of the Pishon i. e. the Adriatic, Chron. Min. 354. 4.

ܠܚܕܐ Teucrium, col. 1433. Correct ܠܚܕܐ for ܠܚܕܐ.

ܠܚܕܐ, ܠܚܕܐ τευθίς, -ίδες, a kind of large cuttle-fish, ܠܚܕܐ cuttle-fish five cubits long, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2, 3. 1, 6. 6.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 1433. τετραπραίος, quartan fever. Pl. ܠܚܕܐ, ܠܚܕܐ, ܠܚܕܐ Hippoc. ii. 25, iii. 21, v. 66.

ܠܚܕܐ, ܠܚܕܐ τέττιξ, cicada, col. 1433. N. Hist. vii. 2. 2 infra, 2. 3, 4. 2.

ܠܚܕܐ Pers. قخم race, stock. This word prefixed to the name of the reigning monarch, was granted as a title of high honour, Pers. Mart. n. 2109. ܠܚܕܐ Tahm-Hormizd, a marzban, A.M.B. ii. 620 = ܠܚܕܐ Pers. Mart. n. 565; ܠܚܕܐ Tahm-Jazdegerd, QdhamW. 236. 13, Mon. Syr. ii.

68. 13, ܠܚܕܐ ll. 21, 28, 31, ܠܚܕܐ ib. 69. 14, ܠܚܕܐ ib. 29; the name in the corresponding passage A.M.B. ii. 520 pen., 521. 10, 14, 522. 15, 523. 18 is spelt uniformly ܠܚܕܐ. Cf. ܠܚܕܐ Tahm-Chosroes, col. 1485 and ܠܚܕܐ Tahm-Shapur, col. 1488. Nöld. Tabari 443. n. explains otherwise.

ܠܚܕܐ pr. n. m. 1) a Persian noble, A.M.B. ii. 584. 9, 585. 3, 588. 5. 2) Bishop of Siarzur, ZDMG. xliii. 403. 4.

ܠܚܕܐ usually ܠܚܕܐ róvos, a note, sound, ܠܚܕܐ the note of the sea swallow, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 1435. noon. Pl. m. ܠܚܕܐ midday heat, Jesus-Sabran 522. 12, A.M.B. ii. 533. 13, vii. 68.

ܠܚܕܐ adj. mid-day, A.M.B. v. 457. 16, 19, 20.

ܠܚܕܐ Ethpa. ܠܚܕܐ to be roasted, ܠܚܕܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 387. 10.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 1436. a roast, roast meat, ܠܚܕܐ B.A. under ܠܚܕܐ col. 2004.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 1439. goodness. Add: ܠܚܕܐ perhaps kind looks, ܠܚܕܐ Chron. Min. 47. 14.

ܠܚܕܐ, ܠܚܕܐ or ܠܚܕܐ, place-name, quoted from Ptolemy's Geography, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 1.

ܠܚܕܐ and ܠܚܕܐ, a red pigment used to stain glass, ܠܚܕܐ Chimie 99. 12.

ܠܚܕܐ so Duval corrects ܠܚܕܐ (ܠܚܕܐ), Chimie 99. 13 "un rouge toubi", coloured with toubi.

ܠܚܕܐ col. 1440. a donkey's nosebag, gloss. ܠܚܕܐ G. Warda ap. Hippoc. vii. n. 22.

ܠܚܕܐ or ܠܚܕܐ name of a gate of Arbela, Jab. 175 ult. It is the name of some bird of prey, note ib.

ܠܚܕܐ corr. ܠܚܕܐ Tokus; q. v. infra.

ܠܚܕܐ f. pomp, pride; a Sabaeen or Nabataean word, Lexx. under ܠܚܕܐ col. 1414.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1441. *a space of time*. Add: ܠܡܠܚ BB. col. 1578. 15 under ܠܡܠܚ. With pron. suff. 2 pl. ܠܡܠܚܝܢ BH Carm. 125. 12; sing. ܠܡܠܚ ib. ll. 13, 15; 127. 8, 128. 2.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1441. Ethpa. ܠܡܠܚܐ to sup-
plicate, ref. ܠܡܠܚܐ ܠܡܠܚܐ JAOS. xv. 135. 6.

ܠܡܠܚ Arab. ܐܢܬܝܡܝܐ antimony, Chimie 101. 17, Med. 604. 21. Cf. ܠܡܠܚ.

ܠܡܠܚ (ܠܡܠܚ) *a sore over the whole surface of the eye*; see ܠܡܠܚ, ܠܡܠܚ.

ܠܡܠܚ Sev. Ant. Vit. 33. 13, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 548 n. 5 read ܠܡܠܚ dux, commander and cf. ܠܡܠܚ col. 836.

ܠܡܠܚ Τομέων, perhaps Tomi, a city of Scythia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 142.

ܠܡܠܚ Tomis, a disciple of S. Maris, S. Maris 32. 2.

ܠܡܠܚ Tyndareus, ܠܡܠܚ the Lacedemonian, Arist. Apol. ܠܡܠܚ 11.

ܠܡܠܚ prob. Tyana of Cappadocia, Dion. 15. 5. Cf. ܠܡܠܚ col. 1436.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1444. *flight*, ܠܡܠܚ Ephr. ii. 107 F.

ܠܡܠܚ for ܠܡܠܚ q. v. Dion. 223. 3.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1444. Tus, capital of Khorasan. Refs. BHChr. Eccl. ii. 449; its ruins are 22 kilom. NW. of Meshed, Syn. Or. 311, 316, Jab. 20. 4.

ܠܡܠܚ see ܠܡܠܚ col. 1444. m. pl. a tribe of Christian Arabs nomad in the plain bordering on Tur Abdin, Syn. Or. 526. 26, 527. 8, 532 n. 4, Patr. Or. iii. i. 28. 11. Mentioned with ܠܡܠܚ Jac. Edes. Hex. 8. n. 2.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1444. ult. to travel by sea, Apoc. xviii. 17; ܠܡܠܚ Pléroph. 45. 12; Pet. Ib. 112. 8, 9; to set sail, ܠܡܠܚ Sev. Ant. Vit. 74. 8, 11; to travel, ܠܡܠܚ BHChr. Eccl. ii. 557. Aph. ܠܡܠܚ to flood, submerge, 14 of par. add: act. part. pl. f. ܠܡܠܚ so corr. for ܠܡܠܚ materials for biography are too abundant for my mind, A.M.B. v. 4. 1 = Pallad. 5. 6.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1445. 1) ܠܡܠܚ non-navigable, Sev. Ant. Vit. 253. 2. 2) a raft, pl. ܠܡܠܚ

Hist. Mon. i. 205. 18, described ii. 397 ult. ff., ܠܡܠܚ a raft made of reeds, Patr. Or. iii. i. 49. 3; Dion. 84. 11; a ship, Pet. Ib. 23. 14.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1446. the omentum, ref. Med. 291. 1.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1446. superficially, opp. ܠܡܠܚ Syn. Or. 132. 9, misprinted ܠܡܠܚ; opp. ܠܡܠܚ ib. 167. 2, opp. ܠܡܠܚ ib. 172. 29; and so correct the same passage in R.O.C. iv. 258. 10 ܠܡܠܚ.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1446. superficial, ܠܡܠܚ opp. ܠܡܠܚ But. Sap. Isag. iv. 2, ܠܡܠܚ ib. ii. 4.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1446. ἐπιπολῆς, Greg. Carm. ii. 19. 14, obiter, ܠܡܠܚ Epiph. viii. 17; carelessly, a hireling is less good than a bondslave because he reckons himself an outsider ܠܡܠܚ But. Sap. Econ. ii. 3, ܠܡܠܚ ib. Theol. 5. 3.

ܠܡܠܚ with ܠܠ col. 1447. so correct. non-navigable, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 5.

ܠܡܠܚ الطائف prob. Taif, mentioned with ܠܡܠܚ Iirta, Sassanidi 36. 14.

ܠܡܠܚ Τυφωεύς, a giant, Greg. Carm. i. 100. 6.

ܠܡܠܚ τοποτηρητής, lieutenant, Sev. Ant. Hymns 721 tit.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1447. a typhoon, Isoyahl ed. Duval 102. 7.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1447. 1) τόπος? ܠܡܠܚ we brought the matter to a peaceful settlement or conclusion, Sev. Lett. 59. 18, 175. 3. 2) τύπος, a form, draft, ܠܡܠܚ to draft a definition of the faith, Nest. Hérac. 161. 5; ܠܡܠܚ τύπον φανερόν, ib. 194. 16.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1446 under ܠܡܠܚ. τυφών, a cataclysm in general, whether caused by fire, wind, or water, Chabot, Journ. As. 1908. 142.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1448. Add: 4) regulation, order, ܠܡܠܚ ܠܡܠܚ Sev. Lett. 204. 1, 368. 16.

ܠܡܠܚ col. 1448. denom. verb. Add: 1) to exhibit an example ܠܡܠܚ ܠܡܠܚ Pet. Ib. 32. 20. 2) to regulate, mark out

Sev. Lett. 368. 16, ib. 153. 7. 3) *to impress, make the impression of a seal*, ib. 262. 3; cf. ib. 271 *infra*, 272.

regulation, مطابقاً
 Sev. Lett. 400. 9. بمقتضى (إحدى)

𐤀𐤊𐤁𐤏𐤕 col. 144I. Add: *typification,*
inner meaning, 𐤀𐤊𐤁𐤏𐤕 𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤁𐤏𐤕
 𐤏𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤁𐤏𐤕𐤁𐤏𐤕 the *inner meaning of the*
entire order of the universe, But. Sap. Theol.
 4. I infr.

ḤḤ = **ḤḤ** (col. 1430): both **ḥ** and **ḥ** are pronounced alike and form the same diphthongs. *A pan for frying or baking*, Op. Nest. 115, 6, Nöld. in loc. ZDMG. xxxv. 499.

𐰽𐰺𐰍𐰏𐰤 col. 1449. Separate the name
 from the title 𐰽𐰺𐰍 q.v. col. 1669. 𐰽𐰺𐰍
Tukōs or 𐰽𐰺𐰍 *Docouz*, first and Christian
 wife of Hulagu, Jab. 114. 1. Misprinted
 𐰽𐰺𐰍 ib. 91. 1.

٩، ٨ col. 1449. *to fly, move swiftly,*
 ٩، ٨ he glanced
swiftly round, A.M.B. v. 88. 9. Metaph.
 ٩، ٨ medical science turns swiftly to any
means of relief, Is. Ant. ii. 110. 4. Aph.
 ٩، ٨ to turn swiftly, ٩، ٨
 Is. Ant. ii. 110. 5; ٩، ٨
the mind takes upward flight. Jac. Sar. Hom.
 iii. 3 ult.

طير سليمان هُنا هُنا col. 1449. *Solomon's bird, the hoopoe*, Med. 593. 1.

ملطه col. 1451. 1. Add: near
Melitene but prob. legendary, Patr. Or. v. 5.
707 ult.

ሰራጸላ ሳይዳ *Sorcerers' Mountain* near Mt. Izla, A. M. B. v. 442 ult., var. **ሰራጸላ ሳይዳ**.

52. 4, a better reading is *ܡܬܫܝܡܬܝܡ* *Mt. Seraphtim*, ib. 53. 6, 13.

𐎲𐎠𐎼𐎿 col. 1452. Add: B.O. ii. ci. cxxxi.
 109, 127, 218; Dion. 55. 20. Also the
 southern slopes of Mt. Taurus, note ib. and
 Dion. Ined. = R.O.C. ii. 61. 1.

ܐܠܥܝܢܐ col. 1449. Add: 1) *a space of time*,
 ܡܕܢܐ ܠܗܝܝܬܐ *all the summer*, Mar Bassus
 23. 306; ܡܕܢܐ ܠܗܝܬܐ *a long time*, Ephr. Ref.
 i. 116. 23, ii. 33. 39. 2) *distance*, ܡܕܢܐ
 ܠܗܝܬܐ *for some distance*, A.M.B. v.
 28, ܡܕܢܐ ܠܗܝܬܐ *far from inhabited land*,
 ib. p. 24; ܡܕܢܐ ܠܗܝܬܐ *the intervening*
distance, Ephr. Ref. ii. 32 ter, 33 ter.

فَوْحًا Lat. turba, turmoil, uproar, فَوْحًا
فَوْحًا A.M.B. vi. 61. 6.

ٲٲٲ col. ٲ452 pen. *Convolvulus*, ref.
 ٲٲٲ Med. 52. ٲ6.

تورگاس, a monastery near Apamea,
Sev. Ant. Vit. 111. 2, Nau in loc. R.O.C.
v. 95.

تورکولین = χρυσόκολλα i. e. borax,
Chimie 14. 11.

تورک col. 1453. *a jackal*. Add: Pehlevi
Tūrek, Pers. تورک, Kal-w-Dim. 72. 13, 284. 11,
 286. 22.

ܡܪܝܝܪܝܘܫ col. 1453. 19. pr.n.m. ܡܪܝܝܪܝܘܫ
Martyrius i.q. Sahdona, Bishop of Maḥoze
 d' Ariwân, Chast. 14. 16, 49. 10, 67. 12.

مُدَقِّقَاتُ m. pl. θηριακά, poison : antidote,
اَلْجَبَابُ مَدَّقَاتُ a poisonous viper, Op. Nest.
 ۱41. ۱3; **حُقُبٌ مُدَقِّقَاتُ** makers of antidotes,
 ib. ۱4. Cf. **مَدَّقَاتُ** and **مَدَّقَاتُ**.

ܠܚܢܐ l. q. ܠܚܢܐ col. 1453. *a chisel*,
ܠܚܢܐ ܠܚܢܐ ܠܚܢܐ ܠܚܢܐ ܠܚܢܐ ܠܚܢܐ ܠܚܢܐ
luxuria torpentis, a chased
candlestick, Hex. Ex. xxv. 31, 36; ܠܚܢܐ
ܠܚܢܐ Mon. Syr. ii. 24. 23 in Cant. v. 14,
Chimie 8. 16, N. Hist. iii. 2. 1.

မေ့သိရ var. **မေ့သိရ** the *Tyrrhenian*
Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 10.

37. 15. i. q. *Tripoli*, Jab.

impose, **هَمَّ** col. 1453. Metaph. to super-
 impose, **هَمَّ** **هَمَّ** **هَمَّ** Bar Penk.
 59. 6. Pass. part. **هَمَّ**; **هَمَّ**;
هَمَّ **هَمَّ** **هَمَّ** their virtue is *pretended*
and superficial, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 4. Pael
 act. part. **هَمَّ** to smear thickly, **هَمَّ**
هَمَّ they smear it with honey,
 Kal-w-Dim. 93. 15: Wr. suggests **هَمَّ** or
هَمَّ.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1454. *anointing; liniment*, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ Med. 60. 4, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ 1. 5; Ebed J. Card. 21. 14; ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ *shining black paste or liquid*, N. Hist. viii. 4, 9.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1455. Palpal ܠܡܥܢܐ *to disturb*, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ *he razes the fortress and drives away its inhabitants*, Bahira 233. 15.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *wavering*, ref. ܠܡܥܢܐ Poet. Syr. 58. 17.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1455. *the spleen*, Hippoc. iii. 21; BH. de Pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ. 1. Metaph. ܠܡܥܢܐ Caus. Caus. 220. 10.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *splenetic*, Hippoc. vi. 42, 46, Med. 274. 19.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1445. Aph. ܠܡܥܢܐ *to cause to grind*, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܐ (= ܠܡܥܢܐ) *a stream which turns a mill-wheel*, Gest. Alex. 261. 1, 268. 18.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1456. *to strain at stool*, ref. ܠܡܥܢܐ Med. 604. 22.

ܠܡܥܢܐ 1) pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ *piles, haemorrhoids*, Med. 569. 18. 2) I. q. ܠܡܥܢܐ *tenesmus, straining*, Hippoc. vii. 25, Med. 408. 23, 409. 11, 410. 6, 20, &c.; ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 406. 4.

ܠܡܥܢܐ pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ m. *haemorrhoid*, ܠܡܥܢܐ Med. 407. 15.

ܠܡܥܢܐ m. *tenesmus*, ܠܡܥܢܐ Med. 407. 15; ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 407. 20.

ܠܡܥܢܐ pr. n.m. Pers. *Tātāk*, martyr, A. M. B. iv. 181 ff.

ܠܡܥܢܐ τέτταρα, col. 1457. Add: *a quarter (drachm)*, BB. under ܠܡܥܢܐ Thes. 887 infra, DBB. 567. 4.

ܠܡܥܢܐ var. ܠܡܥܢܐ m. τὸ τετράδερμον, *four hides, some article made of fourfold leather*, A.M.B. v. 555. 8, 556. 2, 557. 14.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1458. τεταρτημόριον, *quadrant of an astrolabe*, De Astrolabe 74 ult., 81. 14, ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 239. 7.

ܠܡܥܢܐ τετράπυλον, *cross-roads*, ܠܡܥܢܐ bring to the nearest cross-road, public places, Dion. 39. 3; ܠܡܥܢܐ thou art open on all four sides = too accessible, Pallad. 531. 17.

ܠܡܥܢܐ see ܠܡܥܢܐ Tabenna, Act. S. Pelag. 1. 11.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1418. BHGr. 25. 8, 35. 23. *graced, gifted*, BH. Chron. Eccl. ii. 381, ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 389.

ܠܡܥܢܐ 1) *a portent*, ܠܡܥܢܐ Plérroph. 26. 5. 2) m. *a buyer, caterer*, ܠܡܥܢܐ But. Sap. Econ. 1. 1. 3) contraction of ܠܡܥܢܐ I am ready, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 78. 22.

ܠܡܥܢܐ one ready, prepared, BHCarm. 34. 2.

ܠܡܥܢܐ corrupt for ܠܡܥܢܐ a Tabennesiot monk, Anecd. Syr. iii. 176. 13.

ܠܡܥܢܐ river Tiber, Georg. Arab. 7. 24.

ܠܡܥܢܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 11. See ܠܡܥܢܐ.

ܠܡܥܢܐ Heb. ܬܬܬ dirt. ܠܡܥܢܐ sordid, Syn. Or. 152. 1.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1459. *white spots on the eyes*, add: ܠܡܥܢܐ clear-eyed, BH. in Cant. iv. 9.

ܠܡܥܢܐ Τιτιούπολις, *Tititopolis in Isauria*, Plérroph. 43. 11; ܠܡܥܢܐ Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 74.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 1460. τέττις, *the cicada*. Its chirping was a pleasure to the Greeks and it was customary to keep it in a cage whence the Syrians imagined it to be a bird, Hochf. Fabel 15, Natur 28. 16; ܠܡܥܢܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 48 v, 54 v where the fable of the grasshopper and the ant is told of it; it is small, ib 56 v. Also spelt ܠܡܥܢܐ, ܠܡܥܢܐ, ܠܡܥܢܐ, ܠܡܥܢܐ, &c. The Lexx. confuse it with the parrot and the nightingale.

ܠܡܥܢܐ τίτλος, col. 1460. Add: ܠܡܥܢܐ Section II, Sev. Lett. 222. 1, pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 1 ter. ܠܡܥܢܐ he puts in a claim to riches, Jo. Tell. 60. 16.

the Governor sent soldiers and his own guard, Hist. B.V.M. 181. 9; 202. 21, 208. 19; ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ the Prefect's Guard, Sev. Ant. Vit. 60. 2, 283. 12. An order of angels, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ the entire seraphic order, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ the ninefold order, Brev. Chald. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ, Maclean.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1467. organization, structure of a furnace, Chimie 101. 5. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ anthems of ordering the months: sung on the eve of each month, they begin ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ order the month and bless it, QdhamW. 183. 5. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ the consumption of the Eucharistic species remaining after Communion, Maclean.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1467. 2. 6) with ܡܠܬܝܬܐ to consume what remains over of the Eucharistic species when the communicants have received, Maclean.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ m. warder, apparitor, Doc. Syr. 65. 18.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1468. conveniently, in an orderly manner, QdhamW. 33 pen.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Pa. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1469. NB. construction ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ they held their shields over their heads, shielded their heads, Josephus vi. 5 pen. Aph. 1) ܡܠܬܝܬܐ add: ܡܠܬܝܬܐ he shielded his head with his buckler, Josephus vi. 10 pen. To make a shelter, part. fem. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ the stork covers its young making a shelter with its wings, Natur 36. 12. 2) denom. verb from ܡܠܬܝܬܐ dew. To distil, drip, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ the dew of the Lord in quietness He distilled upon me, Ode Sol. 35. 1.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1470. Add: a reflection in the water, Hochf. Fabel 36 f., ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ shadowy apparitions, Pallad. 17. 15.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ to become young, act. part. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ he who tastes the fruits of Paradise recovers his youth, Ephr. Syr. iii. 584 F. Pass. part. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ new disciples, Jul. 12. 17. Ethpa. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1473. 3 of par. to receive fresh youth, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ tottering old age is young once more, Sev. Ant. Hymns 45. 7; Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 605; iv. 713. 9; Is. Ant. i. 110. 7.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1473. par. 3. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ in the sense of stature, youthful is written with Zekafa over Lamadh, when it means handmaidens Teth is written with P'thakha, BHGr. i. 33. 15.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1474. childish, infantile, El. Tir. Gram. 3. 6; ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ extreme youth, Mar Bassus 46. 622; ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ puerile fables, Manichéisme 142. 5.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ pr.n. a country or city near Kashgar, Jab. 19. 11.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1474. Pers. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ or ܡܠܬܝܬܐ a kind of manna, Med. 296. 11, 353. 11, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ 409. 17.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1475. from ܡܠܬܝܬܐ(a) or ܡܠܬܝܬܐ(a) a curry comb, Ar. Fremdwörter 113.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Ethpalp. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ to be slow, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Tekkaf. 106. Cf. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ to hammer, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Chimie 31. 25. Cf. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ. Pa. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ same. Act. part. with pronoun ܡܠܬܝܬܐ = ܡܠܬܝܬܐ when you have beaten it out thin, ib. 27. 6.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1475. flat, narrow, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xlviii. 15.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Pa. part. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ lazy, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ no soldier is slack and slothful, Is. Ant. ii. 272. 9, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ, ib. 324. 8.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1476. Pl. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ vagabonds, forbidden to come to Church, Or. Xt. i. 94. 6.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ Gest. Alex. 200. 8 and BA. Correct ܡܠܬܝܬܐ talents, q.v. col. 1478 ult.

ܡܠܬܝܬܐ col. 1476. ܡܠܬܝܬܐ, charms, magic spells, Jul. xvii. 12, ܡܠܬܝܬܐ l. 17, ZDMG. xlv. 468. 9; ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ BHChr. 51. 19; ܡܠܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܝܬܐ amulets, charms against the evil eye, N. Hist. viii. 4. Rites, ceremonies of the Church, Jab. 52. 12; cf. Sophocles' Greek Lex. But from the context it is rather relics.

طالشفر and طالسفر Pers.-Arab. bark of a tree of Malabar, Diosc. i. 111, ii. p. 392, Ar. PflnN. 182; Lag. G. A. 50. 132. Med. 306 ult., 307 bis, 361. 4, 369. 5.

Pass. part. لجم col. 1477. F. pl. fraudulent gifts, bribes, Doc. Mon. 33. 9.

and لجم col. 1477. flat bread, Fremdw. 35, BA. and Hunt. clxx. under صلا col. 1693.

لجم unjustly, fraudulently, Hist. Mon. i. 102. 18.

لجم col. 1478. Dalmatia, Nau in Mart. Pauli, R.O.C. iii. 51. 3, Guidi Trad. 52 ined.

لجم defrauder of God; nickname given to the Catholicos Timothy, by his successor and opponent, Joshua, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 181.

لجم for لجم a talisman, charm, Protection 97. med.

لجم col. 1479. Part. لجم narcotic, causing torpor, BH. de Pl. 106; لجم heavy slumber, Med. 6. 19.

لجم col. 1479. lethargy, drowsiness, Med. 3. 9, 4. 10, 5. 12; pl. لجم drowsy fits or torpor, ib. 3. 5, 193. 19.

لجم Tekkaf. 96.

لجم soporific, causing heaviness, pl. Med. 6. 1, لجم ib. 29. 16.

لجم col. 1479. a lentil, add: pl. Med. 86. 5, 98. 12, لجم ib. 162. 17 and often. As a measure لجم ib. 138. 23; a freckle, لجم ib. 585. 8.

لجم col. 1479. Lenticula stagnina, pond weed, Med. 39. 12.

لجم lenticular, lentiform, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 8.

لجم col. 1480. to disappear, لجم the warts will dry up and disappear, Med. 584. 9. Pa. لجم 1) to remove, لجم, Ephr. Ref. i. 142. 2; to rout, put to

flight, Patr. Or. V. 5. 722. 5. 2) Ar. طلق ii. to repudiate, divorce, لجم Dion. 30. 15. Ethpa. لجم to dry up, evaporate, لجم Med. 138. 11, 142. 5.

لجم col. 1481. a regiment, troop, لجم Patr. Or. v. 5. 722. 3.

لجم flat bread, BA. and K. i. q. لجم q. v. under صلا col. 1693.

لجم col. 1482. that which consumes, لجم the earth consumes the life of all those buried in it, Caus. Caus. 207. 19; لجم Doc. Mon. 41. 5.

لجم talc, selenite, Chimie 2. 6. Various stones are so-called, لجم òνξ αλαβαστρίτης ib. 9, 6, 9, لجم ἀφροσέληνος, l. 7, ἀμίαντος, ib. l. 9.

لجم dirt: add pl. Tekkaf. 84.

لجم col. 1483. a mantle, BB. under لجم col. 1748.

لجم col. 1483. metaph. to restrain, coerce, لجم Is. Ant. ii. 112. 7, لجم l. 8. لجم to stop up, fill up, لجم لجم to fill up marshy ground with earth, Gest. Alex. 208. 14. Aph. لجم see p. 13 b. Ethpa. لجم to be blocked up as rivers, Gest. Alex. 69. 14, 16.

لجم col. 1483. solid (metal), لجم (σκεύος) ὀλοσφύρητον, Hex. Sir. 50. 9; Gest. Alex. 233. 10; pl. لجم l. 7; pl. f. لجم ib. 211. 8.

لجم Persian prefix to proper names: see لجم.

لجم a place in Egypt, A.M.B. iii. 589. لجم Támaros, in Cyprus, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 80.

لجم Mongol, a writing, decd, لجم Jab. 107. 11.

لجم col. 1485. Talm-Chosroes, a Persian general, Jo. Eph. 403. 21, 404. 8: see لجم.

لحم col. 1485. Infin. الملطخ El. Nis. 68. 79.

لحم دموم بوجيونا لحم polluted, S. Dan. 62 b 17.

لحم col. 1486. metaph. لحم صقبة Huns overwhelm the ends of the earth like a flood, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii 199. Act. part. لحم قتلال dissembling enmity, Aphr. 673. 16.

لحم col. 1488. Fut. add: لحم آلم تلم nor could any take his words amiss, A.M.B. v. 95. 1 = لحم Pallad. 72. 11. To be zealous, emulous, act. part. f. لحم لا لحم دمحمفلا A.M.B. v. 493. 17; pl. f. لحم Natur 2. 5. Ethpe. لحم to be envied, the destruction of him who is envied, Sev. Lett. 228. 1.

لحم zeal; لحم كحم Satan excites false zeal in us, Is. Ant. ii. 8. 14.

لحم col. 1489. Correct: not قندورة but قندورة a three-stringed lute, Gr. πανδοῦρα or πάνδοῦρα, Ital. pandura, French mandore, Span. bandurria, Dozy Suppl. ii. 284.

لحم pl. m. monks of Tabenna, Pallad. 100. 7 = A.M.B. v. 122 لحم. Sec لحم, &c.

لحم read لحم τράνος, chalk, Chimie 6. 1.

لحم pl. of لحم col. 1443. tone, syllable, word لحم Jo. Tell. 69. 14 = Vit. Monoph. 84. 20.

لحم col. 1491. to beat out metal, act. part. لحم BH. in Jer. xli. 7.

لحم f. being hammered out to thinness, N. Hist. iii. 2. 3.

لحم col. 1491. Ar. طسوج, Pers. تسو a measure of weight, Arabic dicts. give it as ½ the weight of a carob or carat, ¼ of a لحم. But a لحم = 4 carats, not 8. Chimie 69, transl. 153: لحم Op. Nest. 149. 19 in Mark xii. 42.

لحم τεσσαρεκαδεκάρη, the fourteenth Indiction, Sev. Ant. Vit. 281. 1; Anecd. Syr.

iii. 288. 14 and so read l. 11 for لحم, ib. 289. 24 and 254. 16 where Land has لحم.

لحم col. 1492. Part. add: لحم it has not escaped us, Jul. 21. 15; لحم it has not escaped your Holiness, ib. 29. 14; لحم Kur'an, Mingana, 83 a. 18. 3) لحم the planets; add: the four planets are Kronos, Zeus, Ares, Aphrodite, لحم N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. iv.

لحم col. 1494 end of par. M. pl. errors, لحم Is. Ant. ii. 76. 18.

لحم col. 1495. Add: f. لحم the infallible judgement seat, Sev. Lett. 278. 3.

لحم with لا not remissly, not unmindfully, Bar Sal. in Lit. 64.

لحم m. the deck of a vessel, Hist. B.V.M. 149. 11, 150. 17.

لحم col. 1495. With لحم to relish, appreciate a remark, Pallad. 71. 10. Cf. لحم wit, wisdom, Jah. 49. 14 and Thes. 1497. Aph. لحم to mumble, لحم A.M.B. v. 458. 1. Metaph. to speak with taste, be witty لحم Ahikar 5.

لحم col. 1497. Metaph. 1) taste, flavour لحم as it were in full flavour, Pallad. 72. 9.

لحم BH Gr. 49. 10 gives this form as a passive (لحم) but no example.

لحم col. 1498. to take away, carry off, لحم depart with dignity and go on thy way, "va t'en honorablement", Dion. 22. 1. 2) to bear, tolerate, لحم bear with me, Pallad. 320 ult. 3) to bring tribute لحم El. Nis. Chron. 150. 8, 201. 24, 209. 16, 213. 20, 216. 21. Part. لحم add: لحم his limbs were full of life, Ephr.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504. 1) *an expense*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ, Protection 84. 14. 2) *beating, sound of blows*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ A.M.B. v. 24. 15 = B.B.'s quotation from Paradisus Patrum under ܡܥܬܐ and that from Pat. Vit. under ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504, Hist. Mon. i. 288. 1; ܡܥܬܐ ib. 313. 10. (Cf. ܡܥܬܐ above.

ܡܥܬܐ Pacl ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504. *To defile*; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ you have been defiled by the Devil, Hist. Mon. i. 226. 9.

ܡܥܬܐ add refs. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ their hands are defiled with blood, Jul. 98. 18. See under ܡܥܬܐ above.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1504. *filth*, pl. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ; Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 81. 6; Syn. Or. 39. 17.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. Ethpa. ܡܥܬܐ to take refuge, with ܡܥܬܐ, Ephr. iii. 413 B.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. *a thick rug or carpet*, ref. Op. Nest. 95. 4 gloss ܡܥܬܐ; pl. Warda 246 r marg. ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. 1) *a pancake*; usually written ܡܥܬܐ q. v. Add: ܡܥܬܐ Neo-Heb. Levy, G. A. Lag. 49. 126, طابق modern Arabic, ZDMG. l. 645, Rev. Études Juives, xxvii. 277 n. 2. 2) *cover, lid*, Takhsa 106. 5.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1505. *finger or toenail*. 7 of par. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ from our tender infancy, Mich. Syr. 282. 11; Hist. Mon. i. 169. 2) *claws, talons*, add: ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Apoc. iv. 8 Gwynn, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Bagst. 5) *the onyx*; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ sardonix, ib. xxi. 20 id., where Bagster has ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ. 6) *a disease; growth of a membrane over the eye*, Med. 79. 7, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ, ib. 90. 17, 91. bis, 93. 1.

ܡܥܬܐ pl. ܡܥܬܐ f. i. q. ܡܥܬܐ 2. *the claws of a bat*, Natur 25. 15, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib. 35. 17.

ܡܥܬܐ to conceal oneself, hide, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ the lurking-places and hollows where they lay hidden, Dion. 15. 21, act. part. m. pl. ܡܥܬܐ ib. 123. 10, 189. 4, 233. 9. Ethpe. ܡܥܬܐ to lurk, lie hidden, Dion. 111. 7, 233. 12. But to take refuge, ib. 130. 23: cf. ܡܥܬܐ. Nöld. on Dion. WZKM. x. 166.

ܡܥܬܐ m. indistinctness, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ muttering under the breath, reference lost.

ܡܥܬܐ τακτόν, a fixed sum or quantity, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ his ration, daily provision, Alexis 8. 4.

ܡܥܬܐ and ܡܥܬܐ to knock against, to put out an eye. With acc. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Natur 31. 9; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ he smote thee lightly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 67. To leave, let, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ let it cool, Chimie 20. 12, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib. 50. 1. Ethpa. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ to be dislocated, put out, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ, Pallad. 545. 17, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ his shoulder was dislocated, Med. 121. 1, 3.

ܡܥܬܐ m. a blow, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Warda 52 r.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1508. 2) *pressure, impulse*, Med. 178. 23.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1508. *plaster*, Hist. Mon. i. 122. 16.

ܡܥܬܐ f. daubing, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 98. 13.

ܡܥܬܐ Tripoli, R.O.C iii. 338 n. 3. Usual form ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1510. mentioned by BH. as a foreign (ܡܥܬܐ) word with gloss ܡܥܬܐ commotion, Put. Sap. iv. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1510. Ref. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ bustle and disorder, Syn. Or. 222. 25.

ܡܥܬܐ τραγάνθη, gum tragacanth, Med. 83. 13, 86. 2, 183 ult., 164 bis, 181. 18; ܡܥܬܐ sic for ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ BH. de Pl. 102. Cf. Ar. PflnN. 49, 109 and ZDMG. xliii. 126.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1510. ܡܥܬܐ course, race, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ the moon hastens towards the dawn in swift course, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 75. 19.

ܡܥܬܐ τρύβλιον, a half-pint measure, Epiph. v. 9.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 1512. τρυγών, Trygon pastinaca, the sting-ray, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, Ar. FischN. 568. 94, Diosc. i. 176; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Med. 25. 19. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ (ܡܬܠܝܬܐ?) pr. n. m. Τρώϊλος in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1512. τροῦλλα, a ladle, pan, Chimie 32. 21, 84. 20; Med. 566. 3, 567. 7.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ for ܡܬܠܝܬܐ a chisel, ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ a meteoric stone so hard that it was hardly possible to cut a chip off with a chisel, N. Hist. iii. 2. 1.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ for ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1514. τροπή, the tropic or solstice, De Astrolabe 80. 6, ܡܬܠܝܬܐ l. 3, ܡܬܠܝܬܐ l. 11, ܡܬܠܝܬܐ 84. 3, 6, 245. 15, pl. ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ib. l. 13.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ m. pl. Turks, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197. 2.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1514. Tartarus. Add: pl. ܡܬܠܝܬܐ the infernal regions, Greg. Carm. 121, 17, ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ Charms, quoted from the MS.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1515. ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ boiling water, Brief Xti 101. 3 af.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ agitation, add: ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ the vehemence of their distress, Jab. 103. 8.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ var. ܡܬܠܝܬܐ Pers. آردشیر illustrious; the Great King, A.M.B. ii. 576 ult.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ the sting-ray, Natur 55. 8. See ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1512.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1517. τρύγλα, Mullus barbatus, the red mullet, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1, Ar. Fisch.N. 568. 92.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1517. tertian fever, Hippoc. iii. 20, iv. 59.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ perh. τριχάινικον, Epiph. 49. 71. See Hultsch, Metrologie 106.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ τρίκωλος, a trivet, Chimie 285 n. 1.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ τρίορχος, a kind of falcon or kite, N. Hist. vii. 4. 5.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ Τριμιθοῦς, Trimithus, a bpric. in Cyprus, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 79.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1518. τριμήσιον, one-third of an aureus, Anecd. Syr. ii. 261 quater, ܡܬܠܝܬܐ Jos. Styl. 79. 2; one-third of a χρύσινος, Dion. Ined. 480. 16.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ τρισκέλης, a tripod, Gest. Alex. 8. 9; ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ib. 106. 8; ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ib. 98 ult., 99. 3.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1519 ult. Pl. ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ tripod ravings, i.e. Delphic oracles, Greg. Carm. 32. 12.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1520. Τριπύργιον, Tripyrgion part of the city of Amid, Mich. Syr. 258. 14, 6 and 4 af., Anecd. Syr. iii. 206. 26, 207. 8.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1520. ashes, Warda 246 v, marg. ܡܬܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ Τραπεζοῦς, Trapezus, Anecd. Syr. ii. 247. 3; ܡܬܠܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 301. 10. See ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1526.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1520. a medicine of triple ingredients. Refs. ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ Med. 311. 13, ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ib. 317. 21.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ τριπλοῦς, a triple astrolabe, De Astrolabe 74.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ col. 1521. bono sensu expert in war, Anecd. Syr. iii. 6. 2, 131. 26, ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ib. 230. 15.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ Tralles, a city of Asia, Anecd. Syr. ii. 184. 5; ܡܬܠܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 57 ult., 66. 4.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ or ܡܬܠܝܬܐ name of an Emir, Jab. 125. 13.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ a village in the diocese of Amid, Dion. 22. 21, 23. 4.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ see ܡܬܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ BH. Gr. i. 23. 10 i. q. ܡܬܠܝܬܐ a sandal, col. 1522. 7 of par., ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ A.M.B. i. 517. 16.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ flint, col. 1522. ܡܬܠܝܬܐ f. induluration, BB. under ܡܬܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܬܐ i. e. σκίρος, σκίρωματα, DBB. 1384.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ see ܡܬܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ Taranton, a fortress in Cappadocia, Brooks Chron. 574. 7, 582. 7, Patr. Or. v. 5. 743. 11.

ܡܬܠܝܬܐ (ܡܬܠܝܬܐ) name of a prison in Damascus, A.M.B. iii. 340.

ܐܬܪܝܐ a prescription for internal chills, Med. 311. 10, 393. 16.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 1523. Pael ܐܬܪܝܐ 1) to glance, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ Kal-w-Dim. 70. 8. Cf. Arab. طرفة a look, glance. 2) denom. from ܐܬܪܝܐ to pluck leaves. Ref. ܐܬܪܝܐ Patr. Or. v. 5. 712. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 1525. 15 of par. ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ the lobes of the liver, Med. 352. 6, 19. ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ the edges or fringes of a cloak, Hist. Mon. i. 187. 13.

ܐܬܪܝܐ or ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 1525. throbbing, pulse, beats, Med. 224. 12.

ܐܬܪܝܐ dimin. a skiff, BB. under ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 2626.

ܐܬܪܝܐ i. q. ܐܬܪܝܐ φάλλον, betel, BB. under ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 3147. 5; ܐܬܪܝܐ Med. 575. 3, 7, ܐܬܪܝܐ ll. 10, 18, 585. 21.

ܐܬܪܝܐ fine flour. col. 1526. Add: ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ has no plural, BH Gr. i. 32. 11.

ܐܬܪܝܐ m. pl. Terphaei, Chron. Min. 355. 19, 20. Cf. ܐܬܪܝܐ 1 Esdr. iv. 9.

ܐܬܪܝܐ from τραπεζίται perh. to withhold goods till the price rises; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ BH. Nom. 217. 6. Var. ܐܬܪܝܐ.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Lat. Tarpeius, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ the Tarpeian rock, Anecd. Syr. iii. 50. 22.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 1527. to drive out, chase away, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 294. 2; Dion. 63. 8, 235. 11.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 1528. Pl. ܐܬܪܝܐ nobles, notables, Dion. 128. 18, 166. 24. Adj. add: ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ a clear or glowing fire, Chimie 33. 23; ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ strong sulphur, ib. 39. 6; ܐܬܪܝܐ brass of fine quality, ib. 43. 20.

ܐܬܪܝܐ τράκταρον, a treaty, Syn. Or. 527. 1, ܐܬܪܝܐ ib. 529. 28, ܐܬܪܝܐ col.

1528. Anecd. Syr. iii. 247. 4, pl. ܐܬܪܝܐ ib. 232. 21, 246. 21.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 1528. triclinium, a banqueting hall, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 242. 22, 24, 245. 3; Warda 246 r with gloss ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ; an upper room, M.Z. 68, 63, S. George 19 b 7 af.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 1529. to daub, taint, with ܐܬܪܝܐ act. part. ܐܬܪܝܐ Is. Ant. ii. 16. 2; A.M.B. 445. 13.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 1529. Parel conj. S. Fraenk. and R. Duval derive this from ܐܬܪܝܐ, Beit. Assy. iii. 76, Duval gram. par. 176. Inf. ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ to besmear, bedaub him = ironically to make him a bishop, Syn. Or. 73 pen. Ethiparel ܐܬܪܝܐ add: to befoul oneself by unlawful marriage, Jab. 287. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 1529. Gram. to elide one of two similar letters, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ BA. under ܐܬܪܝܐ col. 967. Pass. part. pl. f. ܐܬܪܝܐ secrets, Kal-w-Dim. 226. 1. Pael pass. part. pl. f. ܐܬܪܝܐ hiding-places, Mon. Syr. i. 92. 9.

ܐܬܪܝܐ secret, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ he entered secretly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 761. 12 af. Cf. N.-Syr. col. 1532.

ܐܬܪܝܐ f. a hiding-place, Jul. 26. 13, Hist. Mon. i. 118. 4. Pl. ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ he led him by dark and hidden ways, ib. clxvi Syr. 5. Trs. hither two refs. following "latebrae", col. 1530. 5.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Tšol or Šül, pr.n. probably a tribe giving its name to a place in Gurgan SE. of the Caspian, Mon. Syr. ii. 68. 5, Tabari 123, Pers. Mart. 277 ff.

ܐܬܪܝܐ Pers. تاش a tray, pan, bason, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ lay on a tray, Chimie 34. 12, ܐܬܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܝܐ l. 15; ܐܬܪܝܐ saucer of a lamp, C.B.M. 491 a.



ⲙⲁⲛⲉⲥⲉⲃⲣⲁⲥ ⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲁⲡⲟⲗⲉⲱⲥ, of Neapolis in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 115.

ⲙⲁ. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 1535. *desirous, longing*, one of the forces of the animal soul is the ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ N. Hist. viii. 3. 1. Pl. Theol. 4. 3 tit. quoted under ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ m.pl. Turk. *yağı rebels*, Jab. 157 pen. with gloss ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ, 162. 7, 169. 9; ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ ib. 193. 1.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ for ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ *Isaiah*, Arm. *Իսայիայ*, Eus. ed. McLean 416. 10.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ *Jamnia*, a sea port of Palestine, Nöld. F. S. 468. 11. Usually spelt ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ *Ἰασόνιον*, a mountain in Media, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxxvii. 9.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ i. q. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ *Iconium*, Nöld. F. S. 472. 92.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ see ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 136. *Iberia*, Sev. Lett. 114. 14, 252. 8.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ pr. n. m. Ahikar 52. 1 &c. should be ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ *Nabusemakh*.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 1538. 9. *the ibis*, ref. so corr. for ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ Natur 33. 10 n. gloss ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 1538. Pael part. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ *aphrodisiac*, Budge, ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ Med. 600. 21. Ethpa. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ N.B. construction. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ lit. *her life was led = she led her life*, S. Pelag. 2. 21. Aph. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ to conduct. The bladder ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ Hebraica iv. 215. 253.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 1540. *course*, add: ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ the sun goes on its uniform course, Ephr. Ref. i. 22. 38.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 1541. Add: ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ a genealogist, BH. on Luke iii. 23.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ Heb. *Jabal*, Gen. iv. 20, Lee, Maus., Urm., ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ ib. Hex. ed. Lag., ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ Ephr. i. 47.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ f. pl. Heb. *skiffs of reeds*, Hex. Jes. xviii. 2 where Pesch. and Maus. have ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ and Aquila ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 1542. *the mandrake: the badenjan, aubergine or black egg-plant*, Med. 85. 15, 86. 1, 148. 18, ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ ib. 297. 13, 426. 19; ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ ib. 263. 20, i. q. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ ib. 600. 8: ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ you have drunk mandragora, i.e. have stupefied, benumbed the senses, Nest. Hérac. 263. 14.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 1543. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ f. pl. raisins, Med. 564. 16, ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ l. 6, 569. 12. Cf. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ m. drought, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 95 ult.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 1544. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ *χερσαίου μορφή any terrestrial form = land animal*, A.M.B. v. 353. 8; pl. f. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ the same, N. Hist. vii. 1. 5. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ peninsulas, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 6.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ m. drought, ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ A.M.B. v. 467. 5.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 1545. 1) *gloom, deep thought*. Add to ref. Jes. xvi. 3; Ephr. ii. 46. C. in loc. where ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ is glossed by ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ be not wrapped in deep thought, Tekkaf. 161. 2) *a terror, horror*, BH Chr. 224. 4, 270. 9, ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ id. Chr. Eccl. 683. 12. A synonym for ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ bent of the mind, K. col. 2328; for ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ profound thought, id. 2838.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ adj. from ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ *gloomy*, ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ gloomy depression leads to diseases of the soul, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ see ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ Eshtaph. ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 1546. to cast away, ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ Tekkaf. 42 and n.

ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ col. 1546. *the hand*. Add: 1) *a handful*, ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ a handful of rhubarb, Med. 213. 3, ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ half a handful, ib. 2) *a copy, manuscript*, ⲙⲁⲓⲕⲛⲁ we had three copies made, Or. Xt. i. 300. 14. 3) *his signatures, autographs*, Sev. Lett. 19. 19. 4) *pl. arm-cloths*, the long strips of cotton which Orientals wear twisted

round their arms, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ, Pallad. 517. 4 af. Cf. col. 1547 6).

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ one by one, Pet. Ib. 44. 8, 109. 19, A.M.B. iii. 428; one after another, Philox. 59. 14.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Eshtaph. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1551. to promise, Add: to be promised N.B. construction ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ she was promised husbands, Kal-w-Dim. Bick. 74. 20.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1555. 32. Act. part. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ experts in gold, Nest. Hérac. 10. 11/12.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1560. 2) mind. Add: cf. NHeb. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ mind, intention. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Philox. 92. 3.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ f. the faculty of expression, Pallad. 444. 4, also 4 Macc. 81. 12 δηλωσις "Urim" but perhaps correct ܬܝܬܝܬܐ as ib. 95. 22.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1561. evidently, expressly, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 125.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1562. recognition, identification, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ, N. Hist. iii. 2. 2.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1562. Pl. symptoms of disease, Med. 61 bis, 67 bis, 267. 2, 269. 12; ܬܝܬܝܬܐ the art of diagnosis, ib. 272. 13; γνωρίσματα, Galen. 267. 6.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ prob. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ a kind of grape, Med. 468. 2.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Pass. part. col. 1565 end of par. With verb ܬܝܬܝܬܐ or with ܬܝܬܝܬܐ and pers. pron. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ δεῖ γενέσθαι it must be, Apoc. iv. 1, xxii. 6, ed. Gwynn, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ δεῖ σε, ib. x. 11, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Bagst. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ δεῖ αὐτοὺς ib. xi. 5, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ δεῖ αὐτὸν Bagst. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ δεῖ αὐτὸν μείναι, ib. xvii. 10 Bagst. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ; ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ib. xx. 3. Col. 1565 end of 1st par ܬܝܬܝܬܐ gifted, gracious, A.M.B. v. 10. 9.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1568. the being imparted, opp. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Koyahb ed. Duval 135. 9 = Hist. Mon. ii. 139. 9.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1568. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ denom. verb

Ethpalpal conj. to turn Jew, be proselytized, BH. Schol. in Act. xiii. 43.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ add: ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Jewish fever, Charms 18. 27, 28; ellipt. 3. 7, 18. 6 af.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ explained as ܬܝܬܝܬܐ λίθος 'Ioudaïkός, Judaean stone, Chimie 8. 16; see below under ܬܝܬܝܬܐ.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1570. interj. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ, Théodoret. Nestle Z.A.T.W. 1901, 329.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1570. Denom. verb Ethpauel ܬܝܬܝܬܐ to troop, throng, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ܬܝܬܝܬܐ, DBB. 344.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ place-name, prob. in Arabia, Bar Penk. 142. 12.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Jahar, a judge, Stud. Syr. ii. 14. 1.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Juvenalis, bp. of Jerusalem, Diosc. ed. Nau 22. 5; ܬܝܬܝܬܐ, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ ib. 58. 1 ult., Chron. Min. 21. 8, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 341. 8, Pléroph. 13. 5 and n., 15. 8, 10, 11. Vars. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1572. an iota, jot, ܬܝܬܝܬܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 377. 9. 2) Pl. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ jots, writs, lines. A formula, charm; ܬܝܬܝܬܐ: ܬܝܬܝܬܐ abbrev. for ܬܝܬܝܬܐ he who bears these lines, Protection 1 ult., 3. 8, 16, 20, 79 bis, 88 ter, &c.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1573. a leopard, cheetah, pl. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 247. 4, Lag. G. A. 83. 139.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1576 after 2nd par. f. pl. constr. ܬܝܬܝܬܐ in dies aeternitatis, for ever, in perpetuity, Journ. As. 1906. 2. 284, 7.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ day after day, day by day, Pallad. 80. 15.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ add: ܬܝܬܝܬܐ astron. "jour maximum" the longest day? R.O.C. xv. (1910), 240.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1579. 1. Dele: it should be ܬܝܬܝܬܐ νυμφαία, see col. 2323 and Ar. PflnN. 413.

ܬܝܬܝܬܐ col. 1579. Greek scholarship ܬܝܬܝܬܐ Hippoc. xxi. 1 cf. note, Or. Xt. i. 302. 12.

ܡܠܐ Armenian form of the name *John*, Ant. Patr. 306. 1.

ܡܠܬܢܐ *Jonaton*, son of Noah, born after the Deluge, Apis ܡ. 5, Schatzh. 138. 7 and n. 115.

ܡܠܬܢܐ 'Iōnios, the Ionian Gulf i.e. the Adriatic Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 14.

ܡܠܬܢܐ *Aesop* h.e. ܡܠܬܢܐ B.O. iii. i. 7; ܡܠܬܢܐ Hochfeld Fabel 26 and Einleitung 5-7, Kal-w-Dim. x. 1. Confused with Flavius Josephus, col. 1582.

ܡܠܬܢܐ *Hippasus*, philosopher, B.H. ap. Hebraica iii. 250. 7.

ܡܠܬܢܐ adj. of *Joppa*, ܡܠܬܢܐ a maiden of *Joppa*, Warda 221 r.

ܡܠܬܢܐ *Hippocrates*, Med. 6. 21, 15. 20, 16. 9, 116. 12, 191. 9 and often. Cf. ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 165.

ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 1582. *image, figure*. Pl. ܡܠܬܢܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 445. 3. Add: *a figure of speech, trope*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 13. 8. ܡܠܬܢܐ in a list of Church furniture, Takhsa 146. 6.

ܡܠܬܢܐ *figured in the mind, mental*, ܡܠܬܢܐ? But. Sap. Philos. 4. 4.

ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 1583. denom. from ܡܠܬܢܐ *to form, shape*, ܡܠܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܢܐ *to carpenter and make doors and seats*, Tim. 1. ed. Braun 26. With ܡܠܬܢܐ *to form an image in the mind*, Ebed J. Card. 25. 2, 30. 4; ܡܠܬܢܐ "Hénoch que caractérise la grâce" Sev. Ant. Vit. 212. 5 = Sir. xlv. 16; ܡܠܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܢܐ *those virtues which characterize the godly man*, ib. 255. 1. Ethpa. ܡܠܬܢܐ *to be figured*, ܡܠܬܢܐ Bar Sal. in Lit. 94. 17.

ܡܠܬܢܐ. Sec p. 156 a 2.

ܡܠܬܢܐ f. *characterization*, But. Sap. Periherm. 1. 4.

ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 1583. Add: 1) i.q. Ar. ܡܠܬܢܐ *figurative*, But. Sap.

Periherm. 1. 4. 2) *represented*, ܡܠܬܢܐ id. Theol. 1. 5. 3) *imaginary*, ܡܠܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܢܐ N. Hist. viii. 4. 6.

ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 1583. *characterization*, ܡܠܬܢܐ But. Sap. Philos. ii. 4. Pl. *mental concepts*, ܡܠܬܢܐ id. Isag. 1. 2; Philos. 2. 4 ter.

ܡܠܬܢܐ i.q. ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 1584. *úakivthos, a jacinth*, Apoc. xxi. 20 ed. Gwynn.

ܡܠܬܢܐ Pers. *Yazdaidad*, Bp., ZDMG. xliii. 395. 2.

ܡܠܬܢܐ Pers. *Yazdad*, Bp. of Rêw-Ardašir, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 6; Bp. of Herat, ib. 400. 6; Syn. Or. 43. 11, 64. 29: 621.

ܡܠܬܢܐ Pers. 1) m. *Yazdoi*, Bp. of Herat, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 11; Syn. Or. 43. 18; 621. 2) f. martyr of Beit Slok, A.M.B. iv. 201, 207.

ܡܠܬܢܐ Pers. pr. n. *Yazdkhwast*, Bp. of Media, Syn. Or. 479 = 214. 19. So correct ܡܠܬܢܐ ZDMG. xliii. 406. 15.

ܡܠܬܢܐ Pers. pr.n.m. *Yazdinnan*, Išoyahb ed. Duval 76. 3. I.q. ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 1585.

ܡܠܬܢܐ Pers. pr.n.m. *Yazdsapor*, Išoyahb ed. Duval 36. 14.

ܡܠܬܢܐ for ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 1585. Pers. ܡܠܬܢܐ *Yazdpana*, Bp. of Nineveh, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 9; ܡܠܬܢܐ Bp. of Maaltha, ib. 403. 3. Mart. under Chosroes 1, Jab. 394. 6 ff.; ܡܠܬܢܐ ܡܠܬܢܐ, ib. 395. 13, Pers. Mart. 87 n. 785.

ܡܠܬܢܐ Pers. pr. n. *Yazdbozedh*, ZDMG. xliii. 397. 1 and n. I.q. ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 1585. Mart. under Chosroes, Tabari 287 n. 1.

ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 1587. ܡܠܬܢܐ *murky fumes*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5.

ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 1588 pen. and 1589 mid. of par. pl. m. ܡܠܬܢܐ accidents which are peculiar to one thing as blackness to ink, one of six sorts of accident, BB. under ܡܠܬܢܐ col. 661, where the part about ܡܠܬܢܐ is incomplete.

Cf. DBB. 454. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܝܬ *it is singular in this, its peculiarity is*, Natur 52 pen.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1589. Add: *μονοφαιλα*, 4 Macc. i. 27.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1590, *to mis-carry, be abortive*, add: Hippoc. iii. 12, v. 27, 31, 34, 35, 41, 42, 50, 52, vii. 25. Of goats and sheep, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4. Used of wheat not forming ears, ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ Dion. 165. 1.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ f. *abortion*, Hippoc. iv. 23.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1591. *despondency*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5 bis.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1591. Schatzh. 182. 10, Op. Nest. 97. 22, both on 1 Reg. iv. 23. Conder, *Tent-work*, i. 172, identifies it with our *roe-buck* and says that a great valley S. of Carmel is named from it, *Yahmûr*. Also Lag. G. A. 52, Arm. Stud. § 1546, Pract. Miss. 42-64.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ uncertain. Perh. *the freight* of a caravan, Jos. Styl. 54. 1 where Martin has ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ Aph. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1594. Add: ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *Begetter of the Warrior*, name of a plant, its blossoms are shaped like a hood and shine at night, Med. 598. 1.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1594. 3) *offspring, children*, N.B. f. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ; ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ Epiphany service, Gaza, Maclean.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ parentage, Hormizd. 53.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ birth. astron. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *New Year*, Georg. Arab. 27. 12 i. q. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *the rising or birth of the moon* is its transit to the west of the sun, ib. l. 16, 28. 5, 6. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *the rising of Sirius is the beginning of the New Year*, ib. ll. 7, 8.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1596. Astron. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *New Year's Day*=the rising of the Dog Star, Georg. Arab. 24. 5, 10, 25. 11, 27. 9; ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ib. ll. 11-13.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1597. f. pl. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *midwives who assist at birth*, G. Busâmé 78 b, 15, 16. Metaph. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ

thoughts which beget prayer, Is. Nin. 8 r, 5 af.; ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ib.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ Anecl. Syr. iii. 258. 3. Corr. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ "Ελουροι, *Herulians*, so Brooks in loc. p. 225. Cf. Procop. Bell. Pers. i. 13.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ Pa. past. part. col. 1599 infra. Add ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *taught of God*, θεοδιδασκτοι 1 Thess. iv. 9, Sev. Ant. Vit. 244. 1. Cf. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ, Heb. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ Jes. liv. 13.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ 1) pl. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *heresies, heretics*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 50 ff. 2) *military discipline*, Josephus vi. 24. 14.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1600. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ add: *the Caspian Sea*, M. Z. 33. 43, 58. 30.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1602. *marine*, ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *Simon the Mariner, confessor*, Brev. Ant. 34. 16. F. pl. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *the isles of the Persian Gulf* opp. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *isles of the Indian Ocean*, Syn. Or. 619 sqq.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ Ethpa. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ² denom. verb from ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *to become a sea*, ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Hymus 191 n., f.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1602. *to swear*. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *an oath*. Abs. st. rare, ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *our word, without an oath, is as true as our oath*, Ephr. ed Lamy iii. 657. 10.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ f. *perjury*, Op. Nest. 102. 4.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ iambics, Greg. Carm. tit.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ Jambres, col. 1605. Correct BH Chr. 132=ed. Bedj. 128. 18.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ col. 1605. Add: ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *ambidexter*, Hippoc. vii. 40. τάγμα, ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *the Fifth Legion*, Josephus vi. 12. 15.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ add: ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *he who was crucified on the right hand of Our Lord*, Warda 102 r. End of par. ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *that which I have said, is right*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 330. 1.

ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ denom. verb Pacl conj. from ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ *to take by the right hand*, ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ Anecl. Syr. iii. 22. 21, 36. 16; ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐܝܬܐ ib. 45. 9.

ܐܡܢܐ a bishopric of the province of Assyria, probably *Temanin* or *Temanim*, E. of Amadiya, Or. Xt. i. 311. 2 and n. 3, Syn. Tim. i. 310, Syn. Or. 608 n. 3, 619. 6.

ܝܡܡܐ (ܐܠܐ) ܝܡܡܐ *Yemama*, a province of Arabia, Sassanidi 36. 13.

ܡܡܡܐ place-name, *Imameh*, Chast. 70. 6.

ܡܡܡܐ Ar. ܡܡܡܐ *an alembic*, Chimie 33. 21, 34. 4 &c. Usually ܡܡܡܐ Ar. ܡܡܡܐ q. v. Suppl.

ܡܡܡܐ for ܡܡܡܐ *Jannes*, Hist. Mon. i. 176. 13.

ܡܡܐ *Isu*: this transliteration of the Greek Ἰησοῦς must have been used by the Syriac-speaking Marcionites. It is not elsewhere preserved in extant Syr. literature, Ephr. Ref. i. 45. 15, ii. 61. 42, 62. 29, 70 four times, and often. Burkitt Trans. xxix.

ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ *Jeshuabman*, title of the Book of Joshua, Eus. ed. McLean 416. 5.

ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1610. *an increase, augment*, ref. ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ Hist. Mon. i. 65. 14.

ܡܡܐܝܢ Pers. ܡܡܐܝܢ *a horse*. Perh. *a swift rider*, ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ Jab. 224. 12.

ܡܡܐܝܢ Aph. ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1611. Add: intrans. ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ *that the fruit of the vineyard may grow by fair temperate weather*, Bénédiction des Raisins, R.O.C. iv. 359.

ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ *unripe, unripe and unpeeled terebinth berries*, Med. 586. 5.

ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ *germinal, germinative*, N. Hist. vi. 1. 2.

ܡܡܐܝܢ or ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1612. *a sand-grouse* but given as an equivalent for ܡܡܐܝܢ *a quail*, Lexx. and Op. Nest. quoted col. 2641 sq. ܡܡܐܝܢ N.B. E-Syr. voc. With gloss ܡܡܐܝܢ Nars. ed. Ming. i. 38 note. Pl. f. ܡܡܐܝܢ Med. 554. 16.

ܡܡܐܝܢ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1613. *to cause to covet*. ܡܡܐܝܢ Kal-w-Dim. 187. 2.

ܡܡܐܝܢ *Jacobule, Jacobulus*, BH Carm. 153. 4, 9 both times opp. Nestorius.

ܡܡܐܝܢ Aph. ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1615. 2) *to end, pass away*, ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ Our Lord came to an end as if He were dead, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 808 pen. 3) *to bring to an end*; add: ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ *that ye finish your work*, Pallad. 34. 4; ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ *I bring my remark to an end*, ib. 40. 6. *To put an end to*, the devil boasts that he is able ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ *to finish the sea and do away with the land*, ib. 28. 10. N.B. *to perfect, make efficient* ܡܡܐܝܢ ܡܡܐܝܢ *“lux perfect manifesta”* opp. ܡܡܐܝܢ Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 791.

ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1616. Arm. ܡܡܐܝܢ *contempt; pertinacity*, Aphr. ed. Par. 605 ult., 677. 5; ܡܡܐܝܢ M.Z. 27. 7.

ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1616. Fut. 1 pers. ܡܡܐܝܢ *to care for, provide*, imper. ܡܡܐܝܢ: ܡܡܐܝܢ Or. Xt. iii. 4. 7.

ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1617. *pure red*, ܡܡܐܝܢ DBB. under ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 992.

ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1618. Add: ܡܡܐܝܢ *philóponoi, diligent students, “mugs,”* Sev. Ant. Vit. and Nau in loc, R.O.C. iv. 543.

ܡܡܐܝܢ scriptio plena for ܡܡܐܝܢ; ܡܡܐܝܢ *Divine providence*, Pallad. 331. 16.

ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1619. *disposition, will, desire*, ܡܡܐܝܢ he was thwarted, BH Chr. Ecel. Ecel. ii. 375; ܡܡܐܝܢ *till the mood leaves him*, Natur 55. 6.

ܡܡܐܝܢ *headstrong, perverse*, add ref. ܡܡܐܝܢ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 94. 6.

ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1621. *καῦμα, feverish heat*, Hippoc. iv. 65; ܡܡܐܝܢ *heart-burn*, Med. 295. 17.

ܡܡܐܝܢ col. 1622. *hot, burning*, name of a hot medicine i.e. *Syrup of poppies*, ܡܡܐܝܢ Med. 235. 9. ܡܡܐܝܢ l. 20; 247. 15.

ܡܡܐܝܢ add: ܡܡܐܝܢ *burnt antimony*, Chimie 99. 6. 8, 12.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *a dragon*, Chimie 273 n. 2.
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *to congest, be inflamed*, pass. part. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
inflamed, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Hist. B.V.M.
73. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ see under ܡܥܬܝܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ denom. verb from ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *a jacinth*.
To adorn with jacinths, Poet. Syr. 99. 4 af.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *heaviness*, Med. 204. 10.
I.q. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1624. 5) *margin of a book*,
add: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *many are the*
marginal notes, Or. Xt. i. 300 ult. 7) *interest*,
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Dion. 184. 9.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1625. 13 of par. Add: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ γυναικῶν βάρος, Hippoc. iv. 20, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ib. v. 20, 26, Med. 5 ult. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *oppression, nightmares*, Charms 285.
11, 286. 4.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *lithargyrum=protoxide of lead*, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Med. 61. 9, 162. 6.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1627. 2) *heaviness*, add:
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Med. 6. 8, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ib. 44. 6; ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ καρηβαρία, Hippoc.
iii. 16, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ βαρυκοῖα, ib. 5, 16, 30.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1627. *heavy, burdensome*,
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Vit. Monoph. 64. 20.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ add: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *her attendants*, Jab.
448 pen.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ add: *the bestowing of gifts*,
B.H. Eth. 553. 18.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1630. *a month*. Jos. Styl.
has ܡܥܬܝܬܐ passim e.g. 31. 7, 37. 10, 11, 39. 23,
40. 3, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ l. 10.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ dimin. m. *a short month* viz. five
intercalated days, Georg. Arab. 5. 13.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *monthly*, opp. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *daily*,
N. Hist. 5. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ m.pl. *Yartutāye*, a people descended
from Aram, Chron. Min. 356. 19.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ prob. a constellation, Med. 505. 22,
its influence is opposed to that of Saturn, ib.
506. 3, to that of Jupiter, l. 4.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ cf. Arab. ورنل *a newt*, m. *a crocodile*,
Anecd. Syr. iv. 42 sq.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Mongol *injunction, charge*, Jab. 48.
10. Vars. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ n.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1631. *the Yarmuk river*,
BHChr. 101. 5.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ dimin. of ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1631.
f. *a small rug, a coverlet*, Anecd. Syr. ii. 115. 9.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, and ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *Ir'enin*,
a village in the dist. of Apamea, R.O.C. iii.
337 n. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1630. 6 of par. 1) *a lamia* add:
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Mar. Marc. 165. 13.
2) *a plant, panaces heracleum*, add ref. Med.
232. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1632. *to grow pale*, ref. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. i. 68. 6.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ add: *yolk of an egg*, Med. 61. 10,
86. 11, DBB. under ܡܥܬܝܬܐ 423.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1633. *yellowness* ܡܥܬܝܬܐ in
jaundice, Med. 557. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1633. *pale green? leaves*, Med.
600. 21.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ pl. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *green potherbs*,
N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1633. 3 of par. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, *jaundice*,
add Hippoc. iv. 62, pl. 64, v. 68, vi. 41;
jaundice affecting the eyes, Med. 53. 22, 54.
2, 5, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ib. 557. 15; ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ib. 383. 21, a) *at the crisis of a fever*
from yellow bile, ib. 386 ult., from snake
bite, 387. 1, from the liver, l. 4, from the
spleen, l. 5, from the gall bladder, l. 8.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ m. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *a disease*, see ZDMG. lviii.
953, A.M.B. iv. 249, the symptoms are like
dropsy

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1634. ult. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ fem. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *an*
heiress, ref. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Or. Xt. vi. 24. 6, 16;
ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Sev. Lett.
509. 8.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1635. *one who appoints heir*,
makes to inherit, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *the heir*
precedes the testator to the grave,
Hist. Mon. i. 222. 14.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 1638. *progress*,
advance, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ *childishness which*
does not make progress,
Hist. Mon. i. 65. 6.



col. 1656. Ethpe. **לִיב** *to be reproved*, add: impers. **לִיב** *from me* **לִיב** *Chron. Min. 254 ult.*

לִיב m. *reproof, rebuke* **לִיב** *with our blame and rebuke*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 39. Probably this should be **לִיב**, cf. **לִיב** from **לִיב**.

לִיב col. 1659. Add: **לִיב** *sun-stroke*, Med. 296. 17; **לִיב** *elephantiasis*, ref. ib. 48. 20; **לִיב** *lumbago*, ib. 50. 5.

לִיב *πονηρός, painful, grievous*, Apoc. xvi. 2 ed. Gwynn, Bagst. **לִיב**.

לִיב f. *pain, grief*, BHCarm. 157. 3.

לִיב i. q. **לִיב** col. 1693. *The Ark*, one of the Qardu chain of mountains is so-called for the Ark of Noah is said to have rested there. Now *Bohtan*, A.M.B. i. 445 tit. and n., 449 ult. ff.

לִיב col. 1659. Add: Assyrian *Ka-ai-ma-nu, Saturn*, Gest. Alex. 19. 15 &c. **לִיב** (sic) *ill-luck*, ib. 40. 11. *The planet Saturn* **לִיב** *Med. 481. 18. Chem. lead*, i. q. **לִיב** Chimie 3. 9, 11. 9.

לִיב pr. n. *Chaeon*, **לִיב** a Scythian race allied to Gog and Magog, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii 197.

לִיב *Chaonea*, a district of Epirus, N. Hist. iv. 5. 2.

לִיב *Χαλάνη*, a monastery, Sev. Lett. 505. 22.

לִיב col. 1661. Dele; it is probably a mistake for **לִיב** *φύλανα, balaena*, see col. 435.

לִיב *Χάλκη*, in Libya, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

לִיב m. pl. *χαλκίς = χαλκιδική*, a fish found in Cappadocia, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

לִיב col. 1661. *χαλκίτις*, ref. **לִיב** *copper mine* in Cyprus, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.

לִיב *χημεία, chemistry*. Chimie 214 n. 1. Cf. **לִיב**.

לִיב var. **לִיב** *Gennesareth*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. ult. Usually **לִיב**.

לִיב pr. n. m. *Kantirsa*, an Egyptian bishop, Pallad. 505. 5.

לִיב i. q. **לִיב** *full moon*, Geop. 7. 2. Arm. *Կէս*, Coptic *ⲉⲓϥ, ⲉⲓϥ, ⲉⲓϥ, ⲉⲓϥ*, Lag. Symm. 93.

לִיב col. 1663. **לִיב** *stones in the bladder*, Med. 244. 5, 245. 1, 544. 7, Hippoc. iii. 25, iv. 78. Also called **לִיב** as causing vomiting, A.M.B. iii. 522. To the list of stones add from Chimie:

לִיב *γεώδης, geodes h.s. hollow nodules*, 9. 16.

לִיב *galactite*, ib. 8. 11.

לִיב probably *white agate*, for it is described as having streaks or bands as regular as if turned on a lathe, ib. 8. 15.

לִיב col. 1665. Add: **לִיב** *glass-blower's magnesia; it is used as a base for all dyes*, ib. 9. 15.

לִיב *St. John's stone, gagates, jet*, found in Judaea and in Lycia, ib. 9. 1.

לִיב *flint*, ib. 9. 20.

לִיב *pyrites*, ib. 9. 16.

לִיב *λίθος Φρύγιος, Phrygian stone*, an aluminous stone used in dyeing, ib. 8. 3 af. Cf. **לִיב** col. 1665.

לִיב *soap stone*, ib. 9. 15.

לִיב *"light stone"*, *κουφόλιθος*, a kind of chalk, ib. 48. 20. Cf. **לִיב**.

לִיב *black mill-stone*, ib. 9 ult.

לִיב *stony*, prob. name of a plant, Med. 265. 9.

ܕܥܡܪܐ *camphor*, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2. Usually ܕܥܡܪܐ q. v.

ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1668. Add: *penalty, pain* ܕܥܡܪܐ, Sev. Lett. 28 ult., 33. 5; ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ Roman laws fix beheading as the penalty, ib. 77. 10; ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ, ib. 116. 10, 123. 3 &c. With ܕܥܡܪܐ liable to shame or punishment, ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 173. 17.

ܕܥܡܪܐ *reprovingly*, Sev. Lett. 192. 6, 276. 16.

ܕܥܡܪܐ *χαῖρε, salutation*, A.M.B. iii. 234. 15.

ܕܥܡܪܐ *χερσόνησος, the Thracian Chersonese*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 6; ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ the Golden Chersonese, ib. xv. 16.

ܕܥܡܪܐ *Mongol princess*, ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ N.B. synonyms, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 461 ult., Jab. 104, 7.

ܕܥܡܪܐ *καθημερινῶν, a lectionary from the Gospels for each day of the year*, C.S.B. 114, 128.

ܕܥܡܪܐ *Catherine of Alexandria*, Or. Xt. iv. 118. 11.

ܕܥܡܪܐ *Kabab, a Monophysite*, Išoyahb 84. 8.

ܕܥܡܪܐ pass. part. ܕܥܡܪܐ *angry*. Impers. with ܕ of the pers. ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ *being vexed, angry*, An. Syr. 194. 24; masc. ܕܥܡܪܐ l. 26.

ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1669. *the liver*. Add: Hippoc. v. 55, vi. 18, 41, vii. 15, 42, 48. 51, Med. 16. 20, 65. 17, 330 quater, 331 sexes and often. Pl. ܕܥܡܪܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 4.

ܕܥܡܪܐ *angrily*, J. Eph. Lives 183. 1.

ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1670. *a round loaf*, ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ A.M.B. vii. 23 = Pallad. 110. 22; pl. ܕܥܡܪܐ ib. 344. 11; ܕܥܡܪܐ S. Dan. 398. 19; Pet. Ib. 103. 15.

ܕܥܡܪܐ f. *a monk's cloak*, Jab. 481. 9 = Pers. Mart. n. 915. I. q. ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1671.

ܕܥܡܪܐ Arab. *خباز m. a baker*, BHChr. Eccl. ii 263 bis.

ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1670. 6 af. *a bond*. E-Syr. ܕܥܡܪܐ Nars. Ming. ii. 41. 9 and n.

ܕܥܡܪܐ denom. verb, Arab. *كَبَّرَ to cry Allāhu akbar, "God is great"*, Dion. 89. 15.

ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1672. *great, abundant*, ܕܥܡܪܐ *weeping copiously*, A.M.B. ii. 109. 3.

ܕܥܡܪܐ m. pl. "*les soufres*", *sulphureous substances*, Chimie 214 n. 4; i. q. ܕܥܡܪܐ ib., 48. 21, 22.

ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1673. *sulphur*. Add: ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ *sulphur i. e. oil of eggs*, Chimie 34. 23.

ܕܥܡܪܐ correct ܕܥܡܪܐ, *sulphuretted springs*, ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ Nöld. F. S. ii. 894.

ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1674. 2) *to master a subject*, ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ Rylands 44. 92 a. 6) *to salt, pickle*, ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ *preserved vegetables, ensilage*, Pallad. 368. 20, ܕܥܡܪܐ ib. 385. 21, 420. 1. Ethpa. ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1675. *to be subdued*, add: ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ A.M.B. v. 458. 18. Astron. *to be intercalated*, ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ Ephr. Ref. i. 24. 22; ܕܥܡܪܐ l. 24.

ܕܥܡܪܐ 1) *siege*, add: Josephus vi. 26. 7. *Force, pressure*, ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ *the forcing down of food*, Med. 269. 3.

ܕܥܡܪܐ f. *subjugation*, Dion. 6. 15.

ܕܥܡܪܐ Kurd. *کچل ring-worm, baldness*; Med. 554. 15.

ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1677. Add: ܕܥܡܪܐ *and that was all*, Jab. 165. 12, 15.

ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1679. Turk. *قاتق condiment, sharp sauce* from Pers. *buttermilk*, 1. Löw Ar. PflnN. 373; id. in loc. Z. A. xxii. 80. 81.

ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1682. cf. ܕܥܡܪܐ *to breathe*, Ar. *نكه to have foul breath*, col. 2370.

ܕܥܡܪܐ col. 1683. ref. ܕܥܡܪܐ *foul breath*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 7.

ܕܥܡܪܐ Pael col. 1684. Add: *to supply or furnish abundantly*, ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ

Ebed J. 297. Pass. part. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *iepómaprus*, i. e. *consecrated by martyrdom* but sometimes a *martyred priest*, Dawk. 2. 48 v, 222 r.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1685. 2) *priestly*, ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *prayers which may be recited by the priest only*, Qdham W. 50. 4 af., 59. 1, 62. 4. *Consecrated, holy*. Add at end of par.: ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *iepa nósos, epilepsy*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 85. 5.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1686. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *Consecrator omnium*, Bar Sal. in Lit. 24. 6.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1687. *to cauterize*, ref. Med. 176. 2, 3; imper. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *cleanse the wound with honey and salt and madder*, ib. 585. 15. Pass. part. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *to be cauterized*, refs. Hippoc. vi. 26, 57, vii. 41, 42 so correct for ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1688. *thorn, spine, backbone*, ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *marine mammals, such as sharks, have a cartilaginous, thick, hard, backbone*, N. Hist. vii. 17.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1689. *Egyptian thorn*, *Acacia Nilotica*, ref. Med. 209. 5.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ perhaps for ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *fomentation, a burning hot application*; ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *application of sponges dipped in hot water for severe pain in the eyes*, Med. 557. 10.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ i. q. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *akavthóds, prickly*, BB. under ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1783 and so DBB.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1690. *spiny, thorny, stiff*, some thorns are not ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *stiff* for want of substance, N. Hist. vi. 3. 3; ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *a cottony substance*, ib. 2. 2.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1690. Dele this par. and that below beginning ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ. The latter is the better form, it is γογγυλὶς *turnip*, Löw Ar. PflnN. 424 on 241. See ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 683 and ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ DBB. 468. 7.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ Pers. *خوبی beauty, elegance*, name of a Magian, A.M.B. iv. 227.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ pl. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ the fifth of the seven orders of priests with the Yezidis, attendants on sanjaks, Mt. Singar 24 ult., 36. 4, ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ib. 37. 7, 11, 38. 5, 44. Yezidis 109. 16, 111. 3, 18, pl. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ 109. 6. 13 and often.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1691. pr.n.m. Khôdhâwi, Hist. Hormizd. 79. 5, Hormizd. 1973, 2309; founder of the monastery of ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ Chast. 43. 6, 45. 14, Hist. Mon. i. lxxvii; 58. 19, 86. 2, QdhamW. 239. 1.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1690, *flooding*, ref. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ Protection 34. 1, J.A.O.S. xv. 141. 2.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ pr.n.f. Pehlevi *Houtos*, Zend *Houtaosa*, wife of Gushtasp, Coupes ii. 111.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ Pers. *خدای Lord or God*, A.M.B. ii. 576 ult., 577. 2, Hippoc. xxvii. n. 1.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ pr.n.m. from ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *God, Khodidad God given*, Bp. of Harbath Gelal, ZDMG. xliii. 400. 4. Misspelt ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ib. 398. 13 and ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ l. 18.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ see ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ pr.n.m. Pers. from ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *Lord*. Jab. 215. 13, ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *حاب حب*.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1691. *to be timid*, act. part. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *φρίσσει*, Greg. Naz. ii. 20. 24. With ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *to shrink from*, ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ Th. Mops. in Joh. vi. 52. Pass. part. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *bashful*, ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ Hormizd. 1713, 1731. Aph. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ *to put to shame*, ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ but perh. it should be Pe. fut. 1 pers. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ, Ebed J. Card. 23. 9. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ (corr. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ) *they will be gathered together*, Book of Shem 111. 5.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1692. Pers. *کوزه an earthen pot with a long narrow neck*, Fremdw. 73, ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ Chimie 38. 2, A.M.B. iii. 518. 19, BB. under ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 2036.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ a drug, ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ for ulcers, Med. 575. 19.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ Pers. *خروج crest or tuft* and *virgin*, pr.n.f. Chast. 55. 3.

ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1692. 2) Trs. to rt. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ col. 1718.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ correct ܡܕܢܝܬܐ Zend Kayadha, *unchastity, incest*, A.M.B. ii. 578. 9, Nöld. Festgr. an Roth 36 n. 8.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1693 end of par. Pl. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *ingots*, Gest. Alex. 171. 7.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ pl. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1693. 6 af. Arm. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *cudgel*, ܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *they smote him with cudgels*, Act. Apost. Apoc. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ 5 = A.M.B. iii. 109. 10.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ Mod. Syr. for ܡܕܢܝܬܐ, Arab. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *plum*. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ for ulcers, Med. 575. 20.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1694. Add: ܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *tablets of the Invincible Star*, name of a medicine, Med. 297. 4. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *the morning star, the planet Venus* add: col. 350 under ܡܕܢܝܬܐ; col. 960 under ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *éosphoros*. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *Samian earth* ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *chalk*, Chimie 7. 20.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ denom. verb Paul. conj. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *starred, marked with an asterisk*, Epiph. 9. 57.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ relating to stars, ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *signs manifest in the stars*, Bod. Or. 467. 247 r.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ name a) of a village, M.Z. 211. 9. b) of a mountain ib. l. 16. For ܡܕܢܝܬܐ see ܡܕܢܝܬܐ.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1697. a *measurer, surveyor*, ref. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 447.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ a *measure*. Pl. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *fever of varying intensity*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 23.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ f. a *measure of wheat*, σιτομέτριον, Sev. Lett. 182. 7.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ Χολλαβήν, a city of N. Africa, Rel. Jur. 87. 11.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1698. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ, *cholera*. Ref. pl. Hippoc. iii 29.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ for ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1698. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ, 1) *chyle*, ref. mesenteric veins ܡܕܢܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 6. 5. 2) *juice, an infusion*, ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *saffron water is an infusion of the blossom*, Chimie 14. 12; *liquid formed*

of pounded stone and water ib. 8. 9, 10, ܡܕܢܝܬܐ ll. 11, 12.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ for ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1699. *Galanga*, a gingerwort, Med. 309. 20, 363. 9, 319. 4 but ܡܕܢܝܬܐ l. 5.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1699. 3) *to withhold, defraud*. Act. part. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ Ebed J. 250. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *to be vanquished*, Budge, Med. 589. 3, *thou shalt not fail?*

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1700. *fraud, guile*, ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *over-reaching is the using of a false balance and results in fraud*, But. Sap. Econ. 1. 2.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ for ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *black*, see under ܡܕܢܝܬܐ.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ Koum, a genius or legendary personage in the teaching of Mani, Coupes ii. 112, trad. 164 n.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1700. Dele the article.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ ὁ Χώματος, a bishopric in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. ii. 474. 121.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ q. v. Suppl. and col. 1753. name of a monastery.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ place-name, near Tiari, A.M.B. i. 416.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ Pael ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1702. *to constitute, fit, adapt*, add: ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *the effect which their nature is adapted to produce*, Galen 274. 2; ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *the limbs of the bear are not adapted to, not well-formed*, Natur 8. 6, 9. 9. Aph. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ chem. *to make set or harden*, opp. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ, Chimie 1. 8: see same passage quoted from C.B.M. 1190 b on col. 1702. 22 af. and cf. ܡܕܢܝܬܐ ib. ult.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1703. *nature. Natural or physical peculiarity*, Natur 55. 13 and ult., ܡܕܢܝܬܐ *naturally, by instinct*, ib. 2. 6, 25. 3.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ col. 1705. *state of nature*, Hist. Mon. i. 18. 9.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ add: *in military formation*, Josephus vi. 5. 3, 24. 12.

ܡܕܢܝܬܐ true nature, ܡܕܢܝܬܐ BH. Columb. 5. 3.

col. 1710. *convexity*, (water being regarded as spherical),

𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹 for 𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹 Pers. کشور *a country, region*,
 Nöld. on A.M.B. ii. 577. 1.

حجج col. 1723 *the truffle*, BH. ZDMG. xl. 443.

حجج χειμερινός τροπικός, *the winter tropic*, De Astrolabe 271. 3.

حجج πύρρον? DBB. 889. 1. *Food*, ref. Warda 247 v with gloss حجج.

حجج Anecd. Syr. iv. 96. 19, 22 and حجج l. 24: see حجج a small sea-fish.

حجج for حجج Chios, island, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 7.

حجج pouches, حجج marsipobranchii, purse-gills, an order of fishes, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

حجج col. 1725. Dele article; it is حجج.

حجج χειρόμνητα "opérations faites à la main," Chimie 239. 4 af.

حجج or حجج unknown. If a place-name it should be a residence of the Sassanids, حجج he returned from Kiris (or by grace) from the Royal Residence, Syn. Or. 70. 21 = trad. 321 n. Chabot prefers χάρις, grace.

حجج col. 1727. *a grinder, molar tooth*, ref. حجج for throbbing teeth, Med. 561. 17. *A tusk*, حجج walrus tusks each a cubit long, Gest. Alex. 190. 3, 5; opp. حجج Natur 56. 13.

حجج col. 1728. *a press*, Dozy Suppl. تحت. Ref. under حجج col. 3161.

حجج col. 1728. *blue*, ref. حجج blue beryl, Hist. Mon. i. clxiv.

حجج col. 1728. *spotted*, حجج as snakes and efts, ib. 4. 1, m. pl. ib. 4. 2, حجج all these spotted creatures cast their slough in the spring, ib.

حجج col. 1728. 2) pills, tablets, حجج Med. 85. 11, 14, 367 bis, حجج ib. 91. 13, "gâteaux" Chimie 51. 16; pl. abs. st. حجج N. Hist. ii. 6.

حجج col. 1729. Epiph. agrees with K.'s estimate of 125 حجج to the talent, Epiph. 2.

حجج col. 1730. 5 of par. حجج house cat, N. Hist. viii. 3. 3. Prob. a weazel, Takhsa 119. 7.

حجج col. 1731. Pael حجج to crown. Pass. part. f. pl. حجج the crowned or perfected things of the earth, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 601. Cf. Ps. lxx. 11, or correct حجج crops? Aph. حجج col. 1731. Trs. this par., also حجج and حجج col. 1734 to root حجج col. 2372 f. Dele the Latin of first line of par. and compare quotation from the same MS. on col. 2372. *To imagine, think mistakenly*. The second quotation, from C.B.M. 593, should be under حجج Aph. of حجج, حجج col. 1696.

حجج col. 1733. 7. حجج King's Clover, Melilotus officinalis, refs. Med. 81 ter, 94. 4, 148. 10, 321 quater and often.

حجج pl. حجج col. 1734. *a web*, add: حجج cobwebs, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 629. 21.

حجج f. receiving the crown of martyrdom, Mar Bassus 38. 524; Jab. 455. 11.

حجج and حجج col. 1734. See Aph. حجج just above.

حجج col. 1735. Add: حجج the all in all, the entirety of the whole universe, a title of God, Hunt. i. 347. tit. حجج not at all, Loof's Nest. 371. 13. With pron. aff. حجج I am utterly unclean, Warda 33 r; حجج all of you, Kal-w-Dim. 77. 15, 18.

حجج col. 1738. Act. part. حجج to stay, stop, cease, حجج I will stay there till you come, A.M.B. v. 433. 15, حجج ib. 442. 15. حجج their vows ceased = could no longer be made, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 804. 3. حجج (نحوه) حجج Natur 47. 1. With حجج and pers. pron. to keep for himself, حجج two monks, from their earnings, kept for themselves only just enough for their need, Pallad. 459. 5, 6. *To be bound of the bowels; costive, constipated*, part. حجج Med. 569. 4; حجج diarrhoea will stop; ll. 6, 7, 13, 15, 17.

Pass. part. **فَكُلًا حُلَاةٌ مَمْنُوعٌ بِذَاتِهِ** that which cannot be, opp. **أَحْرُنًا** necessary, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 6. Ethpe. **أَحْرُنًا** 2) add: to wait, stay, **هَلَا يَلْفَلَا** A.M.B. v. 447. 17; **فَعَمَلًا** **وَيَلْفَلَا** **يَجْمَعُ** ib. 473. 1.

فَكُلًا pl. **فَكُلَاتٌ** col. 1740. *νεφρός*, the kidneys, Hippoc. iv. 75, 76, 78, v. 55, vi. 6, vii. 31 ff.

فَكُلَاتٌ **فَكُلَاتِيكٌ** *νεφριτικός*, relating to the kidneys, **أَمَلًا** **فَكُلَاتِيكٌ** inflammation of the kidneys, Hippoc. iii. 30; the loins, **فَكُلَاتِيكٌ** JAOS. xx. 196. 4.

فَكُلًا m. *staying, stanching*, **فَكُلًا** JAOS. xx. 196. 8.

فَكُلًا col. 1740. ref. *prohibition*, opp. **أَحْرُنًا** *compulsion*, But. Sap. Periherm. iii. 4.

فَكُلًا f. *obstruction, stoppage*, **فَكُلًا** **فَكُلًا** Med. III. 18.

فَكُلًا col. 1743. An old error for **فَكُلًا** col. 1748, a bladder supporting a raft, R. Duval.

فَكُلًا Ar. **كَلِبٌ** adj. *rabid, mad*, **فَكُلًا** Mar Kardag ed. Abb. 38. 4, ed. Feige 27. 12. Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 534. 21 f.

فَكُلًا dimin. of **فَكُلًا** m. *a puppy, whelp*, But. Sap. Isag. iii. 1.

فَكُلًا f. *a cricket*, Dion. 144. 8.

فَكُلًا f. *canine nature*, Warda 230 r; *rabies, hydrophobia*, Lexx. under **فَكُلًا** col. 3225.

فَكُلًا m.pl. *balloons*: cf. **فَكُلًا** for **فَكُلًا** an inflated bladder: Meissner zur Haikâr-geschichte, ZDMG. xlviii. 182. But Ahikar ed. Rendel Harris 58. 12 has **فَكُلًا** cages.

فَكُلًا col. 1743. *Galbanum*, refs. Med. 142. 11, 145. bis. Pl. **فَكُلًا** ib. 238. 2, 239. 2, 359. 4.

فَكُلًا denom. verb Pali conj. from **فَكُلًا** to play the Chaldaean, to divine, **فَكُلًا** Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 403; Ephr. Jos. 121. 7. Aph. **فَكُلًا** infin. **فَكُلًا** the same, Gest. Alex. 109. 7.

فَكُلًا [**فَكُلًا**] col. 1745. an outer garment, **فَكُلًا** **فَكُلًا** BH. Eth. 353. 8; Pallad. 600. 15.

فَكُلًا col. 1745. Pl. **فَكُلًا** children's caps, Takhsa 71. 16.

فَكُلًا col. 1746. mil. *χελώνη*, testudo, Jos. Styl. ed. Wright 48. 6.

فَكُلًا for **فَكُلًا** col. 1698 and Suppl. **فَكُلًا** **فَكُلًا** a white liquid like milk, Chimie 8. 11.

فَكُلًا (**فَكُلًا** for **فَكُلًا**) *χρυσοκοράλλιον*, "corail d'or" Chimie 10. 9.

فَكُلًا a kind of red earth, Chimie 86. 2.

فَكُلًا col. 1746. for **فَكُلًا** shell-fish, **فَكُلًا** **فَكُلًا** Med. 171. 7.

فَكُلًا 1) col. 1746 pen. and ult. Dele par. it is **فَكُلًا** worn away, Jos. Styl. ed. Wright 49. 5. 2) corr. **فَكُلًا** imper. of **فَكُلًا** **فَكُلًا** stanch the flow of blood, Med. 18. 19.

فَكُلًا Arm. **Կելատ** Kelat, town on the west bank of Lake Van, Syn. Or. 619; **فَكُلًا** Mar Bassus 243.

فَكُلًا m.pl. for *cardinals*, Jab. 55. 9, 56. 1, 78. 15 with gloss **فَكُلًا** **فَكُلًا**. Cf. Hormizd 3147 **فَكُلًا** with gloss **فَكُلًا**.

فَكُلًا *χολή* = **فَكُلًا** bile, Chimie 7. 12.

فَكُلًا and other spellings, cols. 1723, 1745, 1747. Cf. under **فَكُلًا** col. 1251, **فَكُلًا** and **فَكُلًا** cols. 1830 and 2971, **فَكُلًا** col. 2150 and **فَكُلًا** col. 3569, *χελιδόνιον*. Löw says that Syrians and Arabs take the larger variety of this to mean *Curcuma longa*, not *Chelidonium majus*, Ar. PflnN. 220.

فَكُلًا *ιχνεύμων*, *ichneumon*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 42. 10 ff.

فَكُلًا see **فَكُلًا**.

فَكُلًا see **فَكُلًا**.

فَكُلًا *χλιαροπαγές*, *amalgame fusible*, Chimie 16. 11, **فَكُلًا** ib. 18. 7, 12.

فَكُلًا col. 1748. Nöld. prefers the form **فَكُلًا** Gram. § 121, a *kelek* = raft on inflated

sheepskins. Described Hist. Mon. ii. 397 n. 2. Dele l. 12 of par.

قَلْبُونَا an adherent of the Council of Chalcedon, Bar Sal. in Lit. 72. 5, 79. 10.

كَلْبُ col. 1749. 2) for χαλῶς, a bridle or bit, ref. A.M.B. vii. 63.

كَلْبِيُونِ χαλιδιον, an outer robe, A.M.B. v. 606. 10. A barrister's robe, كَلْبِيُونِ Sev. Ant. Vit. 92. 7, 93. 3; كَلْبِيُونِ flowing silk robes, Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 12.

كَلْبِيُونِ χαλκῦδριον, a preparation of gold, Chimie 48. 4; كَلْبِيُونِ ib. 46. 20, "Por fabriqué et rouillé par les manipulations de fixation, faites au moyen de soufre", Alchim. Grecs. 16. كَلْبِيُونِ name of a book by Zosimus, Chimie 243 n. 2.

كَلْبِيُونِ col. 1750. χαλκός, copper. كَلْبِيُونِ χαλκός κεκαυμένος "cuiivre brulé" perh. protoxide of copper, Chimie 5. 12.

كَلْبِيُونِ χαλκοῦ ἄνθος, flower of brass, Med. 90. 14, كَلْبِيُونِ l. 20.

كَلْبِيُونِ pl.m. χαλκεία, forges, furnaces, Stud. Sin. ix. 96. 20, 97. 6, 16.

كَلْبِيُونِ χαλκίδος, better χαλκίτις, كَلْبِيُونِ brass, Chimie 3. 1. Cf. كَلْبِيُونِ col. 1750.

كَلْبِيُونِ ἤλεκτρον, electrum, gold alloyed with one-fifth silver, used for polishing, Chimie 4. 4 trad. 8.

كَلْبِيُونِ χαλκίτιον, copper pyrites, Chimie 14. 17, Med. 65. 3, كَلْبِيُونِ ib. 63. 20, كَلْبِيُونِ ib. 169. 16, كَلْبِيُونِ ib. 170. 22.

كَلْبِيُونِ χαλκείον, a caldron, Chimie 33. 12.

كَلْبِيُونِ col. 1751. chalk, lime, Chimie trad. 39 nn. 2, 3; كَلْبِيُونِ sc. كَلْبِيُونِ philosopher's lime i.e. white copper, ib. 20. 15 but the recipe for making it, p. 34. 8, 18 shows it to be pure lime from calcined eggshells and so كَلْبِيُونِ ib. 31. 12; كَلْبِيُونِ arsenious acid, ib. 38. 8 and trad. 66 n. 5; cf. كَلْبِيُونِ arsenic i.e. eggshell lime, ib. 35. 4. But كَلْبِيُونِ unslaked lime, Med. 170. 18, 22, كَلْبِيُونِ red lime, ib. 593. 4.

كَلْبِيُونِ m. calcination, Chimie 20. 10, كَلْبِيُونِ ib. 12; كَلْبِيُونِ ib. 41. 1.

كَلْبِيُونِ denom. verb from كَلْبِيُونِ, to reduce to lime, to calcine, كَلْبِيُونِ Chimie 20. 12.

كَلْبِيُونِ river Kallath, the Νυμφαῖος ποταμός now the Batman-sû, Jos. Styl. 65. 6 and n. 56 of transl. Pointed كَلْبِيُونِ Jo. Eph. 416. 14.

كَلْبِيُونِ Khalednaie, a Yezidi tribe living between Mosul and Gezirat, M. Singar 19. 11, trans. 26.

كَلْبِيُونِ col. 1751. Dele paragraph.

كَلْبِيُونِ Heb. שָׁחַ, Arab. حَم to be burnt, to turn black, Act. part. حَم Chimie 95 ult. Cf. كَلْبِيُونِ col. 182 and سَم col. 1296.

كَلْبِيُونِ see under كَلْبِيُونِ.

كَلْبِيُونِ &c., see under كَلْبِيُونِ.

كَلْبِيُونِ col. 1752. chamaedrys, ref. Med. 49. 4, كَلْبِيُونِ l. 14, 50 bis, كَلْبِيُونِ 359. 19.

كَلْبِيُونِ see كَلْبِيُونِ below.

كَلْبِيُونِ col. 1752. Ethpe. كَلْبِيُونِ to be withered, ref. كَلْبِيُونِ with gloss كَلْبِيُونِ to be shrivelled up, Hormizd 1304. Pa. كَلْبِيُونِ to wither, كَلْبِيُونِ a rose fades, M.Z. 17. 107.

كَلْبِيُونِ col. 1752. obscured, add: كَلْبِيُونِ the side of the moon towards us is dark, N. Hist. ii. iii. 3.

كَلْبِيُونِ col. 1753. Kamoul, a monastery in Qardu, now Akmán, in Bohtan, A.M.B. iii. 473, Journ. As. 1907, 162 ult.; Chast. 8. 16, 15. 12, كَلْبِيُونِ ib. 4. 4.

كَلْبِيُونِ native of كَلْبِيُونِ, Protection 31. 1. كَلْبِيُونِ oechomene, (basil?), Chimie 11. 21.

كَلْبِيُونِ χυμός, liquid, Chimie 8, 9, كَلْبِيُونِ mulberry juice, ib. 83. 14.

كَلْبِيُونِ col. 1759. Chemosh = Zeus, name for tin, Chimie 100. 3.

كَلْبِيُونِ from كَلْبِيُونِ Egypt, the Egyptian science i.e. transmutation of metals كَلْبِيُونِ he was engaged in transmuting silver and gold, Dion. 66. 16. Cf. كَلْبِيُونِ col. 1724 and كَلْبِيُونِ col. 1754.

فصحا Pers. کام, Arab. کام, Aram. ܟܡܟܐ, ܟܡܟܐ sharp sauce made with vinegar or with sour milk, Hunt. clxx under مَصْحَا col. 3648. Cf. هصحا BB. col. 2756, Fremdw. 288, Ar. PflN. 373; ZA. xxii. 80, f.

فصحا col. 1754. χαμελαία, *Daphne oleoides*, Ar. PflN. 247, Med. 366. 15, i. q. فصحاف ib. 367. 13.

مصحف col. 1754. Pael part. مصف βωμολόχοι, *turkers near altars*, sacrilegious, Sev. Ant. Vit. 70. 10. Cf. مصص.

فصحا for فصحا col. 1756. insidious, مصحا Hormizd. 673.

مصفا i. q. مصفا col. 1723. wintry or stormy weather, Dion. 57. 10.

مصص col. 1756. Dele par. and wherever found, correct مصص to lie in wait; e. g. مصصا Sev. Lett. 87. 13; مصصا (د) ib. 225. 17, Sev. Ant. Vit. 235. 13 and marginal reading, ib. 70. 10 where the text has مصص.

مصص col. 1756. χαμαίπυτος, *ground pine*, refs. Med. 354. 18, 355. 9, 359. 18, 370. 4, مصصا ib. 49. 16.

مصص col. 1756. Pael مصص to sadden, so read for مصص Pallad. 241. 15.

مصص col. 1759. to shrivel, مصصا that tree withers from drought, Is. Nin. 3 r 5 af. Metaph. مصص لا مصصا Poet. Syr. 58. 5.

مصصا drying up, shrivelling, refs. مصصا contraction occurs by rarefaction, not by diminution, N. Hist. vi. 1. 2; opp. مصصا increase, bulging, ib. viii. 2. 3, مصصا ib. vii. 2. 1; مصصا a wrinkled face, BH. in Eph. v. 27.

مصصا col. 1759. shrivelling from drought, ref. مصصا حنصصا وحبصا N. Hist. vi. 1. 2. Dele second and third lines of par. a mistake for مصص.

كَم Khan, name of a mountain, م. Z. 205. 5, 212 ult.

مصص col. 1761. m. a) a stand, مصص a tripod, Chimie 18. 15. b) a stalk, مصصا fresh pea-haulm, Natur 38. 15.

مصص col. 1761. name of two months. Pl. مصصا a dry winter, Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 23 v; مصصا each winter, each December and January, Pallad. 168. 8.

مصصا wintry, مصصا winter time, BH. ap. ZDMG. xl. 443.

مصصا Gennesaret, Jac. Edes. Hex. 24 ult. Var. مصصا.

مصص col. 1763. 22 of par. Arab. كنية Kunyahs of the Gods, Azazail 11. 11. A naming, appellation, مصصا Ephr. Ref. ii. 31. 9, 12, 22; id. ed. Lamy i. 253. 4.

مصصا a race living in N. Armenia and Arzanene, Jab. 227. 3 af.

مصص col. 1764. the juice of *Cynara scolymus*, the artichoke, مصصا Med. 55. 7, 313. 15.

مصص prob. χόνδρος, Ar. خندريس and مصصا fermented wheat gruel. Or a mis-writing of مصص = مصصا conditum, boiled and spiced must, a hermit when persuaded to drink wine and water thought it was مصصا Pallad. 456. 1, Med. 198. 16, 371 bis, 389 9. But مصصا he drank coffee and loaf sugar (?) M. Singar 61. 8.

مصص Pael مصص col. 1765. مصصا these reflections recall us to seriousness, Is. Nin. 10 r, 5.

مصص m. modesty, modest behaviour, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 349. 13.

مصصا Pers. کنگرزد artichoke gum, Med. 605. 10.

مصص Mand. to gather together, assemble, Theod. Bar-Choni Coupes ii. 153. 26. Ethpa. مصصا denom. verb from مصصا col. 1767. to be gathered, مصصا Is. Nin. B. 257. 14.

مصص m. pl. مصصا a disease of the eyes, Med. 78. 18, 89. 8.

name of a plaster of oils and resin,
Med. 251. 6.

قُنْطَر Pers. كُنار *the lotus fruit, the red berry*
of *Zizyphus lotus*. So correct for قَنْطَر
Kal-w-Dim. 67. 15 and gloss, Ar. PflN. 283;
قَنْطَر و قَنْطَر Med. 248. 10; قَنْطَر
ib. 311. 7.

קָטַם col. 1769. intrans. *to gather together*,
 קָטַם אֶחָדָא קָטַם אֶחָדָא קָטַם אֶחָדָא
 קָטַם אֶחָדָא Theod. Mops. on Jo. xviii. 1.
 Pael קָטַם col. 1771. 4) *to be collected*, with
 אֶ and pers. pron. קָטַם אֶחָדָא *he controlled*
himself, BH Chr. 404. 16.

فَدُمُّ inferential, opp. فَدُمُّ differentiating, فَدُمُّ فَدُمُّ فَدُمُّ, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

ܡܥܬܒܐ col. 1772. Add: college, ܡܥܬܒܐ
ܡܥܬܒܐ; the College of Nisibis, Stat. Schol.
Nis. 172. 10, 17.

ܡܨܝܠܐ col. 1773. Add: *collectively* opp.
 ܡܨܝܠܐ, But. Sap. Periherm. 11. 6. *Unitedly*
 ܡܨܝܠܐ A.M.B. iii. 474; Manichéisme
 142. 10.

35. **עֵשֶׂה** add: *concentration* of fire in a furnace, smithy, or the like, Ephr. Ref. ii. 36. 3; of sound in a trumpet, **עֵשֶׂה** **עֵשֶׂה** l. 20.

حَقُّهُمُ by inference opp. حَقُّهُمَا,
But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

مَقْبُولٌ consequent, consequential,
لهذا فبقوله مَقْبُولٌ هُم لَا مَقْبُولٌ
But. Sap. Eth. iv. 4.

حَدَّثَ col. 1776. add ref. association,
company, society, opp. اجتماع.
Hebr. iv. 215, 266 f.

كَنْتَة perh. from كَنْتَة *cupola, a kanta, temple, shrine*, Coupes ii. 156. 12, 13, trans. 228 n. 2.

125 m. pl. from **125**. A Babylonian sect, said to be Philistines deported to Babylonia, Coupes i. 12 n. 1, ii. 151. Med. 153. 10, 156. 12, A.M.B. ii. 150 ult., Mich. Syr. 255 a 5.

كُفْل col. 1776. *a cup. A measure, a cupful*, كُفْل *a square dish held* كُفْل Jo. Tell. 23. 5.

𐤀𐤊 col. 1777. Act. part. 𐤀𐤊 to grind,
crunch. Add : to reduce by boiling, ἀφεψηθῆναι,
 Geop. 47. 1.


دُه مَضْفُلا col. 1786. m. *gnawing* (دُه مَضْفُلا) of
bones. Cf. Arab. كَسَكَسَ and Neo-Heb. כסס
Nöld. ZDMG. xlix. 326.

الحَقِيقَةُ col. 1779. Pl. *methods of conviction*, مَحْصِدٌ وَّحَقِيقَةُ Sev. Lett. 487. 11 on Num. v. 12-31, مَحْصِدٌ وَّحَقِيقَةُ ib. l. 19. *Logic refutation*, Probus 98 antep.

Pa. ٢١٥ col. 1780. to conceal. N.B.
 ١٥٠ ٢١٥ ٢١٥ he concealed his rank
 as deacon, Pallad. 352. 19 ;
 ١٥٠ ٢١٥ he concealed his virtues, ib. 372. 1,

243. 23, 244. 4, 7.

Ξάνθος, *Xanthus*, a bpric. in Lycia,
Nöld. F. S. 474. 125.

156. 15.  a place in Cappadocia, Coupes ii.

ܩܕܝܢܐ *Casdians = Chaldaeans*, Chron. Min.
356. 2 I.

300 ult., Nau in loc. Journ. As. 1905. 375.

ܡܚܕܝܐ a country, Job. 72. Bedj. suggests ܡܚܕܝܐ *Saxony* or ܡܚܕܝܐ *Gascony*.

مَعْنَاهُ مَأْمُورٌ m. *Xenocratic* injunctions,
But. Sap. Pol. iii. 2.

Ἰενοκράτης, *Xenocrates* the philosopher, But. Sap. Pol. iii. i. 1.

ܐܘܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܪܝܢܐ = ξυστός, col. 1784. Add:
an upper story, ܐܘܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܪܝܢܐ ܐܘܬܪܝܢܐ
 BH. on Prov. vii. 6; *a balcony*, Hist. Mon.
 i. 311. 16, ܐܘܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܪܝܢܐ
 BHNom. 328 ult.

ܕܡܡܫ col. 1784. Metaph. act. part. m. pl.
 ܕܡܡܫܐܢܐ *pruning away sin*, Syn. Or.
 132. 2.

مُحَصِّص m. a pruning knife, Natur 65.
9, 17.

ܕܚܐ Ctesias(?) a philosopher, Chimie 313. 1.

ܕܚܐ col. 1785. Dele and read ܕܚܐ by scarification, R. Duval.

ܕܚܐ the letter ܕܚܐ, Pallad. 180. 22.

ܕܚܐ elixir, col. 1786. Add: a dry powder, ܕܚܐ, Chimie 21. 16, 19; elixir of eggs pounded with yellow dye stuffs and alum for gilding, ib. 22. 9, 23. 10, 11, 12, for gilding silver, l. 13, 24. 5 and often. ܕܚܐ powdered aloes, Med. 43. 5, ܕܚܐ, ib. 84. 13, ܕܚܐ l. 20; BHChr. 130. 12, Chr. Eccl. 315. 18.

ܕܚܐ col. 1786. 1) corrupt for ܕܚܐ cartilage, R. Duval. 2) See under ܕܚܐ.

ܕܚܐ col. 1786. ܕܚܐ, a cupping glass, add: Hippoc. v. 47, pl. ܕܚܐ cuppings, Med. 44. 9, 47. 19, BH. in ZDMG. xl. 443.

ܕܚܐ f. clay, argillaceous earth, Chimie 300. 5.

ܕܚܐ Xenophanes, BH. ap. Hebraica iii. 250. 9.

ܕܚܐ col. 1788. silver. Add: ܕܚܐ a kind of alloy, Chimie 54. 20.

ܕܚܐ Ar. ܕܚܐ, the Iris, Med. 605. 12.

ܕܚܐ pecuniary, monetary, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3 infr.

ܕܚܐ Talm. ܕܚܐ coral, Jac. Edes. Nöld. F. S. i. 574 with gloss ܕܚܐ. Cf. ܕܚܐ coral, BB. and others col. 1787.

ܕܚܐ col. 1791. Pl. f. ܕܚܐ gloves, ܕܚܐ white woollen gloves, Apis. 9 but it may mean a hank of wool.

ܕܚܐ col. 1793. convexity, convex surface opp. ܕܚܐ concave, inner part of an arch, Jos. Styl. 32. 14, 15.

ܕܚܐ col. 1793. Add: 1) the centre, arch of a bow, Dion. 132. 14. 2) bowing the body opp. ܕܚܐ straightening, N. Hist. vii. 6. 6. 3) pl. ܕܚܐ bowings in church service, Is. Nin. B. 284. 2.

ܕܚܐ col. 1793. Add: ܕܚܐ curved or arched objects of ivory, may be

tusks of ivory or ivory boxes, Gest. Alex. 211. 12.

ܕܚܐ col. 1793. Add: the curve, arch of a bow, Dion. 132. 16; the peacock ܕܚܐ forms an arch above his head with his tail, Natur 20. 11.

ܕܚܐ (ܐܠܐ) akáματος, inflexible, Greg. Carm. ii. 16, 17.

ܕܚܐ col. 1796. to hunger. Act. part. m. pl. ܕܚܐ the famine-stricken, Pallad. 118. 17. Eshtaph. ܕܚܐ to thirst for, ܕܚܐ Sap. v. 14 ed. Maus.

ܕܚܐ correct ܕܚܐ col. 1768. clitoris, Hebraica iv. 215, 256.

ܕܚܐ col. 1797. Pass. part. ܕܚܐ denied. Add: ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ which is absurd and altogether to be rejected, But. Sap. Theol. 1. 4. Pa. ܕܚܐ to scour. Add: ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ she ate only scraps left on the table, lit. scraps which she cleaned off the tables, Brit. Mus. Or. 3337. 37.

ܕܚܐ col. 1790. Rit. fair linen cloth, Bar Sal. in Lit. 88 ult., 89. 2, 4; towels, napkins, Takhsa 140. 6; m. pl. scraps, offscourings, ܕܚܐ scrapings from the dishes, A.M.B. vii. 118.

ܕܚܐ col. 1800. camphor, add ref. Med. 174. 8. Usually written ܕܚܐ.

ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ Lawsonia inermis, henna, Med. 605. 5.

ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ sea bitumen, Chimie 8. 21.

ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ pitch, bitumen, Med. 605. 6.

ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ bituminous, ܕܚܐ the Asphalt Lake, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. 16.

ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ a village, col. 1800. Add:

ܕܚܐ prob. in Samaria. Birthplace of the heretic Menander, Coupes ii. 114.

ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ Ar. ܕܚܐ same as ܕܚܐ on the Tigris near Mosul, Syn. Or. 608 n. 3, Tim. i. 308.

ܕܚܐ ܕܚܐ Kefar Seorta, 15 m. from Gaza, Pet. Ib. 50. 2, Pléroph. 20. 8, R.O.C. iii. 241. 8 af.

ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1826. l. 5 of par. a crane. Dele the ref. to Kal-w-Dim. and add 205. 15; pl. Anecd. Syr. iv. 66. 15.

ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1826. m. Add: ܕܡܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ a certain term of days has been fixed for him, Sev. Lett. 24. 13.

ܕܡܚܕܐ Med. 30. 12 correct ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1826 infra. whirlpools, eddies in rivers.

ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1828. encyclopedic, ܕܡܚܕܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 15. ult., marg., 98. 2. Pl. f. ܕܡܚܕܐ ἑγκύκλιος παιδεία current affairs, R.O.C. 115. 14.

ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1828. with circular motion, ܕܡܚܕܐ said of a whirlwind, N. Hist. v. 3. 3.

ܕܡܚܕܐ Fort as a place-name, col. 1829. Cf. under ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1827 and add: ܕܡܚܕܐ the capital of Beth Garmai now Kerkuk, Syn. Or. 674; 53. 16, 91 etc. Hist. Mon. i. 68. 10, Pers. Mart. 267; ܕܡܚܕܐ or ܕܡܚܕܐ in Khuzistan, below Susa, near the ruins of Iwân-i-Kerk on the river Kerha, Syn. Or. 271 n. 4, f. and often; ܕܡܚܕܐ Ar. كَرْخَ مَيْسَانَ formerly Σπασίνου Χάραξ between the Tigris and the Eulaeus (Karun) rivers, not far from Bassora, ib. 272 and often, Guidi ZDMG. xliii. 411; ܕܡܚܕܐ the same place, Rahlfs on Kessler's Mani, G.G.A. 1889, 921, 923; ܕܡܚܕܐ the Tigris, ib. 97. 4 f.

ܕܡܚܕܐ to brand, ܕܡܚܕܐ another governor was sent to brand and mark men on the neck like slaves, "stigmatiser et marquer", Dion. 124. 8; ܕܡܚܕܐ, ib. 148. 13, 149. 4.

ܕܡܚܕܐ m. a brander, pl. Dion. 124. 7, 148. 11, 12.

ܕܡܚܕܐ f. a ring at the end of a girth, حلقة الحزام El. Nis. 40. 7, BA. Cod. Goth. 4883. Cf. K. under ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 3145, and ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1839.

ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1830. m. saffron, autumn crocus, Ar. PflN. 215, ܕܡܚܕܐ BH. on

Prov. vii. 17, Med. 49 bis, 50. 8, 82. 19, 83 bis, ܕܡܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ 148. 5, ܕܡܚܕܐ ܕܡܚܕܐ, ib. 370. 17, 19 and often. ܕܡܚܕܐ the blossoms or heads of lilies(?) ib. 302. 6; ܕܡܚܕܐ Cilician saffron, Chimie 3. 7, 11. 21. ܕܡܚܕܐ is probably the rhizome of *Curcuma longa*, the turmeric plant, a gingerwort, Ar. PflN. 220, Med. 61. 13.

ܕܡܚܕܐ denom. verb from ܕܡܚܕܐ, to turn yellow or reddish, col. 1830. Ethpalpal ܕܡܚܕܐ to be made yellow or reddish, — ܕܡܚܕܐ brass is turned yellow by pompholyx or antimony, N. Hist. iii. 11. 3.

ܕܡܚܕܐ denom. verb from ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1831. Pass. part. ܕܡܚܕܐ bent like a hook, 4 Macc. 467; hooked, fastened with a hook, ܕܡܚܕܐ, S. Dan. 67 b 2.

ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1832. a vinedresser, ref. Med. 9. 3.

ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1832. a vinedresser, ܕܡܚܕܐ But. Sap. Pol. ii. 1.

ܕܡܚܕܐ Poet. Syr. 14. 11. See under ܕܡܚܕܐ.

ܕܡܚܕܐ vintage season, autumn, ܕܡܚܕܐ R.O.C. iv. 359.

ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1832. i.q. ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1833. a Jacobite bishopric, not identified, prob. Karma, a fortress belonging to Tagrit, Syn. Or. 299 and often, Guidi ZDMG. xliii. 411; Pers. Mart. 231.

ܕܡܚܕܐ a drug used with ܕܡܚܕܐ lichen for liver complaints, Med. 355. 11.

ܕܡܚܕܐ m. pl. abbrev. form from ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1834. people of Carmelish, G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 8. 8, 9. 9. Cf. Nöld. Gr. 75.

ܕܡܚܕܐ Ethpa. ܕܡܚܕܐ denom. verb from ܕܡܚܕܐ χειροτονία to be consecrated bishop, El. Tirhan 3, 4.

ܕܡܚܕܐ a chronicle, Anecd. Syr. iii. 133. 7, 134. 23. See ܕܡܚܕܐ and other spellings, col. 1814.

ܕܡܚܕܐ col. 1835. 7 ܕܡܚܕܐ diarrhoea, ref. Med. 291. 17, 301. 20.

ܕܡܚܕܐ (ܕܡܚܕܐ) some plant, Med. 576. 9.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1835. Add: *village and monastery in Kashkar*, Chast. 62. 8, 9.

ܕܝܚܐ m. dimin. of ܕܝܚܐ *a chair*, Jab. 36. 10.

ܕܝܚܐ cf. Heb. ܕܝܚܐ (?) pl. *stones of grapes*, ܕܝܚܐ ܕܝܚܐ Med. 573. 18, and see ܕܝܚܐ ib. 59. 16.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1835. 1) add: E-Syr. *burial service-book for the clergy*, that for the laity is ܕܝܚܐ, Maclean. 2) Ar. ܕܝܚܐ dual *saddle-bags*, Hübschmann, ZDMG. xxxvi 130. Cf. ܕܝܚܐ col. 1811 and ܕܝܚܐ col. 1817.

ܕܝܚܐ Christian-Jewish, El. Tir. Gram. 4. 2.

ܕܝܚܐ f. *Christianity*, Syn. Or. 69. 15.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1837. ܕܝܚܐ *the leg of a bedstead*, Pallad. 604. 18; pl. Gest. Alex. 218. 13. L. 15 of par. dele ref. to ܕܝܚܐ *Androsæmum*, and corr. ܕܝܚܐ: and so col. 257 and DBB. 200. 3, see Ar. PflN. 320.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1837. *beestings or butter*, an ingredient of Marham, a salve for wounds, Med. 585. 12, 586. 1, ܕܝܚܐ ib. 1. 16, ܕܝܚܐ gloss. ܕܝܚܐ, ib. 587. 1, Protection 27. 3, 6.

ܕܝܚܐ m. pl. *pustules*, BB. under ܕܝܚܐ col. 2411 = DBB. 1263.

ܕܝܚܐ (ܕܝܚܐ) Arab. ܕܝܚܐ pl. m. *earrings*, BHChr. 324; id. in Jos. iv. 18.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1839. ref. *a girth*, ܕܝܚܐ A.M.B. vii. 399. 4 af.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1840. *a bundle, load*, ref. ܕܝܚܐ Hist. Mon. i. 126. 16.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1840. *a Kurd, Kurdish*, ܕܝܚܐ Kurdish grammar, Journ. As. 1906, 72 infra. Pl. ܕܝܚܐ *Kurds of Kartaw*, a region west of the Lower Zab, above Arbela, Pers. Mart. 207, Hist. Mon. i. 98 f., 294, 321, Jab. 121. 6, 123 med.

ܕܝܚܐ or ܕܝܚܐ name of the principal church in Tagrit, BHChr. Eccl. ii. 309.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1842. of shooting stars, ܕܝܚܐ Dion. 6. 14. Ethpa. ܕܝܚܐ to be

transfixed, pierced with arrows, Anecd. Syr. iii. 305. 9.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1843. Rit. *a large book of variable anthems for use at evening service*, Brev. Chald. i. 41. 10, 44. 5 af. ܕܝܚܐ ib. 41. 10; 53. 2; QdhamW. 84. 16, 85. 5.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1843. 1) ܕܝܚܐ *Kashkar*, now Wasit, the chief bpric. under the patriarchal See of Ctesiphon, Eransahr 21; Syn. Or. 675; 33, 36 and often, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 7. 2) *Kashgar* also spelt ܕܝܚܐ, on the borders of China and Turkistan, col. 1842; Jab. 19. 6 and n.

ܕܝܚܐ *a native of Kashkar*; add: Syn. Or. 44. 23, 70. 29, 246. 18, ܕܝܚܐ ZDMG. xliii. 396 pen.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1844. ܕܝܚܐ m. *scandalous, an offender*, Ishoyahb Lett. 49 ult. Pl. Syn. Or. 174. 29.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1846. 2) Pers. ܕܝܚܐ *a rug*. Cf. ܕܝܚܐ col. 693, ܕܝܚܐ and ܕܝܚܐ R. Duval.

ܕܝܚܐ i.q. ܕܝܚܐ *rough material*, ܕܝܚܐ *a girdle of rough hair-cloth*, Jo. Tell. 25. 1. Cf. NHeb. ܕܝܚܐ.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1847. ܕܝܚܐ Hammurabi Code, Ar. ܕܝܚܐ to abound, be in perfect condition; to be energetic, lucky, S. Langdon, ZA. xxi. 283 ff.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1850. Aph. ܕܝܚܐ to dictate, Or. Xt. i. 300. 12: see under ܕܝܚܐ.

ܕܝܚܐ m. *a register*, S. Fraenk. ZDMG. lii. 153; ܕܝܚܐ Brook's Chron. 573. 6, Chron. Min. 232. 14.

ܕܝܚܐ in writing, Hist. Mon. i. 65. 9; in the words of Scripture, Sev. Lett. 123. 6.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1852. *the chancery, public office*, BH. ZDMG. xl. 443.

ܕܝܚܐ col. 1852 infra. ܕܝܚܐ hieroglyphics, Gest. Alex. 70. 12. Cf. ܕܝܚܐ col. 1758.

ܕܝܚܐ with ܕܝܚܐ ἀγράφως, *unwritten, oral*, A.M.B. v. 384. 17, 18, 20.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. *writing*. For ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 275. 23 corr. ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ in what you have written.

ܠܚܝܬܐ add: a *Writing Master*. One who reads, dictates, ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ readers who dictated to copyists according to the text of the codex, Or. Xt. i. 300. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ add: the *text*, ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ Or. Xt. i. 362. 6 and see under ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Cathay i.e. North China, Jab. 29. 1. I. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1849 and ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1721.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1849. *Cypriotes, Greeks*; add: ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ Op. Nest. 127. 18. Correct ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ Ἀχαια Kόρινθος.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ col. 1856. 1 and 2 of par. 1) to be deeply marked, indelible, to the

ref. to Eth. ed. Par. 267 ult. dele the suggestion and add: ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ Stud. Sin. iv. 15. 8. Cf. An. Syr. 16. 9.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1857. Add: a *membrane*, ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ (sic) egg-shells, Chimie 25. 22 = ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 26. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 1860. Add: 1) geom. length, extension, ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ there are three properties of linear figures, outline, surface, solidity, But. Sap. ii. 2. 2. 2) a mid-day meal, BA. under ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 4314.

ܠܚܝܬܐ stationary, fixed, f. pl. aquatic animals are ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ as sponges, opp. ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ moving from place to place as fishes, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1; continuing, abiding, ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ μονιμώτερος, 4 Macc. 63. 19, Cat. Ar. Jac. Edes. 15. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ relating to contest, of contest, Hist. Mon. i. 216. 11.



Δ end of first par. add: often substituted for *r* in Latin words e.g. ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ protector, and in Greek names especially those from Pehlevi or Persian sources. See confused mis-spellings of names in Gest. Alex.

ܠ col. 1869. par. 9. Followed by the Nom. in oaths, *Verily, by*, cf. Gr. οὐ τόν, ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ Mar Bassus 22. 285; ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ by al-Uzza, Bahira 203. 12, transl. 205 n. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ col. 1881. pr. n. Laboda, twin sister of Abel, BHChr. 3, Apis ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ 5 but called twin sister of Cain, trans. 25 n. 1 = Schatzh. 34. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ for λέπος a scale, husk: see ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ and ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ below.

ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ, a monastery, Plérroph. 13. 8, 10, 17. 7, III. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ Λαγίδης, Lagide. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ the Lagide dynasty, Jac. Edes. R. O. C. v. 587. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ Libya, Or. Xt. i. 84. 6. See ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ col. 1903.

ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ perh. lucerna, a lamp, with gloss ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ Warda 246 r.

ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ Leontius, col. 1873. Add: professor of law at Beyrout, Sev. Ant. Vit. 47. 10. ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ a priest of Tripoli, ib. 81. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ col. 1873. Corr. a vice, screw, press, K. under ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ col. 3519. See ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ Dozy 358 sq.

ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ λαρᾶτον, ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ a garlanded bust, Zach. Rhet. ii. 200. 1 = Anecd. Syr. iii. 325. 4, Hamilton and Brooks. But see other explanations under ܠܚܝܬܐܐܢܝܐ p. 10 b.

لازول col. 1874. *lapis lazuli*, ref. Caus. Caus. 265. 1, Chimie 4. 6.

لاوديكا *Laodicea*, Apoc. iii. 14 ed. Gwynn, لاوديكا Bagst. ib., id. i 11 ed. Gwynn, لاوديكا Bagst.

لاوديكا col. 1874. title of a bishop لاوديكا he enquired after your Angelicalness, Jul. 12. 2.

لاوديكا f. a company of angels, Apoc. xii. 7 Bagst., لاوديكا ib. Gwynn.

لاوديكا *laoménes*, ports, Anecd. Syr. iii. 221. 11. See لاوديكا col. 1952.

لاوديكا (فدسيدا) perh. *Pontus Polymoniakos*, Nöld. F. S. 475, 146.

لاوديكا *laoménon*, wild beet, Galen. 279. See لاوديكا col. 1940 pen.

لاوديكا *Lampetius*, a heretic, Sev. Lett. 61. 3. Cf. لاوديكا id. Vit. 106. 12, col. 1947.

لاوديكا *Lasanasis*, daughter of Constantine the Great, A.M.B. v. 450. 6, 453. 10.

لاوديكا f. a woollen cloak. Ref. Lexx. under لاوديكا col. 2764.

لاوديكا *Laconian*, *Lacedaemonian*, Bod. Or. 467. 28 v quoted under لاوديكا col. 1742.

لاوديكا same as the preceding: لاوديكا hybrids from the dog and the vixen, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2. Pl. f. لاوديكا ib. 4. 3.

لاوديكا i.q. لاوديكا col. 1976. A half-homer, it contains 15 لاوديكا so equals ½ a Phoenician cor or لاوديكا γόμωρ, Epiph. 4.

لاوديكا col. 1877. Add: the pylorus was so-called, لاوديكا لاوديكا Med. 267. 6, 272. 10; لاوديكا a pain at the lower end of the stomach, ib. 280. 9; لاوديكا suffering from diarrhoea i.e. loosened pylorus, ib. 567. 3; لاوديكا cramp, Protection 92. 1; the inner part = palm of the hand, لاوديكا لاوديكا لاوديكا لاوديكا لاوديكا dip a rag in it and cool the palms and soles,

ib. 580. 23. Metaph. the heart, affections, لاوديكا David, the man after God's heart, Is. Nin. B. 116. 16. لاوديكا *ipse suum cor edens*, his mind fretted = reproached him, Pet. Ib. 54. 4.

لاوديكا in his heart i.e. silently, لاوديكا Takhsa 13. 13.

لاوديكا *Libya*, Gest. Alex. 10. 15. Usually لاوديكا col. 1903 or لاوديكا col. 1936.

لاوديكا pr.n.m. *Lebana*, Patr. Or. v. 5. 729. 1, 3, 7.

لاوديكا pass. part. لاوديكا col. 1880. congealed, frozen, لاوديكا Gest. Alex. 134. 8. Ethpe. لاوديكا a soft substance لاوديكا can be crushed together, compressed, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2.

لاوديكا prob. from Levi. a levitical garment, a dalmatic, A.M.B. v. 166. 13. 15. Cf. Du Cange 795.

لاوديكا col. 1882. Add under 1) to take to, betake oneself to, لاوديكا they nearly came to the point of confessing, Nest. Hérac. 500. 16; لاوديكا Pallad. 653. 22. 2) to adopt a profession, a monastic rule; لاوديكا لاوديكا Sev. Ant. Vit. 89 ult., لاوديكا لاوديكا Pallad. 182. 9. 3) to take root, لاوديكا Med. 587. 16. 4) to persist, endure, لاوديكا "Ille tenebit", Our Lord holds on for evermore, Stud. Syr. ii. 14. With nouns: لاوديكا to be based, founded, لاوديكا لاوديكا لاوديكا لاوديكا لاوديكا the loins are the foundations of the heart (or stomach) which is built upon them and the loins are based on the sinews which are bound up with them, Hebraica iv. 215, 239 f. لاوديكا to take refuge, Ephr. Jos. 305. 14. لاوديكا the opinion prevailed, Pet. Ib. 131. 12. لاوديكا a current rumour, Sev. Ant. Vit. 58. 6. With لاوديكا to take to heart, understand, A.M.B. v. 250. 18. لاوديكا to refrain, be abstinent, لاوديكا Pallad. 207. 18, 312. 11; لاوديكا ib. 313. 7, pl. 1. 19. لاوديكا to hold the breath, Natur 5. 6.

لَحْمٌ to take to, adopt a custom; to become customary; Jul. 61. 16, ZDMG. xxix. 90. 5, Pet. Ib. 136. 9, لَحْمٌ لَحْمٌ Sev. Ant. Vit. 11. 10. Part. لَحْمٌ active sense: containing, comprising, لَحْمٌ لَحْمٌ Pallad. 119 ult. Astron. to hold, have power over, لَحْمٌ لَحْمٌ Gest. Alex. 19. 14 = لَحْمٌ ib. 21. 10. Chem. to seize, combine with, Chimie 47. 7. Aph. لَحْمٌ to take hold, hold fast with لَحْمٌ to, لَحْمٌ Natur 57. 6.

لَحْمٌ col. 1885. retentive, one of the four لَحْمٌ Med. 110. 11, 22; لَحْمٌ binding and astringent, ib. 212. 6; لَحْمٌ "l'esprit saisissant", Chimie 19. 11.

لَحْمٌ col. 1885. Add: let, hindrance, obstacle, لَحْمٌ لَحْمٌ Sev. Lett. 194. 14. Restraint, لَحْمٌ prison, id. Vit. 289. 6; لَحْمٌ Is. Nin. B. 253 ult.

لَحْمٌ or لَحْمٌ col. 1885. Add: a tone, melody, لَحْمٌ لَحْمٌ this psalm is recited two clauses at a time and to a tone, QdhamW. 97. 15.

لَحْمٌ m. music, a tone, لَحْمٌ Journ. As. 1908, 348; لَحْمٌ "fin des anciennes toniques", ib. 349. Cf. لَحْمٌ.

لَحْمٌ f. i. q. لَحْمٌ col. 1885. a handle, BA. under لَحْمٌ col. 3597.

لَحْمٌ col. 1885. liability to be ensnared, Pallad. 258. 19; لَحْمٌ difficult to restrain, Is. Nin. 7 a 11.

لَحْمٌ col. 1885. لَحْمٌ (سُغْل) χαλκολίβανος, Apoc. i. 15, ii. 18 ed. Gwynn where Bagst. has لَحْمٌ.

لَحْمٌ col. 1887. the frame of a doorway, Pallad. 130 ult.

لَحْمٌ Labrax, sea-bass, Ar. FischN. 82.

لَحْمٌ col. 1887. Ethpe. لَحْمٌ add: لَحْمٌ ready to wear, Sev. Coll. Lett. 242. 12. Metaph. لَحْمٌ that which is

put on, assumed, viz. human nature, Nest. Hérac. 303. 6.

col. 1890. Ethpalp. لَحْمٌ to be lisped, muttered لَحْمٌ Sev. Lett. 244. 12.

لَحْمٌ name of a strong draught, Med. 48. 15, 49. 21, 136. 16.

لَحْمٌ λόγος, word, promise = safe-conduct, Jo. Tell. 39. 4. Discourse, narrative, لَحْمٌ the Ninth Book, Sev. Ant. Vit. 275. 9; 276. 4, Anecd. Syr. iii. 216. 20, 226. 23, ib. 253. 6. Cf. لَحْمٌ ib. l. 1 and col. 1893.

لَحْمٌ dimin. of لَحْمٌ f. a small bowl, little dish, لَحْمٌ Anecd. Syr. ii. 198. 18.

لَحْمٌ col. 1894. Cynara Scolymus, the artichoke, لَحْمٌ Med. 575. 18 and ult.

لَحْمٌ denom. verb from λογικός, to reason, لَحْمٌ S. Dan. 54. 19; the prophet Haggai لَحْمٌ حَلَقٌ ib. 57 b 7. Ethpa. لَحْمٌ to be calculated, Poet. Syr. 109. 6.

لَحْمٌ col. 1891. 1. a basin. Dele the form لَحْمٌ BH Gr. i. 30. 16. Fibre(?) لَحْمٌ walnut fibre, Budge, Med. 55. 15, لَحْمٌ scrape it off the fibre, l. 16.

لَحْمٌ col. 1891. a garden bed. Add: a plot of ground لَحْمٌ BH. Nom. 189. 3 af. 190. 2, 6.

لَحْمٌ Anecd. Syr. iii. 215. 25 quoted col. 1813: audit, "statement of accounts," Hamilton and Brooks.

لَحْمٌ for لَحْمٌ and لَحْمٌ q. v. Pr. n. m. Helladius, Pléroph. 18. 8.

لَحْمٌ the Ludim, descended from Mizraim, Chron. Min. 324. 7, 355. 23.

لَحْمٌ col. 1894. ladanum, resin from gum cistus, see Lexx. under لَحْمٌ col. 3110. Ref. Med. 374. 4, 20, 378. 1, 419. 6.

لَحْمٌ col. 1894. Dele. It is a quotation from Prov. vi. 19 given under لَحْمٌ col. 3922.

لَحْمٌ Ethpalpal لَحْمٌ col. 1894. to be

𐤀𐤊 col. 1899. Act. part. 𐤁𐤏: add:
 𐤁𐤏 𐤉𐤍 𐤁𐤏 *this befalls thieves, this is*
a consequence of thieving, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii.
 551. Pael 𐤕𐤎 Talm. 𐤇𐤃 *to accompany*. Esp.

ܕܠܗܝܬܐ col. 1905. a) *λουνδάριος*, a *player*,
gladiator, ܕܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܬܐ *bad characters*,
 BHChr. Eccl. ii. 385; Syr.-Rom. Rechtsb. 7.
 b) *λοιδορος*, an *informer*, Zach. Rhet. ii. 114. 6,
 128. 7 = Anecd. Syr. iii. 272. 5 where Land
 has ܕܠܗܝܬܐ; ib. 282. 11, 283. 2. So Ahrens
 but R. Duval says *λουνδάριος* is correct. See
 Nöld. Lit. Central Bl. 1899, p. 1364. Pl.
 ܕܠܗܝܬܐ *calumniators*; so Severus calls his
gainsayers, Sev. Ant. Vit. 283. 5, 284. 1.

col. 1906. 2 af. *Luz*, a village on the Zab, add: Hist. Mon. i. 361. 18, Pers. Mart. 277.

col. 1906. a tablet. add: pl. emph. *كُتِبَ* Dion. 213. 1. Pl. abs. *كُتِبَ* paradigms, But. Sap. Periherm. iii. 4.

Pa. *كُتِبَ* col. 1907. to rail at, *كُتِبَ* Mar Bassus 45.

f. *كُتِبَ* f. accursed thing, abomination, Is. Ant. ii. 234. 15.

name of a country. Perh. a mistake for *كُتِبَ* *Khotan*, Jab. 18. 9 ult. and n.

seems to be the usual spelling for *litany*. See *كُتِبَ* col. 1939 and add B. Sal. in Lit. 21. 8.

col. 1909. Dele par.

col. 1908. *λωτάρια*, *Rhamnus lotus*, the lote or jujube-tree, Ar. PflnN. 283, *السدر* El. Nis. 50. 57.

col. 1909. Corr. *Lonchitis*. The quotation in BB. is from Dioscorides iii. 162, *λογχίτις ἑτέρα φύλλα ἀνίσσω ὅμοια σκολοπενδρίφ*, Ar. PflnN. 108.

Arab. *لؤلؤ* pearls, *Chimie* 7. 4, 85. 9.

pl. followers of Julian of *Halicarnassus*, *Phantasiasts*, G. Busâmé 42. 24.

col. 1910. For deriv. Nestle proposes *lorarius*, a harness-maker.

col. 1910. f. free admission or access, Tekkaf. 40. 229.

λύμας, disgrace, BH. in 1 Cor. iv. 21.

λησταί, robbers, Syn. Or. 77. 9.

var. *λουσώριον*, *lusoria navis*, a pleasure boat, yacht, Du Cange, A.M.B. v. 539. 16 n., 540. 2.

col. 1913. to lick up, Act. part. *لُكِّ* S. Dan. 66. 7.

2) add: *γνάθος*, the jaw, Hippoc. iv. 31, vi. 19.

col. 1914. pass. part. *joined*, bound together, *كُتِبَ* MZ.

183. 18. Ethpe. *كُتِبَ* to be joined, united, Hist. Mon. i. 36. 14. The ref. in Thes. is Philox. 19. 22.

كُتِبَ connexion of words, *كُتِبَ* G. Busâmé 8 b 14.

Lupicinus, Bp. of Limyra in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. 474. 124.

prob. *Φάρος*, the island *Pharos* in the bay of Alexandria, A.M.B. v. 558. 13. Var. *كُتِبَ*.

Κυλάς, -άδα, white, place-name, A.M.B. v. 558. n. 8.

col. 1916. 1) *λύκιον*, *Lycium*, Ar. PflnN. 259. Ref. Med. 81. 7, *كُتِبَ* l. 13, 85. 10. 2) *Λύκειον*, the *Lyceum*, Jac. Edes. in Cat. Arist. 24. 3) *λευκόν*, chemist's paste, *Chimie* 29. 20. See *كُتِبَ*.

pr. n. m. *Leukippus*, BH. Hebraica iii. 250. 16.

Lucifer, Bp. of *كُتِبَ*, Ant. Patr. 298. 8.

and *كُتِبَ* corr. *λευκόν χαλκομόλυβδον* for *λκοχλκον μθρκιον*, *molybdochalque blanc*, *Chimie* 18. 6, 17, *كُتِبَ* n. 3.

col. 1917. See *Leucacantha*, Diosc. iii. xix.

λεύκωμα, a white substance, *Chimie* 237 n. 6.

col. 1917. *λευκή*? *λευκανία*, whitening, cement, paste, *كُتِبَ* *Chimie* 29. 18, *كُتِبَ* l. 20.

m. pl. *encaustic*, *Chimie* 294 n. 1.

λαύρα, a monastery, Sev. Ant. Vit. 97. 7.

col. 1917. 1) Delete, it is a mistake for *ἐλورا*, spelt; see *كُتِبَ* col. 66, *كُتِبَ* col. 67, *كُتِبَ* col. 68, Ar. PflnN. 104. 2) *lorum*, *lora*, a lush, stripe; pl. *كُتِبَ* A.M.B. iv. 282 ult.

της Λύρβης, *Lyrbe*, a bpric. in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 83.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ f. incantation, Schatzh. 134. 9, a variant is ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1934. to shave, sharpen, ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Dion. Ined. 461. 6. Pa. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ pass. part. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ well-sharpened, Geop. 12. 19 bis.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Lat. lata, broad? or from ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ sharp, Gest. Alex. 205. 2. But Budge thinks the word corrupt.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ (ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ) ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ, a quarry, Ephr. Ref. i. 94. 40.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ pr.n.m. Laetus? colophon to a late MS. Mar Bassus x. 5 Syr.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Arab. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ to smear. Imper. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ apply salve, Med. 583. 20.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ perh. Arab. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ to lick; ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Med. 591. 3.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1934. prob. pistachio nuts, add ref. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Jos. Narses 9. 17.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1934 infra. Add: Fraenkel identifies with N.Heb. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ a common fellow, ref. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ lewd men and harlots, Vit. Mon. 89. 10.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ (ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ) The Lateran Palace in Rome, Anecd. Syr. iii. 55. 16.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ παροξύνειν, to urge, encourage ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Pet. Ib. 77. 20; ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Patr. Or. iii. i. 35. 7. Ethpe. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1936. Add: to be keen, addicted to, ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Jab. 436. 7.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ, the south-west wind, col. 1936. Cf. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1887, ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1966, ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1942.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ i. q. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ frankincense. Ref. BH. de Pl. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ 118, col. 1936 ult. Corr. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ a decoction. Col. 1937. 3 delete the sentence beginning "Post".

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ, Libya, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 11, xxxi. 15, xxxii. 9. Var. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ. Cf. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1937 and ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ above, p. 20 a.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1937. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ, SSW. wind, N. Hist. v. 3. 2.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ, Livias, a place of hot springs beyond the Jordan, Pet. Ib. 83. 16 trans. 81 n. 2.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ corrupt for ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Med. 533. 8.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1938. a salve made from frankincense, Med. 82. 5. I.q. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1937. frankincense, Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 6, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv. 546, n. 2.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ perh. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ, a hare, ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 7.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ a spice used in embalming, Nau in Mart. Petri, R.O.C. iii. 47.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ (ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ) Ledan in Susiana, a residence of Sassanian kings, A.M.B. iv. 160, 6, Jab. 378. 2. See ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1893.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1939. a pound weight; 1 lb. equals 12 oz. or 6 dinars, Chimie 69. 13. = 20 staters i.e. 100 drachms, Med. 446. 11.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Pers. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ lac, Chimie 2. 14, ib. 50. 6, 252. 9 af., Med. 309. 20.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1941. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ, boundary, border country, A.M.B. iii. 299; ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 314. 8, ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ib. 315. 2; ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ El. Nis. Chron. 118. 15.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Limes, a fortress in Cappadocia, Dion. Ined. 460. 6.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Lemnos, Chimie 7. 17; ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ ib. 4. 10. Cf. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ Lemnian earth, col. 1941.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ 1) col. 1942 infra. Ref. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ robbers and brigands, Brooks Chron. 573. 14. 2) a cave, ravine, Lexx. under ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 3086.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ the Liparian islands, N. Hist. iv. ii. 2. Cf. ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1943.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ electrum? Budge, Med. 60. 7.

ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ col. 1943. Pali ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ to annihilate, ܠܬܥܬܐܪܐ M.Z. 32. 8.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *non-existent*, opp. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 5, N. Hist. ii. 5, iv. 1 quater, ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ id. Philos. 2. 6.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1944. Add: ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *incurability, incurable disease*, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 2 bis.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ, *lethargic*, Hippoc. iii. 29.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1945. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ, "litharge," Chimie 5. 3, ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ ib. 58. 1, ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ l. 4.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *Phrygian stone*, Chimie 219 n. 6. Cf. Lexx. under ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1946.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ, *Litarba, al-Athārib*, near Aleppo, Brooks Chron. 576. 14=C.B.M. 595, ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ ib. 988, Georg. Arab. 3. 3, ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ C.B.M. 708, Jac. Edes. ZDMG. xxiv. 261, 263.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ see ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ = ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *To Thee, Lord of all*, an anthem of praise beginning thus. Also called the Prayer of Adam. Takhsa 3. 11, ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *prayer before the Lakhumara*, l. 3, 63. 8, 77 antep., QdhamW. 7. 10, 12. 2 and often, Brev. Chald. i. 49. 7, 11.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ a kind of comet, Med. 550. 13.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1951. a *lamia, spectre*, Charms 84. 7, JAOS. xv. 288 f., 289. 3.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ Pael part. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ a doubtful word. *To jeer at, insult*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 119. 19, 123. 12 = Zach. Rhet. i. 148. 7; 153. 15. Mai has ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ in both places. See Script. Vet. Nova Collectio 332 f. Brooks suggests ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ for ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 177. 10.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ the *pleura pulmonalis*, Hebraica iv. 213. 182.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1953. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *connecting*, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 4.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1955. the *doctorate, teaching*, Jab. 209. 5.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ f. *catechumenate*, Jab. 209. 5.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1956. from Pers. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ Fraenk. Fremd. W. 102. *felt*, ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *a tent is a house made of curtains or of silk or of felt*, G. Busâmé 27 b; ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *a felt coat wadded with cotton*, Op. Nest. 96. 13.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ prob. for ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *lemniscus*, the sign ÷ Epiph. 15. 3.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ a city, A.M.B. iii. 276.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ m. pl. followers of ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *Lampetius*, a Cappadocian, anti-monk, anti-chastity and poverty, Coupes ii. 141.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ or ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *Lambrus*, n. of a demon, JAOS. xv. 288. Cf. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ i. e. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ 30, 60, 100: ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *may He reward them thirtyfold, sixtyfold, an hundredfold*, Mar Bassus 62. 9.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1959. *to lap, lick*, ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ Jul. 18 ult.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1959. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *voracious*, Natur 58. 3.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *Colchicum autumnale*, BB. under ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ, ed. Duval 33; Ar. PflnN. 174. Cf. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1308.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1901. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ m. *an orator*, Sev. Rhet. 133 r.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1963. Imper. ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *eat*, Med. 557. 4.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1964. Point ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ BH Gr. i. 49. 22, m. *chewing; a meal*; ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *a meal of broth*, Hist. Mon. i. 343. 3; ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *he drank just sufficient water to enable him to swallow the bread*, Pallad. 145. 12.

ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ col. 1966. Correct ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ [Ezech. x. 13] with ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ prefixed, R. Payne Smith, R. Duval, R. L. Bensley. Probably an old mistake, for the supposed word is found in use, ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܚܓܝܬܐ *on this*

ܡܥܪܥ col. 1994. τὰ πανικά, Hippoc. iii. 19, 21, occurs in spring and autumn, ib.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Μαρογάβ, Heb. מִשְׁגָּב, Misgab, a town of Moab, Hex. Jer. xlviii. 1.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Musonius, bp. of Kalenderis, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 71.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ mesenteric veins which proceed from the liver, Med. 267. 9.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Macedonius bp. of Xanthus, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 125.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ usually ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Macedonia, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 14.

ܡܥܪܥ Macer, bp. of Jericho, Mich. Syr. 1, Fasc. 11. 158 c 7 af. so correct ܡܥܪܥ Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 6.

ܡܥܪܥ μακρά, long accent, Epiph. 7. 6.

ܡܥܪܥ Macarius, Diosc. ed. Nau 41. 6, ܡܥܪܥܝܢ ib. 42. 14. Usually ܡܥܪܥܝܢ

ܡܥܪܥ Māpis, Maris, bp. of Doliche, Nöld. F. S. i. 470. 50; ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Mich. Syr. i. ii. 159 c 37.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ col. 1997. The Roman month Martius, March, ܡܥܪܥܝܢ ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Georg. Ar. 6. 10, ܡܥܪܥܝܢ ib. 7. 1.

ܡܥܪܥ col. 1997. Mari, daughter of Pharaoh, G. Busâmé 78 b ult., 79. 1; BB. under ܡܥܪܥܝܢ col. 594.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Marinus, bp. of Beyrouth, Sev. Ant. Vit. 325. 2.

ܡܥܪܥ μάρης, a measure used in Pontus containing 20 pints, ܡܥܪܥܝܢ ܡܥܪܥܝܢ ܡܥܪܥܝܢ ܡܥܪܥܝܢ ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Epiph. 6. 2-4.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ col. 1999. Hieropolitans, inhabs. of Mabug or Hierapolis, Sev. Lett. 20. 3 af. ܡܥܪܥܝܢ correct ref. to Jos. Styl. 74. 8.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ (ܡܥܪܥܝܢ) the island of Mabug, Nars. ed. Ming. 6 n.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ name of a place near Mahoze, the Talmudic מְבַרְכָּתָא means a caravan, Syn. Or. 676: 625.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ col. 2002. Megiddo, Apoc. xvi. 16 ed. Gwynn for ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Armageddon ib. Bagst. See Gwynn's note.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ i. q. ܡܥܪܥܝܢ col. 2002. Magedo, birthplace of the princess and martyr Irene, Stud. Sin. ix. 123. 3.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Magdal, daughter of Abdallah, Inscript. Sém. No. 46, Nöld. ZA. xxi. 155.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ m. pl. Lat. machinas, engines of war, Jab. 123. 1. Cf. ܡܥܪܥܝܢ col. 2105.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ col. 2003. μάγος, Magianism, usually ܡܥܪܥܝܢ, ref. Syn. Or. 186. 1.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Jab. 268. 15 emend ܡܥܪܥܝܢ hardly.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ col. 2004. infra. 1) pus, matter. Add πύος, Hippoc. ii. 47, iv. 75, 81 f. 2) adj. perh. for ܡܥܪܥܝܢ purulent, Med. 189. 14, 18, ܡܥܪܥܝܢ ib. 202. 2.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ διάπυος, ἔμπυος, purulent, suppurating, Hippoc. vi. 26, 40, vii. 41, ܡܥܪܥܝܢ ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Med. 224. 22, 237. 10.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Ethpe. ܡܥܪܥܝܢ denom. verb from ܡܥܪܥܝܢ, cf. Aphel col. 2005. to become purulent, form matter, Hormizd 3075.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ gratis, free, col. 2005. Add: ܡܥܪܥܝܢ unearned bread, Pallad. 126. 19.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ gratuitous, unearned, ܡܥܪܥܝܢ ܡܥܪܥܝܢ But. Sap. Econ. 1. 2.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ col. 2006. a shield, metaph. Narses was appointed to be against heretics ܡܥܪܥܝܢ ܡܥܪܥܝܢ a shield and a strenuous warrior, Nars. ed. Ming. 35. 1. N.B. E-Syr. vowels.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ μάγανον, a water-wheel, col. 2006. stakes round a wheel ܡܥܪܥܝܢ S. George 17 v 3 af.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ 1) perh. magnetic iron ore, Med. 594. 17. 2) pr. n. prob. Magnentius, Prefect of Libya, Mart., G. Warda, Einleitung 8.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ magnesia, the drug, col. 2007. Add: ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Chimie 2. 6, 10. 4, 12. 8 ܡܥܪܥܝܢ magnésie dorée, ib. 54. 5. Cf. Suppl. under ܡܥܪܥܝܢ.

ܡܥܪܥܝܢ Μέγα ἑσπερινόν, a Syro-Melchite Office, R. O. C. iv. 156.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *magistrianius, an official*,
Pallad. 754. 9, 11; ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *ܡܥܬܝܩܐ*
ib. 186. 6; ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *Sev. Lett.* 93, 17.
See ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2004.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *Ar. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ to feel pain*,
Med. 601. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ 1) *to worship according to Magian
rites*, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *Mar Kardag* 66. 1; 71. 2.
Esp. before food, pass. part. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2010
food blessed according to Magian rites, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *Jab.* 238. 10. Pael ܡܥܬܝܩܐ the same,
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *ܡܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܥܬܝܩܐ*
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *Mar Kardag* 25. 3 af. and ult.,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 50. 24; BB. under ܡܥܬܝܩܐ
col. 2009 ult. 2) *To use magic arts*
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 16 ult.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ 1) *a Magian, fire-worshipper*,
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *Chast.* 4. 5. 2) *magian,*
magical, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *But. Sap. Philos.* 8. 1.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2010. Aph. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ 5) *to reach,*
attain, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *Philox.* 142.
1. 8 af. Cf. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *we shall not*
attain = shall not live until, the evening,
Pallad. 24. 11.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *to take refuge, escape, go free.* Part.
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ pl. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *truly he is steadfast*
and he seeks refuge in God, Lamy, Cong. Or.
No. xi. 1897. 121. 1; ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *nor did they escape their threats*,
Dion. 130. 2. Pl. m. emph. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *blowing about, loose as*
mists, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *fogs lifting and*
blowing about, Al'yhkam 65. 3. Aph. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ
to cause to rush out, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *N. Hist.* vii. 2. 1.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2012. Lat. mediator, *go-*
between, Al'yhkam 70. 8.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ f. *pandering*, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 4,
Econ. 1. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2012. Media = the bpric. of
Hulwan; it stretches from Hulwan to Hamadan
inclusive, Eranšahr 18, Pers. Mart. 259, Syn.
Or. 60. 1 and often, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 2.
See ܡܥܬܝܩܐ Syn. Or. 53. 11 and above
under ܡܥܬܝܩܐ.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *Milan, Brev. Ant.* i. 27. 1. See
other spellings coll. 2012, 2013.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ perh. Lat. mantica, ZA. xvii. 87.
Trs. from col. 849 to col. 2014. *a wallet,*
hand-bag, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *Hist. Mon.*
i. 102. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2014. denom. verb from ܡܥܬܝܩܐ
a mortar, R. Duval, *to pound spice*. In Syr.
works on alchemy the form ܡܥܬܝܩܐ is far
more used than ܡܥܬܝܩܐ.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2015. pl. of ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *condiment*,
Nöld. Gram. 47 n. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2015. *a mixture*; add: *culinary*
preparations, "made dishes", Sev. Ant. Vit.
243. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ pl. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2017. 39. For deriv.
see ZA. ix 137. *Something, anything* ܡܥܬܝܩܐ
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *show us something of*
your churches and shrines, Jab. 73; ܡܥܬܝܩܐ
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *gifts*, ib. 104. B.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2018. *an innkeeper*, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ. Nars. ed. Ming. 360. 10.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ ingredient of a salve for wounds,
Med. 586. 11.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2019. *to moulder*, act. part. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *the stork's egg crumbles*
and decomposes, Natur 36. 8.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ f. *earthliness*, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ
those formed out of earth, earthly beings,
Hormizd 376, 1639.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2022. 1. Delete this line. It is
ܡܥܬܝܩܐ from ܡܥܬܝܩܐ Aphel of ܡܥܬܝܩܐ q. v. col. 3981.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ col. 2022. *to reach boiling point*, pass.
part. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ pl. f. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ
bring to boiling point, boil thoroughly, Med.
196. 19. Ethpe. ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *to run down, become*
liquid, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *Hormizd.* 2423.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ or ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *watery*, Chimie 14. 3.
Weak, insipid, ܡܥܬܝܩܐ *thou feeble Arian*,
Pallad. 241. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ f. *slackness*, Philox. 575. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܩܐ perh. Pers. مهانوش *The Great*
Immortal, Chabot, Jesus-Sabran 488 n. 2 and

WZKM. xi. 188 but Nöld. ib. xii 144 on Coupes de Khouabir says the name is Mandaic ܡܢܗܢܫ, *Mahanosh*, Magian name of Jesus-Sabran ref. 509. 22.

ܡܡܠܝܢ *μεγαλῖον*, cols. 2022, 2023. Sophocles (Greek Lex.) derives the Greek from Heb. ܡܠܠܐ *a roll*. Ref. ܡܡܠܝܢ. ܡܡܠܝܢ G. Busâmé 1 b, 2. 13, 5 b 17, Hormizd. 1138.

ܡܡܠܝܢ prob. for ܡܡܠܝܢ Pers. ܡܡܠܝܢ *moon* + ܡܡܠܝܢ *daughter*, pr. n. f. ܡܡܠܝܢ Mart. A.M.B. ii. 1 tit.

ܡܡܠܝܢ col. 2023. Ar. ܡܡܠܝܢ pr. n. m. *Mahdi*, ܡܡܠܝܢ *Mahdi, son of Fatima*, Bahira 206. 3, 207. 2, ܡܡܠܝܢ 206. 15; ܡܡܠܝܢ surname of a Christian, Hist. Mon. i. 237.

ܡܡܠܝܢ *μετεωρολογία, meteorology*, N. Hist. v 1 with gloss ܡܡܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܝܢ ܡܡܠܝܢ.

ܡܡܠܝܢ *μετὰ τὰ φυσικά, metaphysics*, But. Sap. Philos. 1. 2, Eth. 4. 1.

ܡܡܠܝܢ m. pl. ܡܡܠܝܢ *minerals*, ܡܡܠܝܢ N. Hist. iv. 1. 1; ܡܡܠܝܢ *Chimie* 101. 21 perhaps *ore, unsmelted minerals*. ܡܡܠܝܢ *natural or unrefined cadmia*, Chimie 16. 25.

ܡܡܠܝܢ *μεταλλικός, mineral*, N. Hist. iv. 1. 1.

ܡܡܠܝܢ *the Nicene Creed* which in Syriac begins in the pl. *We believe*. ܡܡܠܝܢ *they proceed to recite the Creed*, QdhamW. 43. 4; Brev. Ant. i 58 a 16.

ܡܡܠܝܢ see ܡܡܠܝܢ. Pers. ܡܡܠܝܢ *the sun*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 9. 2. Often used as part of names, e. g. ܡܡܠܝܢ *Mihr Sapor*, Mar Bassus xii. xiv. But see nn. in ܡܡܠܝܢ and ܡܡܠܝܢ.

ܡܡܠܝܢ col. 2025. ܡܡܠܝܢ *Mihladgerd* in the diocese of Rai, named after the hero Milād, ancestor of the noble House of Mihran, ZDMG. xlix. 633, f.; xxxiii. 148, Pers. Mart. ii. 2051.

ܡܡܠܝܢ *μελεαγρίς a kind of guinea fowl*, N. Hist. vii. 3. 2.

ܡܡܠܝܢ marg. ܡܡܠܝܢ, the city *Meloe*, Sev. Lett. 98. 14.

ܡܡܠܝܢ *μέλαν, black*, Chimie 58. 5; ܡܡܠܝܢ *ink*, Med. 606. 1.

ܡܡܠܝܢ col. 2026. 2) *Hallelujah*, Hormizd. 2302.

ܡܡܠܝܢ name of a city in the country ܡܡܠܝܢ, Sanskrit *Mahilādropya*, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. Introd. lxiii. refs. 34. 7, 39. 18. Cf. ܡܡܠܝܢ.

ܡܡܠܝܢ ZDMG. xliii. 397. 6 correct ܡܡܠܝܢ q. v.

ܡܡܠܝܢ *μεσεντέριον, the mesentery*, col. 2027. N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

ܡܡܠܝܢ *ὁ μεσημβρινός, meridian*, De Astrolabe 79. 9, 80. 2, 265, ܡܡܠܝܢ ib. 240, ܡܡܠܝܢ ib. 244.

ܡܡܠܝܢ Ethpa. ܡܡܠܝܢ *to be expert, ready*, ref. to Kal-w-Dim. add i. q. ed. Wr. 204. 11.

ܡܡܠܝܢ Pers. ܡܡܠܝܢ *benevolent*; name of one of the Magi, G. Busâmé 64 b 5.

ܡܡܠܝܢ pr. n. *Mihrdâden*, a Marzban of Nisibis, Jo. Tell. 16.

ܡܡܠܝܢ Pers. ܡܡܠܝܢ *Mihran*, a family name. See ܡܡܠܝܢ and add: Mar Saba was of this family, (ܡܡܠܝܢ), A. M. B. ii. 636. 11 = Pers. Mart. 68. A cousin of Pirangashnasp, Jab. 367. pen.

ܡܡܠܝܢ see ܡܡܠܝܢ.

ܡܡܠܝܢ Gr. Ἀμέριτος, n. of the martyr Daniel the Physician, before conversion, A. M. B. iii. 484.

ܡܡܠܝܢ or ܡܡܠܝܢ col. 2028. *a whip*, Gest. Alex. 15. 7, 59. 3. Cf. ZDMG. xlv. 321. 4.

ܡܡܠܝܢ *μέθοδος, method*, col. 2029, Pl. ܡܡܠܝܢ Georg. Ar. 24. 11; ܡܡܠܝܢ BHGr. i. 14. 23.

ܡܡܠܝܢ col. 2029. *Meum athamanticum*, refs. Med. 245. 13, 370. 19.

ܡܡܠܝܢ col. 2030. *μύαξ, -ακς, the pearl oyster*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܡܡܠܝܢ Pers. ܡܡܠܝܢ *mediaeval and modern word equal to Pehlevi magupat, Zend magu-paiti = ܡܡܠܝܢ, ܡܡܠܝܢ the Chief Mage*.

ܡܥܬܐ *a Chief Mobed*, of whom there were five in Sasanian times, "Oberpriester der Oberpriester," Tabari 9 n. 3, 450 f. They were Ministers of State for Religion and Worship and often filled the office of Judge, Mar Kardag Introd. n. 14; 57. 14, Jab. 226. 11, and often. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ col. 2045 and Suppl. below.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2030. 1) winter station of the Mongols, ܡܥܬܐ Jab. 106. 7, 110. 9. 2) Persian pl. of ܡܥܬܐ *Mogâns* or *Magians*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ G. Busâmé 60. pen. The name of a city gate: see ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ *in the language of the Mongols*, Jab. 152. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ see ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2033. Refs. 1) *marrow*, ܡܥܬܐ Med. 580. 2, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *νωτιαίος μυελός, the spinal marrow*, Hippoc. v. 16; ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 6. 2 opp. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *brains, ἐγκέφαλος*, Hippoc. v. 16, vi. 18, 48, vii. 46, 47, 53. 3) *yolk or soft part of an egg*, ܡܥܬܐ Chimie 25 pen., ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Med. 85. 22.

ܡܥܬܐ *Mahomet*, Bahira 202. 11, 12. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ ib. l. 5 and col. 2071 and ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2033. Ethpa. ܡܥܬܐ *to quiver, totter*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 317. 16; ܡܥܬܐ Philox. 103. 9. Aph. ܡܥܬܐ *to make to rock or reel, to shake*, Hormizd 1941; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib. 1943.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2034. m. *tottering*, ܡܥܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 372. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ *ἔμμορον? a salve*, Med. 249. 4.

ܡܥܬܐ *μωτός, lint*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 15. 14.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *ماوية* wife of Nu'man, King of the Arabs, Sassanidi 13. 11.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *مُوْتَلّ, مَوَالَّة* *a refuge, shelter*. A *khan*, Hist. Mon. i. 104. 9, 10, ii. 232. iii. 3 and 6. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2035. *μολός, a bolt or bar*. Add: *a crowbar* ܡܥܬܐ Josephus vi. 5 ult.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *مختار, Mukhtar*, an Omayyad prince, Bar Penk. 156. 2, 157. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *مولى nobles*. ܡܥܬܐ *"la Plénitude Royale"*, Chabot, as if from verb ܡܥܬܐ. Name given to various armies, Dion. 85. 9, Nöld. WZKM. x. 195.

ܡܥܬܐ *μύλλος, mullet*, Ar. FischN. 60; ܡܥܬܐ DBB. 1031 ult.

ܡܥܬܐ *μολύβδαινα, dross from gold and silver furnaces*, ܡܥܬܐ Alchim. Grecs. 265 infr., a remedy for wounds, Al'yhkam 70. 11. Written ܡܥܬܐ Med. 173. 8.

ܡܥܬܐ *Μολύβαι, an Ethiopian tribe*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2037. *a pander*, ref. Greg. Carm. i. 113. 22.

ܡܥܬܐ *μαλάχη, mallow*, Med. 39. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2037. Add: *μολόχιον. Corchorus olitorius*, a potherb, Jac. Edes. Nöld. F. S. i. 575; Ar. PflnN. 190.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2038. *bitumen*, used to embalm mummies, ܡܥܬܐ Med. 56. 8, 14, 559. 17.

ܡܥܬܐ a corrupt form of *μαγγανικόν, an engine of war*, Dion. 87. 2, 4; ܡܥܬܐ ib. 89. 5.

ܡܥܬܐ *Montanus*, Bp. of Claudiopoliis, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 68.

ܡܥܬܐ *منية* a common Egyptian place-name, prob. meaning *garden or valley*, ܡܥܬܐ A.M.B. iii. 620.

ܡܥܬܐ or ܡܥܬܐ name of a bishop present at the Council of Constantinople, Nöld. F. S. i. 482.

ܡܥܬܐ *Montanus*, Bp. of Neo-Caesaria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 76.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 2040. *coin, die*. Metaph. ܡܥܬܐ rhetoric is *the figure and mould of locutions*, Ant. Tagrit. Rhet. Nöld. F. S. i. 482, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ corruption of Mogân-Arzbedh, a Persian title, Mon. Syr. ii. 68. 14, A.M.B. ii. 519. 7 var. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ, Tabari 451 n. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2041. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2041. Warda 245 v, "un mulet qui piaffe", a mule which paws the ground, id. Hippoc. vi. 4.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2041. pl. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ, *the Muses*, Arist. Apol. 20, Gest. Alex. 95. 11.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2041. f. *μύστις*, the sac of the cuttlefish, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *Misthia*, a city of Lycaonia, Brook's Chron. 574. 7, 582 n. 9.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *Amasia*, fortress in Pontus, Brook's Chron. 574. 7, 582 n. 8.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *μίσυ*, shoemaker's vitriol or copperas, Chimie 3. 5, 4. 2, 11. 14, 18, 230 n. 3, ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 39. 10, (sic) ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 42. 8. Cf. Duval's Arabic list, Journ. As. 1893, 320, 345.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ for ܡܥܬܝܕܐ q. v.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2042. correct ܡܥܬܝܕܐ animal to ܡܥܬܝܕܐ chanting. It is *μουσική*, ZDMG. xxxvii. 471.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *μύσχος*, a shoot, sprout, ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܥܬܝܕܐ: ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܥܬܝܕܐ. N. Hist. vi. 1. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2044. 1. correct ܡܥܬܝܕܐ for ܡܥܬܝܕܐ.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2044. 8. Dele "felicitas", it = ܡܥܬܝܕܐ a scented sedge, col. 2177.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Arab. *موعوية* pr.n.f. BHChr. 65 ult.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *معز الدولة* ܡܥܬܝܕܐ pr. n. m. a Buwaihid prince, BHChr. 181. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *معز الدين* ܡܥܬܝܕܐ prince of Melitene, son of Qilij Arslan, BHChr. 381. 13, 389. 19.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *معين* ܡܥܬܝܕܐ prince of Damascus, BHChr. 313. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ vars. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܥܬܝܕܐ pr.n.m. BHChr. 500. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Arab. *معلق* "suspended". *Moallak*, a monastery mentioned with Balad on the Tigris, BHChr. Eccl. ii 363.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2045. Pehlevi *ملاک*, Lag. G. Abh. 189, f. I. q. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Suppl. q. v. Add refs. Jesus-Sabran 564. 6. Oftener written ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. l. 1, A.M.B. ii. 559 tit., ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Act S. Maris 34. 5; Mar Bassus 10, 26. 345, ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Jab. 235. 8, 9; pl. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Mar Kardag 65. 1, 66. 5.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2045. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ scoffingly, Hist. Mon. i. 166. 1.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2046. add: *priest's slippers* worn while ministering, opp. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Jab. 83 ult.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2047. *bdellium*, add refs. Med. 49. 16, ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 237. 7; Chimie 7. 12; ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 252. 11.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2047. Arab. *موکان* *Mukan* or *Moghan*, a bpric. near Gilan, Hist. Mon. i. 238 = ii. 448. n. 1.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ *Mappá, Marah*, Hex. Ex. xv. 23. Usually ܡܥܬܝܕܐ q. v.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 3048. 12. 3) myrrh: add ܡܥܬܝܕܐ . . . ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Galen. 362.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ see under rt. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ. *The Magnificat*: pl. *praises of the B.V.M.* ܡܥܬܝܕܐ Brev. Ant. i. 15 b tit.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2049. Correct: not a planet but a bird: prob. *a wild pigeon*, I. Löw, Z.A. xxii. 87. I. q. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ DBB. 550. 4.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2049. *litharge, dross of silver*, Chimie 5. 4, ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 10. 13; ܡܥܬܝܕܐ ib. 37. 5, 99. 8. Cf. *مرتک* Duval's 2nd List, Journ. As. 1893, 355.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ a village to the south of Amadia, A.M.B. i. 414. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ i. q. ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2049. *μύροχθος λευκογραφίς*, a kind of pipe clay used to dress cotton cloth, Chimie 8. 13.

ܡܥܬܝܕܐ col. 2050. m. pl. signs made with consecrated oil, Jac. Edes. Can. 8. 8.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2050 infra. L. 1 of par. delete ܡܕܢܐ, the words belong to ܡܡܪܝܢ, the myrtle, col. 2052. Ll. 2 and 3, delete the words between ܡܢܠܢ and "legend." L. 5 and half l. 6 seem to belong to ܡܡܢܐ col. 2182. L. 6 after ܡܡܢܐ to end of par. delete. 1) "wild myrtle", Budge, Med. 389. 6 delete. 2) correct ܡܡܢܐ marg. ܡܡܢܐ: ܡܡܢܐ: ܡܡܢܐ murena, Natur 39. 7, 40. 2.

ܡܡܢܐ m. pl. ܡܡܢܐ, Mauritians, Pallad. 120. 3.

ܡܡܢܐ col. 2051. ܡܡܢܐ, tamarisk, Med. 93. 23. For deriv. cf. Nöld. ZDMG. xxix. 649.

ܡܡܢܐ ܡܡܢܐ, murena, the lamprey, Anecd. Syr. iv. 71. 8, Natur 39 marg.; ib. pen. and 40. 2 ܡܡܢܐ.

ܡܡܢܐ col. 2052. The second meaning, yolk of egg and the words ܡܡܢܐ belong to ܡܡܢܐ col. 1627.

ܡܡܢܐ ܡܡܢܐ = ܡܡܢܐ, the myrtle, ܡܡܢܐ ܡܡܢܐ. ܡܡܢܐ ܡܡܢܐ. ܡܡܢܐ ܡܡܢܐ. BH. de Pl. 140.

ܡܡܢܐ col. 2052. to feel, ܡܡܢܐ ܡܡܢܐ he felt his pulse, BH. Stories 337, p. 63. to grope ܡܡܢܐ we grope along the walls = are blind, note ܡܡܢܐ. Nars. ii. 343. 10. Metaph. ܡܡܢܐ inscrutable treasure, Warda 32 r.

ܡܡܢܐ m. pl. ܡܡܢܐ, a Scythian race, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 198. 3.

ܡܡܢܐ Moschi, a race between the Black and Caspian Seas, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197 ult.

ܡܡܢܐ col. 2055. musk or moschatin, ref. Med. 410. 1, 3.

ܡܡܢܐ col. 2055. the planet Jupiter, add ref. Med. 470. 1.

ܡܡܢܐ col. 2058. ܡܡܢܐ f. med. mortification, gangrene, Hippoc. v. 20.

ܡܡܢܐ Arab. ܡܡܢܐ mutilation, Hormizd 2453.

ܡܡܢܐ Arab. ܡܡܢܐ an Abbaside Khalif, BHChr. 179. 12.

ܡܡܢܐ correct (ܡܡܢܐ) corruption, matter, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 83. 9.

ܡܡܢܐ and ܡܡܢܐ m. pl. ܡܡܢܐ, lumps, nodules, Chimie 240 n. 3, ܡܡܢܐ ib. 245 n. 2.

ܡܡܢܐ col. 2059. Ethpa. ܡܡܢܐ to become temperate, ܡܡܢܐ in springtime the air waxes temperate, N. Hist. iii. i. Ethpalpal ܡܡܢܐ to be mixed, Hormizd. 1242.

ܡܡܢܐ mingled. Countries which have little rain and are far from the sea ܡܡܢܐ N. Hist. v. 1. 2.

ܡܡܢܐ moderate warmth, ܡܡܢܐ is only present at the Equator in Spring and Autumn, N. Hist. iv. 4. 2.

ܡܡܢܐ f. mixture, ܡܡܢܐ N. Hist. v. 5. 2 ter, ܡܡܢܐ ib. vi. 4. 2, Theol. 4. 8.

ܡܡܢܐ col. 2061. Arab. ܡܡܢܐ a strong rope. Part of a bird, perh. the crop, ܡܡܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 7.

ܡܡܢܐ Arab-Pers. ܡܡܢܐ Mazôn i. q. Oman on the Arabian shore of the Persian Gulf, Syn. Or. 676: 43 pen., 76. 29 so restore for ܡܡܢܐ and so 110 ult. ZDMG. xliii. 402. 4, 404. 10; rightly ܡܡܢܐ ib. 396. 16; Eransâhr 43 f., ܡܡܢܐ Sassanidi 36. 11 = Chron. Min. 38. 3 af.

ܡܡܢܐ m. pl. so correct ܡܡܢܐ Syn. Or. 216. 21 inhabitants of Mazôn, Omanites.

ܡܡܢܐ col. 2061. Amazon. Add: name of medicine, ܡܡܢܐ Med. 296. 15.

ܡܡܢܐ pl. ܡܡܢܐ Máçikoi, a robber tribe, Pet. Ib. 85. 21; ܡܡܢܐ Pléroph. 82. 8.

ܡܡܢܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 106. 20 read ܡܡܢܐ ܡܡܢܐ, a little basket, S. Fraenk. ZA. xvii. 87.

ܡܡܢܐ or ܡܡܢܐ a village to the E. of the Upper Tigris, A. M. B. i. 453.

ܡܡܢܐ Mazra, Bp. of Beit Zabde, M. Z. 3 ult., 4. 2.

ܡܚܠܐ *χαμελαία, Daphne oleoides*, *ܡܚܠܐ ܡܐܪܝܘܢ* *ܡܚܠܐ ܡܐܪܝܘܢ*. *ܡܚܠܐ ܡܐܪܝܘܢ* BH. de Pl. 126 Ar. PflnN. 247, ZDMG. xliii. 125, Med. 366. 15, 367. 13, 368. 3, 402. 14, 431. 14 and often.

ܡܚܠܐ pl. for *ܡܚܠܐ* q.v. col. 110. *a rough belt or cord*, Dion. 160. 8 quoting Jes. iii. 24.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2064. metaph. *to desire*, *ܡܚܠܐ* Hormizd 1816. *Palp. part. m. pl. ܡܚܠܐ* those who have mouldered into dust, gloss *ܡܚܠܐ* Hormizd 3249. *Ethpalpal ܡܚܠܐ* to moulder, to crumble into dust, Hormizd 1799.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2065. With *ܡܚܠܐ* to make bricks, Dion. 120. 21; with *ܡܚܠܐ* as nom. *to touch, concern*, *ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ* *ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ* the affair had no concern with religion, ib. 174. 3. *Ethpe. ܡܚܠܐ* to be spoilt, withered as a plant set in bad soil, part. *ܡܚܠܐ* Geop. 29. 16.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2067. *a parapet, balustrade = obstacle to view*, ref. *ܡܚܠܐ* Odes of Sol. ii. 379.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2068. *ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ* they sow this plant on walls, Med. 598 ult. L. 8 af. *ܡܚܠܐ* add: this city was on or a little south of the Lesser Zab, in Beit Garmai, Syn. Or. 109. 3, 164. 23, 214. 7, Isyahlb 123. 22, M. Z. 59. 53, A.M.B. iv. 134. Cf. *ܡܚܠܐ* Arab. *المخزى الجديد* *Neápolis*, built by Chosroes Anushirwan for the deported inhabitants of Antioch, A.D. 540. It is south of Seleucia-Ctesiphon; called by the Arabs Ar-Roumiya, Jab. 435. 13, Pers. Mart. n. 834. Tabari 239. But Syn. Or. 109 = 366 the Bp. of Mahozê Hedata signs as Metropolitan and the context seems to indicate that Rewardašir, capital of Fars, is meant (Chabot) ib. 676.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2069. *mucous, viscous*, Hippoc. vi. 56.

ܡܚܠܐ the man of Abel-Meholah, i. e. Elisha, M. Z. 196. 15.

ܡܚܠܐ *Mahunaean*, a Scythian race, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2071 infra. *to measure swords*, Hormizd 578.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2072. *Ethpalpal ܡܚܠܐ* to be storm-tossed, *ܡܚܠܐ ܡܚܠܐ* BH Chr. 424. 16, Hormizd 2996.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2075. *ܡܚܠܐ* f. attainment, But. Sap. Isag. 1. 2.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2075. *ܡܚܠܐ* impact, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 3 quoted under *ܡܚܠܐ*, rt. p. 74.

ܡܚܠܐ *Mytilene* in Lesbos, Sev. Ant. Vit. 25 ult.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2075. *to lick or suck*, add: fut. *ܡܚܠܐ* Med. 186. 8, 237. 23; *ܡܚܠܐ* ib. 235. 19; *ܡܚܠܐ* ib. 236. 16. Pa. *ܡܚܠܐ* to lick up, suck, *ܡܚܠܐ* administer some as an electuary, Med. 184. 22.

ܡܚܠܐ f. an electuary: lozenge, Med. 186. 5, 9, 236. 10, 237. 1, 9.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2079. 2. *Althaea ficifolia* or *officinalis*, Marsh Mallow, i. q. *ܡܚܠܐ* Ar. PflnN. 361; ib. 166; Med. 146. 5, 232. 14.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2079. *ܡܚܠܐ* rainy add: *ܡܚܠܐ* Georg. Ar. 30 pen., *ܡܚܠܐ* a rainy autumn, Hippoc. iii. 13. *Ethpe. ܡܚܠܐ* to fall down like rain, *ܡܚܠܐ* 4 Macc. 64. 24.

ܡܚܠܐ col. 2080. 1. *watered by rain*, *ܡܚܠܐ* wild vegetables i. e. not from irrigated ground, Nest. Chrest. 95. 186.

ܡܚܠܐ in the form of rain, BB. and Hunt. clxx under *ܡܚܠܐ*, col. 3939.

ܡܚܠܐ *Metropolis*, a bpric. in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 112.

ܡܚܠܐ m. pl. mentioned with rugs, silks, &c. Mt. Singar 24. 4 af.

ܡܚܠܐ *μετρητής*, a liquid measure equalling seventy-two pints, BB. under *ܡܚܠܐ* col. 3798. *Epiph. gives the same number of pints in ܡܚܠܐ* as a *ܡܚܠܐ* measure of the sanctuary, 5. 7, *ܡܚܠܐ* ib. 11. 8, 20. See *ܡܚܠܐ* col. 2256.

𐩣𐩣𐩠𐩢 *Matarta*, a place near Samarra, BB.
under 𐩣𐩣𐩠 col. 3562, DBB. 1752. 12
and xxv.

قَتْل col. 2080, f. a tincture, medicine,
 ٢٥٥٠ قَتْلًا Med. 51. 20.
 Phrases: add : ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا poplar sap or
 a solution of some part of the white poplar,
 Med. 565. 22; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا or ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا an
 amalgam of mercury with brass or copper,
 Chimie 47. 15; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا barley water
 Med. 144. 7, 166. 3; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا slime, a name
 for leeches ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا N. Hist.
 vii. 3. 3; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا whey, Med.
 429. 7; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا μέλι κρητον, honey and milk
 or honey water, Hippoc. v. 38, Med. 45. 16, 21,
 561. 3; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا rose-water, ib. 299. 22,
 Takhsa 165. 11; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا milky sap, Brit.
 Mus. Or. 1593. 28 r; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا aqua fortis,
 Chimie 35. 3, 37. 16; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا the sweat of
 suffering, Hormizd 2362; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا υδρο
 θείον, sulphuric acid, Chimie 37. 3, 48. 13, 15
 trad. 87 n. 1; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا lime water, Chimie
 57. 8; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا try ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا pieces of silk,
 Gest. Alex. 200. 8; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا fish sauce,
 Med. 105. 13; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا rain water, Med.
 196. 14, 19; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا acid or alkaline
 liquids, Chimie 4. 2 but briny pickle, ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا
 ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا Med. 105. 11 and salt water
 ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا, ib. 554. 10; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا
 river water, name for an amalgam of mercury
 with tin, Chimie 47. 15; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا i. q.
 ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا a decoction of beet,
 Med. 98. 21, 561. 3; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا a decoction
 of sumach, ib. 98. 22, 567. 7. ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا
 delete. ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا the mixture, ib. 554. 5;
 ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا lye, Chimie 50. 8; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا
 lemon juice, ib. 12, 16; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا Meiacarire
 = Fontes Gelidi, Ammianus Marcellinus, a
 village between Mardin and Amid, Hist. Mon.
 i. 144. 2, 163. 20; ١٠٥٠ قَتْلًا a decoction, Med.
 40. 13, 45. 23, 58. 5, 6, 292. 23, 293. 18.

col. 2084. Arab. *ميدان* *meidan*,
a race-course, BH. on 1 Cor. ix 24 gloss to
[Arabic script].

𒌦𒍪 perh. from Assy. utukku, Sumerian
uduk. Name of a demon, which appears to

women as a man and to men in the shape of
a woman, Charms 40. 10, 59. 3, 62. 18; she
has various other names, אֱלֹהִים, אֵלִים,
אֱלֹהִים, אֵלִים, אֱלֹהִים, אֵלִים, אֱלֹהִים,
אֵלִים, אֱלֹהִים, אֵלִים, אֱלֹהִים, אֵלִים,
ib., id. Congr. Or. xi. 79. 15,
81. 18, 83. 8 af., JAOS. xv. 287 infra.

مَحْتَبَا m. pl. a Persian sect, A.M.B. ii.
150 ult., مَحْتَبَا n. ib.

مهر Pers. *the sun* for Zend *Mithra*, the Deity of Light; مهر so correct for مهر Gest. Alex. 81. 5 and n., 86. 1. 5, Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 318. Often forms part of proper names; see the following and cf. مهر.

36. 5, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 5.

مِهْرَجَان قَدَقْ *or* مِهْرَكَنْ *ib.* 165. 2, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 6, *ib.* 405. 2; Phet. 42. 4 = Pers. Mart. 67, col. 2084. 10 af. Mihraganqadaq is the same as مِهْرَكَنْ q.v.

مهريزير a Persian noble,
A. M. B. iv. 207.

𐎠𐎼𐎷𐎡𐎴 pr. n. m. one of the Magi,
G. Busâmé 64 v 4.

مهر خواستی Pers. pr. n. m.
Mihrkhwast, Jesus-Sabran 569. 5, 570. 3.
 WZKM. xi. 188.

Mihram-gushnasp, Magian name of S. George, Jab. 436. 2, 564. 6.

564. 3. **مَهْرُ** Pers. مهر *Sun month*, the seventh month of the Persian year, *Jab.*

378. 4, Syn. Or. 78. 7, 79. 1, 95. 5, *Milhrnarses*, bp. of Zabé, Jab.
 ib. 59. 23; ZDMG. xliii. 398. 5, *Milhrnarses* ib.
 397. 6; *Milhrnarses* M. Z. 60. 74, A. M. B. ii. 5,
 ib. iv. 163.

ܡܝܬܐ *Mihrir*, a Magian noble, A.M.B. ii. 560. 7.

ܡܝܬܐ *Mihrshapur*, a Syrian bishop, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 9. Cf. ܡܝܬܐ col. 2024. 5 af.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2085. 6. Add: *Maiuma*, the port of Gaza and name of a convent there, ܡܝܬܐ Plérôph. 11. 5, Pet. Ib. 53. 15; ib. 44. 13 49. 13, Sev. Ant. Vit. 97. 8, 221. 10, 229. 12.

ܡܝܬܐ Heb. ܡܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Gen. xxxvi. 39 Maus.

ܡܝܬܐ *μετρικός*, *metrical*, pl. m. ܡܝܬܐ But. Sap. Philos. 8. 4.

ܡܝܬܐ for ܡܝܬܐ *minium*, Chimie 57. 6.

ܡܝܬܐ modern form of ܡܝܬܐ col. 2361. Pers. ܡܝܬܐ Indigofera Tinctoria, *indigo* and Isatis Tinctoria, *woad*, ZDMG. li. 602 n. 1, ܡܝܬܐ *dark blue*, ib., ܡܝܬܐ *a strip of blue cotton*, Med. 585. 18; 609. 7 cf. ܡܝܬܐ.

ܡܝܬܐ and ܡܝܬܐ *Melos*, ܡܝܬܐ *one mithqal of Melian earth*, Chimie 85. 20; ܡܝܬܐ *soufre de Mélos*, ib. 56. 11, Trad. 100 n. 4. Cf. ܡܝܬܐ col. 1988 and ܡܝܬܐ col. 2133.

ܡܝܬܐ *μηλολόνη*, a kind of beetle, ܡܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 1 infra.

ܡܝܬܐ *Mediolanum*, *Milan*, Syn. Or. 242. 30.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2090. BH Chr. 130. 14. Bedjan suggests ܡܝܬܐ.

ܡܝܬܐ for *Melchiades*, Pope of Rome, Anecd. Syr. iii. 48. 20, ܡܝܬܐ ib. 1. 25.

ܡܝܬܐ 1) *μελιτίτης*, *honey stone*, Chimie 8. 12; cf. ܡܝܬܐ col. 2091. 2) *Militis*, name of a prescription, corruption of ܡܝܬܐ *Melilotus*, Med. 320 pen.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2092. *a soft rug*, Jos. Narses 6. 19, Jul. 173. 25, Ahikar ܡܝܬܐ 15. *Tapestry*, *fine needlework*, ܡܝܬܐ, ib. ܡܝܬܐ 12. Perh. Gr. *μαλή, μαλίον*, Poznański Z. A. x. 119.

ܡܝܬܐ Med. 162. 1, 12 correct ܡܝܬܐ q. v. col. 2150 and below.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2093. Add: ܡܝܬܐ *sur la comédie ou la mimique*, Ant. Tag. Rhet. Nöld. F. S. i. 484 ult.

ܡܝܬܐ Med. 161 ult., 162. 11. prob. = ܡܝܬܐ, ܡܝܬܐ *Chelidonium majus*, *celandine*, *swallow wort*, coll. 1989, 2156.

ܡܝܬܐ *Minos*, Arist. Apol. ܡܝܬܐ 1,

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2095. *μίσυ*, *cobbler's vitriol*, ܡܝܬܐ Med. 91. 2.

ܡܝܬܐ correct ܡܝܬܐ *Mnesarchus*, the Samian, father of Pythagoras, BH. Hebraica iii. 251. 5,

ܡܝܬܐ Chimie 57. 3 i. q. ܡܝܬܐ.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2095. an aquatic bird, dark blue verging on black, ܡܝܬܐ *N. Hist. vii. 17.*

ܡܝܬܐ the 12th month of the Egyptians, Georg. Arab. 5. 12.

ܡܝܬܐ *ὁ Μισθίων*, *Misthia* in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 142. 97.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2096. *the poppy*, add: ܡܝܬܐ *poppy seed*, Med. 185. 19, 211. 1, 231. 18, ܡܝܬܐ *poppy juice = opium*, 243. 22, 244. 16.

ܡܝܬܐ col. 2098. *oak gall*, ref. Med. 181. 23. *Long-shaped grapes*, ref. Pallad. 131. 15.

ܡܝܬܐ from Pers. *ماش مامی* *fish island*. E-Syr. bpric. on the Persian Gulf between Bahrein and Oman, Eranšahr 43; ZDMG. xliii. 404. 12, Syn. Or. 128. 15, ܡܝܬܐ ib. 34. 26, 36. 28, ZDMG. xliii. 395. 11.

ܡܝܬܐ Arab. *ميسان* col. 2099. Add: properly the province of Mesene, Syn. Or. 62. 18, 66, 4, 8, 71 tr, but used absolutely a) for ܡܝܬܐ the ancient capital, ib. 19. 12, 34. 11, 36. 6; scriptio plena, ib. 94. 31 so correct for ܡܝܬܐ ib. 213. 28. b) in later times for ܡܝܬܐ ZDMG. xliii. 399. 12, 400. 14, 15.

ܡܝܬܐ an inhabitant of Mesene, add refs. Syn. Or. 90. 8, 164. 15, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 17, Jab. 225. 6.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ (for ܡܬܚܝܬܐ?) See of a Metropolitan bp. in Beit Qatraye viz. on the W. of the Persian Gulf, Z.A. ix. 367.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2099. Add: Arab. مرتبين a village of the Hauran, ZDMG. xxix. 431.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Mithridates, a Georgian, Pet. Ib. 29. 5.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2100. Pass. part. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ I lie prostrate upon ashes, Journ. As. 1907, 163. 19. Pl. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ snares laid down, Tekkaf. 56. Pa. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ to lay low; ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ed. Apoc. xi. 6 ed. Gwynn, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ed. Bagst., παράγει τῇ γῇ. Part. m. pl. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ prostrate under adversity, Išoyahb 22. 18.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Arab. مكيول col. 2102. Add: a dry measure, $\frac{1}{12}$ of an ܡܬܚܝܬܐ, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ = 5 bushels, BH. on Bel 2. $\frac{1}{8}$ of a cab ܡܬܚܝܬܐ El. Nis. Chron. 228. 9.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2102. Add under 1) lowliness of plants in the scale of creation, opp. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ, But. Sap. Eth. i. 3. Under 4) a ship. Mandaic ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Nöld. and Arab. مكيه Dozy Suppl. See notes S. Fraenk. ZA. iii. 54 and xvii. 254.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ faintness of light, opp. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ intensity, Ephr. Ref. ii. 32. 9.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ our low estate, correct ܡܬܚܝܬܐ our death opp. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 277. 25.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ humiliated, abased, Hormizd 274, 944; pl. m. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ (ܡܬܚܝܬܐ) G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 8. 10.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Arab. مبخانس Mawḡḡāṣai, ancient name Makhânīs or Tmouschous i.e. Temple of Khousou, now Bakhânīs in the province of Qéneh, Egypt, Amélineau 515 ff. A.M.B. v. 164. 16.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2104. villages, districts. Sing. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ BHGr. i. 34. 3.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ prob. denom. verb from ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2105 impost, tax. To hire or let out, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ those who hire sanjaks (Yezidi images), M. Singar 19. 4 af.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ m. the hiring, letting out of sanjaks, M. Singar 19. 10, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ sanjaks which have been hired, ib. 20. 6, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ib.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ f. the letting of land ܡܬܚܝܬܐ M. Singar 25. 7, 39. 7.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Maxinos, one of the Seven Sleepers of Ephesus, Charms 96 infra.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2108. m. minium, vermillion. Add: Chimie 4. 4, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Lemnian earth, l. 10, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ earth of Sinope = red ochre, l. 11; ܡܬܚܝܬܐ carpenter's vermillion, ib. 7. 18.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2109. pl. cracks, fissures, caused by frost, Dion. 194. 10.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2110. Add under 1) ܡܬܚܝܬܐ rhetoric, Coupes ii. 142. 20. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ he was placed under an injunction by the clergy, Sev. Lett. 134. 10. 2) matter, affair, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ῥῆμα ἐλαφρόν, Hex. Ex. xviii. 26 ed. Lag. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ how great account I take of . . . , Sev. Lett. 107. 13. 4) reason, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ (sic) ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Pallad. 104. 19. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ἄλογος, a bad speaker, Hex. Ex. vi. 12 ed. Lag. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Pesh.; irrational, unreasonable, Sev. Lett. 240. 17 and often. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ devoid of reason and thought, Patr. Or. iii. i. 104. 8. Under 5) end of par. ܡܬܚܝܬܐ λόγος τῆς οὐσίας, definition of essence, Cat. Arist. Jac. Edes. 21 quater.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ f. pl. dimin. of ܡܬܚܝܬܐ. Vain speech, pretexts, Sev. Lett. 427. 17; ܡܬܚܝܬܐ falsehoods, calumnies, id. Vit. 9. 13.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ verbally, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Syn. Or. 138, Hormizd 3392.

ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2117 to fill. To rise as the Nile, ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Pallad. 32. 12. Pass. part. phrases: ܡܬܚܝܬܐ col. 1120 a moment, add: ܡܬܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܬܐ Pallad. 749. 11; Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 133. 8.

מִלְכָּה col. 2134. *the nautilus*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

מִלְכָּה 4) *saltness*, Chimie 57. 18.

מִלְכָּה adj. מִלְכָּה מִלְכָּה salts, Z.A. xii. 158. 5.

מִלְכָּה f. col. 2137. 4 of par. מִלְכָּה sharpness of the points of palm leaves, Pallad. 666. 20.

מִלְכָּה מִלְכָּה, a sheepskin, מִלְכָּה A.M.B. iv. 313 ult. Hoffm. Z.A. xi. 237. 5, Fraenk. ib. xxii. 88.

מִלְכָּה col. 2138. 8. Delete and see מִלְכָּה to sharpen; it is pass. part.

מִלְכָּה Heb. מִלְכָּה Melatiah the Gibeonite, Neh. iii. 7.

מִלְכָּה usually מִלְכָּה Meletius, bp. of Larissa, Syn. ii. Eph. 10. 8.

מִלְכָּה m. pl. Meletians, followers of Meletius, bp. of Lycopolis, A.D. 306, מִלְכָּה and מִלְכָּה Pallad. 68. 3, 87. 7, מִלְכָּה A.M.B. v. 114. 17.

מִלְכָּה Heb. מִלְכָּה Mahlon, Ruth i. 2, iv. 10, מִלְכָּה BH. in loc.

מִלְכָּה مالک بن طارق مَلِكُ بْنُ طَارِقِ Tawk, Dion. 94. 11, Nöld. in loc.

מִלְכָּה μέλανθιον Nigella sativa, מִלְכָּה (sic) מִלְכָּה Med. 606. 10.

מִלְכָּה Melian earth, which is white and greasy, Chimie 48. 19. Cf. מִלְכָּה col. 2091.

מִלְכָּה col. 2139. μιλιάριον, a copper vessel, מִלְכָּה מִלְכָּה מִלְכָּה BH. on Prov. 26. 21.

מִלְכָּה col. 2142. 11 af. 1) Holy leaven used in making Eucharistic bread: the dough for this is doubly leavened, with מִלְכָּה kept from the last baking, and with this holy leaven, handed down from age to age and renewed yearly. 2) the priest's Eucharistic loaf; Catholicos 247 ff., Maclean's Daily Offices, Glossary; Brightman's Liturgies under

Malca, Hemira and leaven. Refs. Takhsa 105 bis, 106 ter, מִלְכָּה מִלְכָּה ib. 114. 1, 118 ult.

מִלְכָּה col. 2141. Add: 2) counsel, proposition מִלְכָּה מִלְכָּה Pallad. 132. 12. 3) benefaction, possession מִלְכָּה מִלְכָּה Jab. 139 pen., מִלְכָּה ib. 149. 11.

מִלְכָּה relating to promises, מִלְכָּה S. Dan. 56 a ult.

מִלְכָּה wisely, מִלְכָּה Sev. Ant. Vit. 219. 10.

מִלְכָּה (מִלְכָּה) the priest's portion, Takhsa 105 med., 106. 2; מִלְכָּה מִלְכָּה he places the priest's loaf on the east side of the oven, ll. 5 and 3 af.

מִלְכָּה col. 2144. kingship, royalty, Sev. Ant. Hymns 113.

מִלְכָּה f. accession to the throne, Jab. 45. 6.

מִלְכָּה pr.n.m. an enemy of Kubla Khan, Jab. 19. 1.

מִלְכָּה col. 2147. Pr. nn. m. and f. add: a name of Moses before he was circumcised, Lexx. under מִלְכָּה col. 2054.

מִלְכָּה name of the mother of Nestorius, Or. Xt. i. 278. 4.

מִלְכָּה perh. μέλαμβροχον, inkstand, Epiph. 47. 17. S. Fraenk. suggests מִלְכָּה καλαμοδοχείον, pen-tray, Z.A. xvii. 88.

מִלְכָּה pr. n. f. col. 2147. Add: מִלְכָּה Melania the Elder, Pallad. 192 ff., מִלְכָּה Melania the Younger, ib. 198 pen.

מִלְכָּה μελαγχολία melancholy, Hippoc. iii. 13, 19, 21, מִלְכָּה ib. iv. 9, vi. 11, 25, 53, vii. 37.

מִלְכָּה, מִלְכָּה, and מִלְכָּה μελαγχολικός, melancholic, Hippoc. iv. 9, vi. 23, 53, vii. 37.

מִלְכָּה col. 2147. 8 af. Delete; it was treated under מִלְכָּה col. 1961.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ col. 2214 infra. *a scourge*. Add: BH Gr. i. 22. 17 pl. ib. 31. 14, ܡܢܕܝܬܐ Op. Nest. 98. 14. Nöld. on deriv. WZKM. viii. 365 and Mand. Gr.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ col. 2215. 14 af. *a pearl = a relic*, add: A.M.B. v. 613. 3 af., 614. 8, 10.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ col. 2216. Pa. ܡܢܕܝܬܐ *to oppose, resist*, ܡܢܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܕܝܬܐ *the created world opposes weak mankind* by hindering seas and mountains, Ephr. Ref. i. 37. 12. Ethpe. ܡܢܕܝܬܐ *to be fortified*, ib. l. 27.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ m. pl. *rebels, runaways*, coupled with ܡܢܕܝܬܐ *mortals*, Apollinarist. Schr. 48. 19 opp. ܡܢܕܝܬܐ ib. 20.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ prob. ܡܪܕܐܝܝܝܐ a king slain by his Turkish bodyguard, BH. Stories 23. 106.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ an inhabitant of Mardin in Tur Abdin, Ant. Patr. 303, 304.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ col. 2219. *litharge*, ref. Med. 151. 20, 152. 1, 8, 153. 1. Cf. ܡܢܕܝܬܐ.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ Mardinshah, a son of Chosroes II and Širin, Sassanidi 12. 8 = Chron. Min. 19. 13.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ Pers. ܡܪܕܐ ܡܢܕܝܬܐ *protoxide of lead*, *litharge*, Med. 59. 13, 570 ult., 574. 13, 583. 16, 586. 12.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ col. 2219. *wild pomegranate*, add: ܡܢܕܝܬܐ Med. 607. 8: see ܡܢܕܝܬܐ Suppl.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ perh. Ar. ܡܪܝܐ *may it do you good*, said before drinking, Med. 587. 14.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ Pers. ܡܪܡ *plaster or salve for wounds*, Med. 585 ter, 586 quinquies, ܡܢܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܕܝܬܐ l. 11, ܡܢܕܝܬܐ l. 12, ܡܢܕܝܬܐ l. 14.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ Marehrahmeh, Bp. of Beit Dasen, Syn. Or. 62. 5, 68. 1, ZDMG. xliii. 401. 11.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ col. 2220. 7. 3) add: Arab. ܡܪܝܐ *Merv*, now in Russian territory, Syn. Or. 677, 299 n. 2; 43. 18, 62. 5, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 11, Hist. Mon. i. 198. 8, Chast. 22. 16,

24. 5, Sassanidi 30. 10. Name of the river, now the Murghab, on which Merv is situated, ib. l. 8.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ incorrect pl. of ܡܢܕܝܬܐ *mépos, faction, party*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 272. 6, 8. For ܡܢܕܝܬܐ see col. 2221.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ col. 2220. *Origanum Maru, wild marjoram*. Refs. Med. 58. 6, 606. 5. Delete the second sentence beginning "Exponit".

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ Marauge, name of a scribe, corrupted from ܡܢܕܝܬܐ C.B.M. 1178 a.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ a native of Merv, add: Chast. 23. 9, 24. 3, Syn. Or. 66. 25. *The language of Merv*, DBB. 18. 20 under ܡܢܕܝܬܐ.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Maruzan, Išoyahb 72. 20.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ place-name: see ܡܢܕܝܬܐ.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ col. 2220 par. 5. Delete and see ܡܢܕܝܬܐ ib. par. 11. In the passages quoted from letters of Išoyahb, B. O. iii. i. 127 = Hist. Mon. ii. 154 Syr. ult., B. O. iii. i. 129, 132 correct ܡܢܕܝܬܐ inhabitants of ܡܢܕܝܬܐ Mazon now Oman, R. Duval. So ZDMG. xliii. 407. 2 = Syn. Or. 216. 21 trad. 482 n. 2, Chabot, Sassanidi 26. 13.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ *Merv on the river*, some days journey south of Merv, Syn. Or. 109. 23 and see trad. 366 n. 6 = ZDMG. xliii. 412. 14 and n. 4, ܡܢܕܝܬܐ (sic) ib. 403. 12. Cf. AKGW. 1901. 76, and Barthold Christ. in Mittel Asien 16.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ col. 2222. Pers. ܡܪܝܐ *Origanum, Marjoram*, Med. 57. 5, 59. 5, 11, ܡܢܕܝܬܐ l. 7, 393. 11; Ar. PflnN. 41.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ col. 2223. ܡܢܕܝܬܐ *presumable*, f. pl. ܡܢܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܕܝܬܐ *things or opinions which should not be assumed nor presumed*, Sev. Lett. 480. 8.

ܡܢܕܝܬܐ col. 2223. Pass. part. ܡܢܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܕܝܬܐ *bare, featherless*, ܡܢܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܕܝܬܐ *all insects are featherless and bloodless*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1, Ebed J. Card. 21. 9. Ethpe. ܡܢܕܝܬܐ *to tear out, tear away*, ܡܢܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܕܝܬܐ Hormizd 1896.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2224. a *pallium* worn by the Patriarch (obsolete), Maclean.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ *Martus*, name of a demon, JAOS. xv. 288. Cf. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ name of a Roman legion, A.M.B. vi. 69. 6, ܡܕܢܐܬܐ ib. 80. 12.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ *Mareotis*, Pallad. 162. 3. Cf. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2225.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ (*Lake Moeris*), Pallad. 119 pen., 134. 7.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ Pers. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ the planet *Mars*, Med. 470. 14, 487. 7.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ Pallad. 162. 3, see ܡܕܢܐܬܐ.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2227. Pers. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ. Duval suggests ܡܕܢܐܬܐ *sweet herb. Origanum maru, Marjoram*, Med. 88. 6, 142. 16, 162. 1, 265. 14, Guigues on Serapion ܡܕܢܐܬܐ vars. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ, and ܡܕܢܐܬܐ Journ. As. 1905, 57; Ar. PflnN. 252.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ *Cuminum sylvestre*, wild cummin, BB. under ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 3558, DBB. 689. 3, Ar. PflnN. 207.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2227. *marble*, ܡܕܢܐܬܐ Chimie 13. 9.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ *Marmarica* in Libya, A.M.B. vii 90, written ܡܕܢܐܬܐ Pallad. 162. 3.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ var. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ a wine vessel, Gest. Alex. 130. 8. Cf. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2227. Metaph. to repress, suppress thoughts, Anecd. Syr. iv. 51. 4, 18. 20. Ethpe. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ to be plucked, torn out, ܡܕܢܐܬܐ Hormizd 2683. Pa. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ to tear down, ib. 2682.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ being bruised, hurt, ܡܕܢܐܬܐ Hormizd 2788.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ i. q. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ ib. 2785.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2228 infra. I. q. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 1998 *μαρασμός*, decay,

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2229. disease, illness, add: ܡܕܢܐܬܐ. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܐܬܐ dizziness from a thunderstorm i.e. headache n. marg. to Cyr. 431. 9.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ = ܡܕܢܐܬܐ the epigastrium, upper fore-part of the abdomen, A.M.B. iv. 155.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2231. polishing, add: Chimie 49. 11, 251. 6, 15.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ corrupt for Pers. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ *rhinoceros*, Gest. Alex. 211 ult.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ corrupted from ܡܕܢܐܬܐ *narcissus*, ܡܕܢܐܬܐ Med. 599. 16.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ *marcassite*, Chimie 3. 10, 4. 9. Cf. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 3770 and Suppl.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ prob. i. q. Arab. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ *litharge*, Chimie 2. 6. Usually ܡܕܢܐܬܐ and ܡܕܢܐܬܐ.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2234. par. 5, l. 3. Act. part. of ܡܕܢܐܬܐ to gather figs, ܡܕܢܐܬܐ Pallad. 334. 20. This is the story of Jonan the Gardener to which BA. refers. Pa. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ to collect with pains, to amass ܡܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܐܬܐ the glutton makes more trouble for himself than those who endure hardships, Philox. 375-4. But the passage is difficult.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2235. river *Masius* or *Mygdonius*, now the *Jaghjagha*, refs. Dion. 71. 8, A.M.B. i. 442.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2235. 1) to anoint. Add: to apply, smear on, ܡܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܐܬܐ Geop. 69. 8. 2) to measure. Add: to equal in measure, be commensurate, ܡܕܢܐܬܐ he does not mete out the blame due to the offence, Philox. 109. 1. Ethpe. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ to be smeared, blood ܡܕܢܐܬܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns. 233.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ col. 2236 infra. a bull-calf. Add: ܡܕܢܐܬܐ *μάρτυρες* metaph. of youths ready for martyrdom, A.M.B. ii. 85.

ܡܕܢܐܬܐ a measure, measurer, that which measures, ܡܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܐܬܐ. ܡܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܕܢܐܬܐ the singular and the plural are the measure and the measured, not however in their nature but in that measuring and being measured have happened to them in contrary fashion, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 5.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2257 f. 2) *he who rubs athletes with oil*, metaph. Jab. 465 ult., 492. 7.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2242. Add: *a temperate climate*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ BH Gr. N. Hist. iv. 4. 3. Pl. ܡܫܬܐ BH Gr. i. 35. 13, *temperatures*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ for *healing the body more attention is to be paid to the relative than to the specific temperature*, ib. Eth. 2. 3 but ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ when the temperature most nearly approaches the mean, ib. 1. 3.

ܡܫܬܐ to list of various oils add: ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *nard*, Med. 40. 14, 67. 8, 140. 5; ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *narcissus oil*, same refs., ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *lily-oil*, ib. 138 ult.; ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ id. ib. 53. 6, 327. 9; ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *castor oil*, Chimie 3. 10; ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *camphor oil*, Med. 142. 10; ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ *cedar oil*, ib. 146. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2241. 8. Pl. ܡܫܬܐ *oil-merchants*, Dion. 234. 18.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2241. *an unguent*, pl. ܡܫܬܐ Med. 262. 18.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2242. *oily, oleaginous as walnuts or olives*, BH. de Pl. ܡܫܬܐ 3; N. Hist. vi. 3. 3. Chem. ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ such as arsenic and sulphur, Z.A. xii. 158. 6. See Suppl. under ܡܫܬܐ.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2241-2, ult. of par. *Messiahship*, Poet. Syr. 32. 1. *Belief in the Messiah* = ܡܫܬܐ Bahira 219. 9, 10.

ܡܫܬܐ f. *measurement, being measured*, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 5: see under ܡܫܬܐ.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2243. ܡܫܬܐ m. *a yoke?* ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ the ox submits to the yoke, Pallad. 536. 2.

ܡܫܬܐ Arab. مَسْطُوح *prostrate, slain*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ like *corpses lying on the road-side*, BH. Journ. As. 1878, 97. 822.

ܡܫܬܐ river *Mascas*, A.M.B. iii. 387.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2244. *skin, hide*. Deriv. not Indo-Germanic as Lag. G. A. 282, Arm. Stud.

1432 but Semitic: Assy. mašku, Arab. مَسْك, Fraenk. Z. A. iii. 54.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2245. ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ the *frivolity of human society carries you away*, Is. Nin. B. 131. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ island and bishopric: see ܡܫܬܐ.

ܡܫܬܐ Sanskrit मुष्कर some large amphibian, Gest. Alex. 175. 9.

ܡܫܬܐ Armenian Կիսկի (?) i. q. ܡܫܬܐ *hyssop*, B.A. under ܡܫܬܐ col. 1110.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2245 infra. *birthplace, native country*, prob. Assy. mātu, Mand. ܡܫܬܐ town, Talm. also ܡܫܬܐ Z.A. xxi. 256 n. 3, Inscript. of Zenjirli, WZKM. vii. 134 b. Pl. ܡܫܬܐ Duval Gram. § 262.

ܡܫܬܐ Heb. מְחֻסָּה, a Jewish village between Mahoze and Hirta, Sassanidi 27. 3 af. Cf. ZDMG. xxxix. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ name of a potion, Med. 220. 9, 244. 20.

ܡܫܬܐ (ܡܫܬܐ) Mattūliqōs, Natur. 52. 13, prob. a mistake for Ἀτλαντικόν, cf. Anecd. Syr. iv. 97. 24.

ܡܫܬܐ Mount *Matut*, the boundary of Khuzistan, Chast. 63 pen.

ܡܫܬܐ hair-shirt? ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 201, Chron. Min. 209. 12.

ܡܫܬܐ col. 2247. Add: *to stretch out with acc. of the body = to die*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ he stretched himself out and died, A.M.B. v. 118 marg. ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ. Absol. or ellipt. *to prolong life, to live*, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ his life was prolonged to these days, Schulthess, Probe = BHChr. Eccl. i. 85. 10. With ܡܫܬܐ of the object and ܡܫܬܐ of the pers. *to refer*, Sev. Lett. 92. 4, 7, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ he refers the matter, addresses his remarks to them, ib. 235. 10. With ܡܫܬܐ διέτεινε, he directed his steps, hastened, ܡܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ Pet. Ib. 34. 21.

6. 15 ed. Gwynn يقيس Bagst. and col. 2365.

بارو, **يارو**, col. 2262. *a mountain peak* ; *a glen or ravine*. Often pr. n. of monasteries and villages. **بارو** a monastery in Jilu, Dec. Mon. 163. 23, 170. 27, 182. 2 ; **يارو** **كلا** a district in Beit Zabdé, W. of the Tigris, near Gezirat Ibn Omar, B.O. iii. i. 184, &c. = Hist. Mon. 7. 14, 61. 16, 99. 18. **بارو** or **يارو** is NE. of Mosul, in the diocese of Marga, ib. 368, ii. 632 f., Pers. Mart. 225. Also *Nairab* near Damascus and another near Aleppo, Z.A. xi. 210. sq.

𐤀𐤌𐤍𐤏 corr. 𐤀𐤌𐤍𐤏 *Karpos*, an isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 7.

נאָרמב נובל מַחֲכִיל מוּלְכֵי אֱבֹתָם וָרֶקֶה, the torpedo or electric ray,
 N. Hist. vii. 3. 3.

col. 2265. *to emerge, burst forth* **اُمر** *so that the plantation*
of the true vine should not flourish in the
world, A.M.B. ii. 70. 9; Or. Xt. i. 341 n.
Part. **دیحووم بجیی بحی** sacramental
power *sprang up in their hearts*, Hormizd
1290.

نحلا *a shoot, sprout*, col. 2266. l. 11 ff.
correct بشكونه *a flower* for بشقوقع Fraenk.
WZKM. 1889. 242.

حُمَا col. 2266 infra. Delete; it is
نَحْمَا emergence.

Aph. ܐܝܠܐ to set in motion. Part.
 (ܐܝܠܐ) But. Sap. Theol. 3. 2.

[illegible]

فَجْهٌ f. causation, originality, فَجْهٌ But. Sap.
Theol. 3. 2, 4. I infra.

col. 2268 infra. pr. n. *Nabuel*.
Add : name of Nadan's warder, Ahikar 66. 15,
ZDMG. xlviii. 177.

ܡܠܟܐ pr. n. *Nebuzardan*, Ahikar 49. 3, 6.

ሴታ Nubian, ሴታ ማጋ Sev. Ant.
Vit. 231. 9, but possibly ሴታ.

~~𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵~~ so write for ~~𐎶𐎵𐎶𐎵~~ pr. n.
Nabu-semakh, Ahikar 52. 1, 8 &c. ZDMG.
xlvi. 177.

بحس. نُحْوَل col. 2209 ult. a *barking*
dog; a *brawler*, ref. BH Gr. i. 40. 21.

Neptune, col. 96 under ٧٥٨.

حِبِّ for حَبِّ the ibis, Natur. 33. 10 bis.

Aph. ^{٢٧} to bring forth. N.B. ^{٢٨}
 God caused breasts to bud
 forth on Adam, Yézidis ١٥٢. ١٢. ^{٢٩}
 volcanoes, Natur
 47. ١5.

مَحْبُحِيْل col. 2272. *spirtling, bubbling?*
 put alum on hot metal مَحْبُحِيْل
 مَحْبُحِيْل Chimie 31. 20.

حُل col. 2273. 3) *a narrow band or tie*,
حُلّ حُلّ Jab. 481. 9 = Pers. Mart. n. 915.

ܢܒܪܐܝܠ or ܢܒܪܐܝܠ *Nabröel* or *Nebroel*,
mother of Adam and Eve, Mich. Syr. 118
col. 3 trad. 200; *Cosmog. Manichéenne* 42
n. 3. So correct ܢܒܪܐܝܠ *Coupes* ii. 130. 20.

פֶּטֶר Iberian name of Peter, Pet.
Ib. 29. 5.

ܐܢܝܢ col. 2274. ܠܐܢܝܢ *lighting a candle.*
Metaph. *fervency*; add: BHGr. i. 50. 9;
ܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܝܢ *we carry his*
body in procession with lights and salutations,
Hormizd 3096.

بَحْلٌ (مَوْجِدَعًا) flame, blazing up, رَدُّهَا فَهَلَسَتْ مِثْلَ حَقَّةٍ مِنْ حَبْطٍ هَيْسَةٍ
 the firefly shows as it were a flame of fire from
 its wings at the moment of its flight, Lexx.
 under ح col. 1559.

قَدْ احْمَلْتُمْ and قَدْ احْمَلْتُمْ *hotly*,
Plérôph. 30. 4.

یَحْمَلُ Pers. نوشت، نوشته a writing;
sentence = فُلُؤُصْ deposition, A. M. B. ii. 569,

Mar Kardag 66. 6, 90. 10=ed. Abb. 77. 4, 99. 14, Nöld. ZDMG. xlv. 532.

ܢܚܐ Arab. نَبَات *crystallized sugar*, ܢܚܐ ܓܘܪܕ *gourd sugar*, Med. 559. 6.

ܢܚܐ Arab. نبات a plant. ܢܚܐ ܩܫܐ *seaweed*, Med. 559. 2.

ܢܚܐ col. 2275. 8. Delete and trs. ref. to ܢܚܐ col. 2404, and see correction there.

ܢܚܐ col. 2275. *to dry up, become dry*, intr. add: ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 319. ܢܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܚܐ *when it is dry*, Chimie 16. 24. Pael ܢܚܐ *to dry*, trans. add: Can. Jac. Edes. i. 13, ܢܚܐ *dry it*, Chimie 16. 6, 21. 1, 27. 15, 17; ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ *desiccative drugs*, Phil. 21; ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ *it dries up rheum*, Med. 237. 10. Pass. part. fem. ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ a cloud which has evaporated, Hunt. clxx, Hormizd 674.

ܢܚܐ col. 2276. an Indian fruit resembling the pomegranate, with fragrant flowers, refs. Med. 307. 15, 318. 3, 319. 7. It is good for the liver. I. q. ܢܚܐ.

ܢܚܐ col. 2276. *to drag*. ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ he came, dragging the hyena, Pallad. 494. 1. ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ recollected, opp. ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ wandering thoughts, Is. Nin. B. 129. 7. Ethpe. ܢܚܐ col. 2278. 18 of par. *to be forced, compelled*, ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ they are not compelled to undertake guardianship, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 32. 9. Pa. ܢܚܐ *to beat, scourge*. Metaph. add: ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ he came to reproach that Arian, Pallad. 241. 11. Aph. ܢܚܐ *to draw, attract*, the quotation from C.B.M. is found in Chimie 1. 8, 9, 11. Add: ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ mercury avoids, flees from fire, ib. 13. 16, pl. ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ l. 15.

ܢܚܐ col. 2279. *scourging*. Metaph. add: ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ their scathing reproaches, Jo. Tell. 74. 1.

ܢܚܐ f. i. q. ܢܚܐ col. 2280. *dragging* ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ But. Sap. Eth. i. 1.

ܢܚܐ f. being drawn up ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ of birds with long necks lifting up their heads when they drink, N. Hist. vii. 4. 1 infra.

ܢܚܐ Aph. ܢܚܐ col. 2282. Ettaph. ܢܚܐ for ܢܚܐ *to burst forth*, ܢܚܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 589 = Ephr. Jos. 268. 4.

ܢܚܐ f. i. q. ܢܚܐ m. twilight, Evang. Mephar. Mark xiii. 35.

ܢܚܐ pl. ܢܚܐ usually constr. st. ܢܚܐ dawn, eve; ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ BHGr. ii. 101 ult. ܢܚܐ dawn or eve of Monday = Sunday evening, Brev. Chald. ii. 64 this is the heading of a service preceding that of ܢܚܐ the night service.

ܢܚܐ BHGr. i. 49. 11 given among examples of substantives with Zkapa on the second radical.

ܢܚܐ m. pl. Hist. Mon. i. 142. 6. Budge translates accents and thinks it is the same as ܢܚܐ a kind of hymn, Thes. 2280.

ܢܚܐ col. 2283. Ethpa. ܢܚܐ *to be removed*, ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ "enlevés des rues et ensevelis", Dion. 219. 17.

ܢܚܐ col. 2284. *impure*, Arab. نجس, ref. ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ old oil which is cloudy, Med. 560. 17.

ܢܚܐ *to be depressed or hollow* of the earth's surface, ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. viii. 8 opp. ܢܚܐ.

ܢܚܐ m. a depression, hollow, ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ at the Creation the earth had no depressions nor protuberances, Jac. Edes. Hex. vi. 9, viii. 5.

ܢܚܐ col. 2284. 2) *to do carpenter's work*. Metaph. ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ He framed us for heaven and earth, Sev. Ant. Hom. 89. 11. Probably the Greek had a play on the words τέκτων a carpenter and τεκταίνωμαι to plan, devise. Aph. ܢܚܐ add: *to last, keep*, ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ the vineyard yielded manifold quantities of wine and of good keeping quality, Pet. Ib. 101. 21.

ܢܚܐ col. 2286. m. patient, ܢܚܐ ܢܚܐ the patient mind and restraining modesty are not possessed by dumb animals, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 8 infra. BHGr. i. 139. 16 on Prov. xxv. 11 has ܢܚܐ twice for ܢܚܐ chased silver.

ܠܚܝܬ lasting. Of diseases chronic opp. ܠܚܝܬ sudden, acute, ܠܚܝܬ Med. 46. 15, 19, 139. 2, 3; ܠܚܝܬ chronic asthma, ib. 48. 19.

ܠܚܝܬ f. duration, length of time. Add: ܠܚܝܬ the lapse of time, Pallad. 11. 12.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 2287. a sparrow, ref. B. H. Stories 73. 3, 5.

ܠܚܝܬ f. carpentering, joinery, ܠܚܝܬ But. Sap. Theol. 3. 2.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 2290. abomination, add: ܠܚܝܬ you are engaged in abominable traffic, A.M.B. v. 96. 13.

ܠܚܝܬ i. q. ܠܚܝܬ q. v. col. 2276 and Suppl. Med. 361. 11, 369. 6.

ܠܚܝܬ to move, disturb ܠܚܝܬ Dion. 151. 6.

ܠܚܝܬ Nadan, nephew to Ahikar, Ahikar 33 ter, 38. 7. ܠܚܝܬ l. 11 &c. ZDMG. xlvi. 177 in loc.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 2292. to vow, add: imper. ܠܚܝܬ; ܠܚܝܬ vow a vow of purity of will, Chimie 1. 5.

ܠܚܝܬ m. cf. Arab. ܠܚܝܬ collapse of a building, ܠܚܝܬ anxiety as to the fall of a building, Hist. Mon. i. 271. 17.

ܠܚܝܬ Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬ 1) see ܠܚܝܬ. 2) write ܠܚܝܬ from ܠܚܝܬ to be refreshed, invigorated, ܠܚܝܬ Med. 9. 6 opp. ܠܚܝܬ ll. 4 and 1.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 2295. to disturb, agitate (so correct ܠܚܝܬ Pallad. 726. 13. Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬ to be struck, wounded, (so correct for ܠܚܝܬ) ܠܚܝܬ Anecl. Syr. iii. 257. 10.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 2295 infra. Pers. ܠܚܝܬ Old Pers., Anahita, goddess of the waters. See ܠܚܝܬ.

ܠܚܝܬ, ܠܚܝܬ Nephalios to whom Sev. Ant. addressed at least two discourses, Journ. As. 1907, 344. Cf. ܠܚܝܬ col. 2363 and ܠܚܝܬ Suppl.

ܠܚܝܬ see ܠܚܝܬ.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 2295. ܠܚܝܬ f. roaring, groaning, ܠܚܝܬ Op. Nest. 94. 7.

ܠܚܝܬ νεφελη, sublimed mercury, Chimie 16. 9, 57. 12, 58. 9, ܠܚܝܬ l. 10.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 2301. a rivulet, streamlet, synonym for ܠܚܝܬ DBB. 24. 13. Pl. BA. under ܠܚܝܬ col. 977.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 2305. enlightenment, add: for ελλαμψις, A.M.B. v. 345. 5, 10, Georg. Ar. 18. 1.

ܠܚܝܬ oftener ܠܚܝܬ Arab. نهرجور Nehargur or Nehargul, a bpric. between Maisan and Ahwaz, Yakut. The official name was ܠܚܝܬ Eranšahr 41, Syn. Or. 678; 33. 24 sqq.; Sassanidi 28. 16, 30. 6, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 5, 396. 8, 397. 8, 401. 8, 406. 10.

ܠܚܝܬ pl. m. ܠܚܝܬ perh. miswriting of Nomads? Name of a Christian people, Doc. Mon. 132. 21, 272. 13.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 2306. 3 af. Delete; it is 3 p. sing. fut. Aph. of ܠܚܝܬ to destroy and occurs in a colophon warning against ill-use of the MS.

ܠܚܝܬ corrupt for διάβολος, gloss ܠܚܝܬ, Hormizd 1492.

ܠܚܝܬ Novinianus, Bp. of Jerusalem, Conc. Eph., Dion. Ined. 67. 14.

ܠܚܝܬ Nubkar, daughter of a Governor of Alexandria, Hist. B.V.M. 126. 21.

ܠܚܝܬ Heb. ܠܚܝܬ pasture. ܠܚܝܬ His wild beasts find food on His earth and His flocks on His pastures, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 100. 14.

ܠܚܝܬ col. 2308. ܠܚܝܬ the stains which I abhor and am ashamed of, Act. S. Maris 74. 12. Abbeloos thinks the part. ܠܚܝܬ should be corrected ܠܚܝܬ from ܠܚܝܬ to abhor; if so three passages from Ephr. Syr. ll. 20-22 of par. c.c. ܠܚܝܬ should also be transferred to ܠܚܝܬ. Palpel ܠܚܝܬ to shake such an earthquake as will shake buildings, Sev. Lett. 383. 22.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2310. *a trembling, quaking*.
Add: for *σεισμός* Apoc. viii. 5, xvi. 18 ed.
Gwynn and so Gwynn reads for ܐܪܡܝܐ ib.
vi. 12 (Bagst. ܐܪܡܝܐ) and for ܐܪܡܝܐ xi. 19.
Bagster has ܐܪܡܝܐ in these three places.

ܐܪܡܝܐ earthquake, Nars. ed. Ming. i.
221, 19.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. ܢܐܪ Nohodares. *Commander, governor*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ Wail, Governor of Sura, Nöld. on Pognon's Inscript. Sémi. Z. A. xxi. 153 sq. In But. Sap. it must mean *champion* ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ the champion offers single combat to the warrior ranks and scorns death, Theol. 5. 1.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2310. end of par., add:
ܐܪܡܝܐ Or. Xt. ii. 302. 2, 8. *House of the Nohodar*, Pers. Mart. 209.

ܐܪܡܝܐ inhab. of ܐܪܡܝܐ, Syn. Or. 44. 24, ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult., pl. Išoyahb 145. 5.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2310. Aph. ܐܪܡܝܐ to spurn, Hormizd 1735 with gloss ܐܪܡܝܐ.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2310 ff. Ethpe. ܐܪܡܝܐ for ܐܪܡܝܐ to be at rest, to keep calm, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 255, cf. Jes. xxx. 15 ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ Aph. ܐܪܡܝܐ add: to cause to rest, to cause to recline or sit down: ܐܪܡܝܐ Jesus, after He had told them to sit down, took a towel, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 391. 10 on John xiii. 4. ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ I have let my discourse find rest in the haven of silence, Pallad. 343. 14. To obtain a favour, to persuade, with fut. ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 496. 6; 40. 19. Part. with ܐܪܡܝܐ pleased with, Ephr. Ref. i. 178. 7.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2315. *rest, cessation*, add: *conclusion, end*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ this chapter now concludes, Bar Sal. in Lit. 45. 13.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Noachian, ܐܪܡܝܐ the Noachian era, time of Noah, Warda 37 v.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2315. *gentle, quiet*.
Add: ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ fièvre légère, slight fever opp. ܐܪܡܝܐ Hippoc. iv. 37.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2316. Pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ recreations, pleasures of the body, Pallad. 734. 3.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2317. adj. *soothing*, ܐܪܡܝܐ Ephr. Ref. i. 2. 23.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2318. Add: *solace, relief*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ Sev. Lett. 156. 19, 157. 15.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Ethpa. ܐܪܡܝܐ denom. from ܐܪܡܝܐ ναύτης, to navigate, ܐܪܡܝܐ Tekkaf 123.

ܐܪܡܝܐ qu. Νωτοσθενής? Notostanus, Bp. of Tamasus, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 80 but Mich. Syr. has Tichon, trad. 316, supplied, nothing in the text, p. 160.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a flower plot, garden bed, ܐܪܡܝܐ violet beds and rows of lilies, Greg. Cyprus 42 a.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Nochanor, a bpric. in Asia or Caria, De Goeje B. 65 ult.

ܐܪܡܝܐ prob. corruption of some deriv. from ܐܪܡܝܐ to forge, cast, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ forged or molten images, Spic. Syr. 26. 24.

ܐܪܡܝܐ from ܐܪܡܝܐ adv. as an anchorite, A.M.B. i. 484. 3 af.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2319. the life of an anchorite, Hist. Mon. i. 25. 8, 33 ult.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2320. ܐܪܡܝܐ misery, ܐܪܡܝܐ A.M.B. ii. 146.

ܐܪܡܝܐ add: ܐܪܡܝܐ a spider's web, cobweb, Anecd. Syr. iii. 109. 12.

ܐܪܡܝܐ from ܐܪܡܝܐ a web. Metaph. ܐܪܡܝܐ the interweaving of the assumption of human nature by Our Lord, Nöld. F. S. i. 477. Perh. correct ܐܪܡܝܐ perfection.

ܐܪܡܝܐ vomή, gangrene, col. 2322. Add: with final ܐܪܡܝܐ BH. in 2 Tim. ii. 17.

ܐܪܡܝܐ νόμος, rule, usage ܐܪܡܝܐ they should assign a place

and rules for the combat, Dion. Ined. 64. 14; ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Iṣoyabh 75. 6, 125. 22 = Hist. Mon. ii. 133. 7 af. Cf. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *Nomads*, Chron. Min. 356. 2.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *νόμισμα*, a coin worth rather more than half a dinar, for 100 ܝܒܐܝܬܐ equal one ܝܒܐܝܬܐ but 60 ܝܒܐܝܬܐ make one ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Epiph. 2.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2323. Add: ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *by just reckoning*, Poet. Syn. 41 Syr. 10.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2324 a cohort, Ref. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Pallad. 559 pen., A.M.B. vii. 618.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ corr. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *Jonachir* = Joachim, father of the B. V. M. Journ. As. 1906, 283. 10.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2325. Delete and transpose quotation to ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2387. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ is more probable than ܝܒܐܝܬܐ.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ denom. verb from ܝܒܐܝܬܐ. *To enshrine*, Hormizd 278.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *vaos*, col. 3225. Add: *an idol*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ S. Maris 65. 9. *A shrine, chapel*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ a chapel with sepulchral monuments, Jul. 222. 27.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ m. *the maker of a shrine*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Hormizd 290.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *that which is to be enshrined*, Hormizd 281, 290.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2326. Zend *nawa sardi* = Pers. *نوروز* *New Year*, the rising of Sirius in July, F. Müller, WZKM. 366; ܝܒܐܝܬܐ El. Nis. 51. 59.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ from the preceding. Pers. Mart. n. 523, Tabari 407 nn. 2, 3, Lag. Arm. Stud. iii. 1601. The first day of Summer, kept on the seventh Sunday after Whit-Sunday, the Festival of the Twelve Apostles is held on this day.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *to start, shy as a horse*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ note to Hormizd 3174. Ethp. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *to be moved with compassion*, Tekkaf 122.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ pl. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ constr. st. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ by metathesis for ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *an ounce*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Chimie 28. 8, 9, 29. 12, 32. 9; pl. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ib. 34. 21; ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Med. 163. 7, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ib. 148. 15, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ib. 147. 8, 10, 11 but ܝܒܐܝܬܐ l. 19.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ var. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *Nyctádeis*, *people of the night*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxxii. 11.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2328. *to be alarmed, stricken with fear*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Nest. Hérac. 502. 9.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2329. Part. f. pl. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *polyai*, *grey hairs*, Hex. Hos. vii. 9 Pesh. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2303 l. 23 of par. add: ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *τὸ πυρραῖον*, *the part of the altar where fire is made*, Hex. Ex. xxvii. 3, Pesh. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *temples of fire-worship*, Hist. Mon. i. 262, Mar Kardag ed. Ab. 16. 3, 62. 7.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2304. f. 1) *a blossom*, BH. de Pl. b. i. 2) *arsenic*, Chimie 4. 7, 38. 1, 42. 22. Synon. *βαρράχιον* ib. 7. 11 h. Arab. *نورة* *a depilatory* composed of quick-lime and arsenic, DBB. 298 pen. and ult.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *λύρα καὶ χρόμος*, *a fish Sciaena nigra*, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3, see Arist. Zoology 535 b 17.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2330. Arab. *كأوس* *a sepulchre, tomb*, Ephr. Ref. i. 72. 35, 73. 1.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2330. *sal ammoniac*, Chimie 36. 15, 40. 12 &c., Z. A. xii. 158. 5; ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Med. 555 ult.; oftener written ܝܒܐܝܬܐ.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Pers. prob. *Yazdgerd*, King of the Sabaeans, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Ephr. in Magos, G. Busâmé 64 b 10.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2331. Ethpa. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *to be shaken, rocked*, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Hymns 258.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ var. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *Yazdod*, one of three messengers sent by Nimrod to Balaam, Schatzh. 178. 13.

ܝܒܐܝܬܐ col. 2332. Add: ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *the gods have preserved their altar-fire from pollution*, Jul. 52. 15. Part. ܝܒܐܝܬܐ *consecrated for special service*, Religion of the Semites, Robertson Smith 1. 463, ܝܒܐܝܬܐ Is. Ant. i. 212. 7.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *condescendingly, courteously*, ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *la voie de la condescendance*, Syn. Or. 250. 9.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ usually ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *notary, public secretary*, ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *protonotary*, Syn. ii. Eph. 12. 26. Apparently a popular etymology. Cf. R.O.C. vii. 19.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ col. 2348. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *a gleam, ray* ܬܕܪܝܬܐ But. Sap. Theol. 4. 8. Metaph. sign, indication ܬܕܪܝܬܐ ܬܕܪܝܬܐ ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *sign, indication* ܬܕܪܝܬܐ ܬܕܪܝܬܐ ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *sign, indication* Jab. 9. 9, ܬܕܪܝܬܐ ib. 132. 1.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *striking, falling of light on any object*, ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *rencontre*, the glancing of the eye upon an illuminated object, Ephr. Ref. ii. 42. 33.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ col. 2349. *heavy*; ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *heavy slumber*, G. Busâmê 11. 14.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ Arab. ناطل, نيطل cf. Talm. טלל a) a weight = 2 staters, 12 mithkals or 1½ oz. Nöld. sec. Gottheil. b) a measure, half-pint, ܬܕܪܝܬܐ Chimie 69. 15; a wine cup, ܬܕܪܝܬܐ ܬܕܪܝܬܐ ܬܕܪܝܬܐ Op. Nest. 88. 5. A ܬܕܪܝܬܐ equals 5 spoonfuls, a spoonful equals 2 mithkals. The numerical signs in the glosses to ܬܕܪܝܬܐ are ܕ 5 and ܬ 2, Gottheil ZDMG. xliii. 123; Med. 393. 16.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ col. 2351. Aph. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ add: with ܕ to apply by drops, to let drop, ܬܕܪܝܬܐ JAOS. xx. 195. 4, 11, 13, Med. 101. 20, 560. 1, 9.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ pl. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ f. a drop. Nöld. derives this word from ܬܕܪܝܬܐ, Gr. § 105; Barth ZDMG. xli. 613.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ Add: Convent of the Drop i.e. where water drops from the roof of the cavern; this monastery is hewn in the rocks near Mardin, Mar Benj. 85. 6, R.O.C. ii. 263 n.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ f. *Althaea ficifolia* or *officinalis*, Ar. PflN. 360, Med. 58. 10, 139. 16, 315. 20, 316. 21 i. q. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ ib. 590. 15.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ in the Lexx. a drop, ܬܕܪܝܬܐ Natur 64. 9.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *strangury*, Hippoc. iii. 15, 21, 30, iv. 80 &c.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ Delete art. It is done under ܕ col. 2079. I. q. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ col. 2353. to keep. N.B. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ I keep within these walls for Christ's sake, Pallad. 154. 5. Add under 2) with ܬܕܪܝܬܐ to keep faith, be true, faithful with ܕ of the pers., Pallad. 283. 17. Under 4) ܬܕܪܝܬܐ the serpent bided its time, watched for an opportunity, Thes. col. 4 pen.; ܬܕܪܝܬܐ thieves watched for his passing, Hist. Mon. i. 168. 9. Act. part. in composition, add: ܬܕܪܝܬܐ a bishop's successor, Journ. As. 1906, 68 med., 69. 8. Cf. Maclean Dict. Vernacular Syr. Pass. part. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ, pl. m. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ self-sustaining, Nest. Hérac. 414. 3. Aph. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ add: ܬܕܪܝܬܐ ἐγὼ σε τηρήσω, Apoc. iii. 10 ed. Gwynn ܬܕܪܝܬܐ Bagst.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *keeping, guarding*. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ preservation of the species, But. Sap. Eth. 1. 5 infr., ܬܕܪܝܬܐ keeping back corn, ib. Econ. i. 2.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ m. pl. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ guards, ܬܕܪܝܬܐ Dion. 52 ult. So correct for ܬܕܪܝܬܐ Jab. 471. 8.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ usually ܬܕܪܝܬܐ col. 2360. *natron*, ܬܕܪܝܬܐ Chimie 11. 20.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *Nyádisa*, an island near Ceylon, Jac. Edes. xx. 9, *Nayádisa*, Ptol. vii. 4, § 13.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ col. 2359. a canine tooth. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ of lions, Pallad. 250. 7.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ *tusked*, ܬܕܪܝܬܐ tusked animals have teeth showing outwards, N. Hist. vii. 6. 3.

ܬܕܪܝܬܐ col. 2359 ult., i. q. ܬܕܪܝܬܐ col. 2288 med. *Najran* in S. Arabia, Sev. Ant. Hymns 154 tit., 613; apparently a Byzantine centre of government, sixth cent., Barhad. 388. 10,

Nars. ed. Ming. 36. 10. Spelt ܡܢܬܐ add: Anecd. Syr. iii. 232. 17, 236. 7; ܡܢܬܐ ib. 235. 9; ܡܢܬܐ Brev. Ant. Kal. 27 b 12.

ܡܢܬܐ Nιφαόνανδα Ptol., 60 kil. S. of Hamadan, Syn. Or. 678; ref. ib. 603. 8.

ܡܢܬܐ νυκτικόραξ, the screech-owl, Löw ZDMG. xli. 363 ܡܢܬܐ.

ܡܢܬܐ (ܡܢܬܐ) prob. corr. ܡܢܬܐ spear-shaped, a comet, Med. 550. 19.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 2360. a scimitar, A.M.B. ii. 273 var. ܡܢܬܐ.

ܡܢܬܐ νίτρου λέπος, scales of nitre, Chimie 58. 4. See ܡܢܬܐ.

ܡܢܬܐ nitric, N. Hist. vi. 42; ܡܢܬܐ nitric substances are soluble in water, ib. vi. 4. 2.

ܡܢܬܐ and ܡܢܬܐ col. 2361. μάλαγμα Νείλου, Nile plaster, ܡܢܬܐ يعرف بنيلوس Galen. ed. Kühn xiii. 181, Löw ZDMG. xli. 360.

ܡܢܬܐ "plaster," Budge ܡܢܬܐ Med. 574. 5.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 2362. 2) ἄμμι, an umbelliferous plant, Med. 99. 3, 161. 7, 19, 214. 8, ܡܢܬܐ ib. 361. 4, 393. 9. A spice, Ar. PflN. 260. 261.

ܡܢܬܐ Neo-Syr. for ܡܢܬܐ = mint, Med. 83 ult. It is the Arabic ناخترة.

ܡܢܬܐ pr.n.m. Νηφάλιος, Nephaleos = sober, Sev. Ant. Vit. 231. 9.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 2365. See ܡܢܬܐ.

ܡܢܬܐ Νικαιόν, Nicene silver or copper, Chimie 233 n. 4, 236 n. 2, ܡܢܬܐ ib. 42. 5, ܡܢܬܐ l. 15.

ܡܢܬܐ νικυδρος, that which conquers water. A stone to which curious qualities are attributed, Chimie 9. 3. I.q. Thracian stone trans. 17. 1 n. 1. Cf. Diosc. v. cxlvi.

ܡܢܬܐ Nicomedian, ܡܢܬܐ the pint of Nicomedia equalled 20 oz., Epiph. 5. 15.

ܡܢܬܐ (ܡܢܬܐ) the Nicomachean Ethics, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 4.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 2365. Nicias, Bp. of Laodicea, add: Sev. Lett. 42. 4, id. Vit. 325. 2, ܡܢܬܐ ib. 319. 6, 320. 2; ܡܢܬܐ ib. 321. 6, ܡܢܬܐ ib. 320. 9.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 2365. place-name Arab. نقيوس, Νικιούς or Peschati, now Ibschadj, about 4 kil. E. of the Canopic branch of the Nile, Amélineau 277 ff.

ܡܢܬܐ: see ܡܢܬܐ.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 2366. a yoke ܡܢܬܐ ζυγομαχία, bickering between brothers, Sev. Ant. Vit. 103. 11, 12.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 2367. Add under 3) category, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ. ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ Pallad. 218. 20; ܡܢܬܐ he had tried in every way, ib. 285. 17.

ܡܢܬܐ Arab. نيسابور Nishapur in Khorasan, Syn. Or. 619. 10. Cf. ܡܢܬܐ.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 2368. Pa. ܡܢܬܐ to injure, ܡܢܬܐ Apis 94 n. 15.

ܡܢܬܐ obnoxious. ܡܢܬܐ perseverance is hateful to the young, BH. Stories 24. 145.

ܡܢܬܐ Pers. نکهار Nekhwar, a family name or title, Hist. Mon. i. 248. 18, M.Z. 212. 12 transl. ii. 261 n. ܡܢܬܐ ancestor of the ܡܢܬܐ race, Marquart ZDMG. xlix. 644 med.

ܡܢܬܐ from ܡܢܬܐ ó Ναχοργάν, the Nikhurgan or Nachwergan, a racial name = title, Tabari 152 n. 2, 347; Pers. Mart. 250; ܡܢܬܐ Sassanidi 11. 19. 22; Mar Kardag 80. 12, 81. 1, 8, Syn. Or. 526. 26, 529. 21.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 2371. Aph. ܡܢܬܐ to be of opinion, to suspect, ܡܢܬܐ But. Sap. Theol. 4. 6; ܡܢܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 102. 13.

ܡܢܬܐ cunningly, craftily, Nest. Hérac. 451. 4.

ܡܢܬܐ with ܡܢܬܐ or ܡܢܬܐ subconscious reasoning = instinct, given (wrongly) with ref. under ܡܢܬܐ, col. 1734.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ cols. 2273 and 1734. *suspicion*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܫܐܝܬܐ Sev. Lett. 22. 10; 64 ult., ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ he felt some suspicion concerning him, Jab. 442. 4.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ cf. Arab. *مخيل*, with ܡܚܠܝܬܐ the imaginative faculty, N. Hist. viii. 3. 1, 5.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2378. to repudiate. Ethpa. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ to be disowned, repudiated; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ G. Busâmé 7 b 19.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2379. to alienate, excommunicate. Add: ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ strange in mind, Pallad. 72. 8. To expel, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ the Bp. expelled and excommunicated two monks, ib. 576. 18, 23; 577. 7.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2381. obsolete forms; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ BHGr. i. 38. 3.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2380. as a stranger, outsider, opp. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ intimately, Jac. Edes. on Arist. 27.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2381. 10 of par. a strange thing, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. ii. 105. 6.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ see under ܡܚܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2381. Delete par. It is ܡܚܠܝܬܐ hammered in.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ emph. st. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2382. Delete metaph. &c. and add: *gnawing pain*, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ Med. 15. 3; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ ib. 73. 7; pl. ib. 44. 20, 290. 19. A bite, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ Med. 50. 3.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2383. 1. add: a biter, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ mad dogs and biters, Ephr. Ref. i. 30. 41.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ gripping, gnawing, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ Med. 21. 16.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2383. corrupt for ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *νοῦμερον*, a cohort, Fraenk. WZKM. vii. 78.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ lawful, rightful, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ *αὐτόνομος*, Manichéisme 114. 8. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ ensuing resolutions, Sev. Lett. 179 ult.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2384. inf. *lawfulness*. With ܡܚܠܝܬܐ injustice, Sev. Ant. Hom. 28. 8. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ one who taking his own will for law, does whatever

comes into his mind, Sev. Lett. 209. 2; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ *proprio jure*, self-authorized, Bar Sal. in Lit. 49. 25. 26.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Nemesios* of Emesa, Tim. i. ed. Braun 10.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *νόμισμα*, a coin Epiph. 2 under ܡܚܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2385. the *ichneumon*. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ El. Nis. 43. 75.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ Pehlevi *namak*, Pers. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ a firman, deed, Hippoc. trad. iv. 4 ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ forged deeds, Syn. Or. 142. 24. Cf. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2385. end of par.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2386. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *pardine*, tigerish, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *felidae*. S. Dan. 64 r 10.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ pr.n.f. see ܡܚܠܝܬܐ.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2386. *Nimrod*. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ descended from Nimrod, ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ Mar Kardag ed. Abb. 11 n., Hormizd 625.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ m. pl. a Scythian race in the armies of God and Magog, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 19.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ (cf. *Νομαῖοι*, ancient name of Scythians) m. pl. inhabitants of the seventh or Northern clime, Poet. Syr. 46. 5.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2387. *Nanai*, a goddess, Pers. Mart. 21, 29, 49, Hoffm. collects allusions to her, ib. 130 f., 134-139, 151-161.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *Nanestar*, a district to the east of Babylon, birthplace of S. George, Pers. Mart. 92, f. and n. 831.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ or ܡܚܠܝܬܐ for ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *mint*; ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 159. 12, 338. 12 = ii. 322 n., Med. 568. 19, 20, 575, 21 ult. Nöld. Lit. Centralblatt, Dec. 1893, 1752.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ for ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *mint*, Med. 138. 14, 238. 6.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ for ܡܚܠܝܬܐ *mint*, Med. 579. 19.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2387. *mint*, Ar.PflnN. 259, ref. Med. 159. 23. Misspellings are frequent.

ܡܚܠܝܬܐ col. 2387. Ethpe. ܡܚܠܝܬܐ to be taken ill, S. George drank poison twice ܡܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܠܝܬܐ and was unharmed, G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch. 321.

ܠܚܝܬܐ add: debilitating, ܠܚܝܬܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 232. 9. Temperate, moderate, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܥ ܡܥܡܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ ܡܥܠܐ Rylands MS. 44. 3 b.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Pa. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2389. Pass. part. ܠܚܝܬܐ tried, proved of a prescription, Med. 56. 14. L. 11. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ declared lepers, see Hallier Edess. Chronik and Ephr. ed. Overbeck 203. 25. Ethpa. ܠܚܝܬܐ to experience, have experience of, ܠܚܝܬܐ — ܠܚܝܬܐ, Sev. Lett. 293. 18.

ܠܚܝܬܐ corr. ܠܚܝܬܐ isáris, *Isatis tinctoria*, woad, with gloss ܠܚܝܬܐ, Chimie 7. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2392. inf. ܠܚܝܬܐ λαβείν, Apoc. v. 12, vi. 4 ed. Gwynn ܠܚܝܬܐ Bagst. With nouns: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ I have experienced, made observation, Jul. 21. 1. With preps. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ decide among yourselves, Bar Sud. 40. 14. Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܐ add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ εὐαίρετος, easily caught opp. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ δυσαίρετος, Sev. Ant. Vit. 240. 6, 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐ receiving, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ "ܠܚܝܬܐ" BH. on Philippians iv. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐ taken, assumed, ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ Nest. Hérac. 289. 19; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Jesus Who takes our substance, Hormizd 279.

ܠܚܝܬܐ receptivity; assumption, Išoyahb Hist. Mon. ii. 139. 9. Astron. determination of stars, hours, &c. De Astrolabe 73 bis.

ܠܚܝܬܐ perh. from νόσος, νόσοι with Syr. termination, illnesses prevalent in autumn. But more probably a mis-spelling of ܠܚܝܬܐ, Med. 538. 3.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Nestabus, Archdeacon of Maiouma, Pet. Ib. 133. 15; ܠܚܝܬܐ Mich. Syr. 159 a 1. See ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2398. to pour out. Add: to inject, ܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 53. 9, 18, 20, 21. Absol. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 11. 13, 14. With ܠܚܝܬܐ of the pers. ib. 140. 13, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ

1. 16, 141. 13, ܠܚܝܬܐ blessings poured into Egypt as water into a haven, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 437. Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܐ to be given for food, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Natur 42. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ or ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2400. an injection, drench, Med. 55. 17, 62 ult., ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 98. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐ liquefaction, fusion; ܠܚܝܬܐ the melting of glass, Chimie 53. 9. Pl. fluxes, ib. 97. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ a clyster, purge; ܠܚܝܬܐ sharp clysters, Med. 47. 20, 65. 19, 80. 19, 135. 8 &c. A syringe, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 140. 16, 141. 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. fusibility, flexibility, Anecd. Syr. iv. 19. 22-25.

ܠܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2400. Zend naçka prob. from نسخة, a nusk, treatise, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ let him recite a part of the Avesta, A. M. B. ii. 580. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2402. m. a sawyer, ܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Theol. 3. 2 bis.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2403. 4. 1) Sierra, legendary mountains, Patr. Or. v. 741. 8. 2) sawfish, Pristis, ܠܚܝܬܐ Natur 7 and trans. 76 n. In Syr. glosses it is the dolphin and crocodile, Ar. FischN. 49.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Arab. نَعْنَع mint, Med. 554.

ܠܚܝܬܐ adj. raven, ܠܚܝܬܐ raven wings, Pallad. 752. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2404. to snatch, tear. Trs. from col. 2275 ܠܚܝܬܐ so correct ܠܚܝܬܐ, envy shall tear him to bits, Ephr. ed. Bick. xxxv. 287.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ruined, ܠܚܝܬܐ with gloss ܠܚܝܬܐ Hormizd 1295.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2406. a chant, canticle, ܠܚܝܬܐ Chants of Adam, in praise of the B.V.M., Brev. Ant. i. 90 b 13.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2406. 10 af. to grunt. Bedjan gives the quoted passage ܠܚܝܬܐ A. M. B. iv. 588. 5.

نفس Ital. Napoli, Naples, Jab. 54. 3.

نفس col. 2408. to blow. Imper. نفس inject by the nostrils, Med. 55. 21, 56. 5. To snort, breathe hard as a horse, act. part. نفس Op. Nest. 113. 12 on Nahum iii. 2. Add: نفس نفس a furnace with its own draught, Chimie 222 n. 1. Pass. part. نفس his chest is inflated or expanded, Med. 187. 10; نفس نفس ib. 189. 11. Ethpe. نفس to be inflated, نفس Med. 188. 22, 189. 4, 190. 11; to be swollen, نفس نفس ib. 154. 10, نفس نفس Hebraica iv. 214. 233 f. To be distended نفس نفس Natur 58. 6. Aph. نفس to blow glass, نفس Chimie 100 ult. To inflate, نفس نفس Med. 189. 14.

نفس m. a swelling in the chest, Med. 190. 18.

نفس add: inflation. نفس نفس Med. 190. 20, 191. 2. 3. Snuffing or blowing up the nose, نفس نفس ib. 53. 17.

نفس flatulent, causing flatulence, نفس نفس N. Hist. vii. 4. 1; Med. 18 ult., 19. 6, نفس نفس ib. 1. 20; نفس نفس ib. 281. 21, نفس نفس ib. 21. 1, inside the ears, ib. 101. 2, 19.

نفس bellows; add: نفس نفس Jes. liv. 16 but Heb. نفس; Chimie 222 n. 1.

نفس add: exhalation, expiration opp. نفس نفس Med. 178. 21, 179. 6, نفس نفس and نفس نفس audible and silent breathing, ib. 11. 6, 18; نفس نفس they gasp, ib. 189. 15.

نفس f. inspiration. (pass.), نفس G. Busâmé 4 b 15.

نفس col. 2411. naphtha. Add: نفس نفس white naphtha, Chimie 37. 19, نفس نفس Med. 574. 18, نفس نفس (sic) ib. 101. 20.

نفس with preps. col. 2413. With نفس: نفس نفس heretics have failed in discernment, erred, Philox. de Trin. 78. 21; نفس نفس to lose his kingdom, Mich. Syr.

364 b 19; نفس نفس to fall short of success, to fail, Tit. Bostr. 68. 18. With نفس to be equivalent, Chimie 295. 18; to coincide as lines, BH. Stories 9. 12 bis. With نفس to fight, struggle, نفس نفس it engages in a contest with it, Ephr. Ref. i. 29. 32. Act. part. نفس col. 2412. 13. epileptic, نفس نفس Med. 10. 3, 11. 9; 14. 2, 264. 12; نفس نفس those who have fits at the beginning of each month, ib. ult. Pass. part. نفس πτωτικός, gram. of or belonging to a case, DBB. 1535 under نفس. Pa. نفس part. نفس ruined, tumble-down, ref. نفس Plérroph. 32. 10. Aph. نفس to cause to fall away: with نفس to turn from a purpose, Pallad. 137. 10.

نفس fall, ruin. Add: نفس نفس the ruin of the body = death opp. نفس, Pallad. 729. 15.

نفس col. 2416. Ethpa. نفس to be carded, Anecd. Syr. iii. 68. 17 ult.

نفس 1) wool-carding, Anecd. Syr. iii. 69. 2. 2) raw cotton, cotton-wool نفس a desiccative laid on cotton-wool, Med. 64. 3; نفس نفس ib. 164. 22, 165. 14. نفس نفس wicks placed in lanterns, ib. 68. 20, but نفس and نفس seem to need transposing.

نفس col. 2417. Aristolochia rotunda, birthwort, Chimie 23. 18, 33. 1; نفس Med. 561. 9, 563. 3, 587. 11, 607. 5 where it is gloss to نفس; JAOS. xx. 197. 3, Ebed. J. Parad. ed. Cardahi 79. 8 ap. Nöld. ZDMG. xliii. 681 n. 1.

نفس col. 2417. Ethpe. نفس to evacuate, discharge, Hippoc. iv. 19. Pa. نفس to purge. 1. 9 of par. after Galen, add: Hippoc. iv. 1, 4. 6, 10, 15; نفس نفس purging draught, Med. 48. 14. To empty out, clear out, نفس Med. 587 ult. Metaph. نفس نفس Jac. Edes. Lett. 122. 3 af. Ethpa. نفس to be purged, Hippoc. iv. 26, 76, vii. 56; to be evacuated, نفس نفس Med. 262. 2, 278. 10.

إفرا^١ evacuation: excretions, Hippoc. ii. 15, 18, 35, iv. 5 and often, v. 33; Med. 44. 10, 45. 11, إفرا^٢ obstruction, a stoppage, ib. 111. 18; إفرا^٣ ib. 236. 2, 20; إفرا^٤ eructation, belching said of elephants, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2. Brandishing, إفرا^٥ thunderstorms and brandishing of lightning, Greg. Carm. ii. 32. 4.

إفرا^٦ col. 2419. to go forth, Ar. حرج to revolt, El. Nis. Chron. 171. 10; إفرا^٧ ib. 174. 15; 177. 15, 17. To utter, express, Sev. Lett. 30. 17, 31. 6, 193. 17, 251. 16; إفرا^٨ τὸν λόγον ὃν εἶπεν, Pallad. 61. 5 = A.M.B. v. 80. 9. To break out, إفرا^٩ Hippoc. ii. 15, إفرا^{١٠} a carbuncle broke out, Pallad. 167. 14; Med. 583. 12; 584. 6, 19. To be put out, إفرا^{١١} Pallad. 545. 17, 546. 2. To fast, go without food, ib. 15. 2; with إفرا^{١٢} to go on fasting, Pet. Ib. 46. 19. Aph. إفرا^{١٣} add: with nouns: إفرا^{١٤} to exhale, Pallad. 636. 19; إفرا^{١٥} to let blood, Journ. As. 1900, 89. 7; إفرا^{١٦} he who set before me spiritual teaching, Pallad. 110. 12; with إفرا^{١٧} to put out the tongue, A.M.B. v. 599. 9.

إفرا^{١٨} col. 2424. i. q. إفرا^{١٩} an eruption, pustules on the eyes, Med. 84. 14.

إفرا^{٢٠} and إفرا^{٢١} col. 2425 infr. إفرا^{٢٢} φύματα, eruptions, boils, Hippoc. ii. 15, iv. 44, 45, 82 and glossary; إفرا^{٢٣} it disperses a boil, DBB. 2012. 7.

إفرا^{٢٤}, إفرا^{٢٥}, and إفرا^{٢٦} col. 2426. Not only a mine but metal, mining products, إفرا^{٢٧} Caus. Caus. 4. 4, 149. 14 transl. 4. 14 and n. 2. But mines إفرا^{٢٨} ib. 59. 1.

إفرا^{٢٩} result, issue إفرا^{٣٠} there is no advantage in discussions (of heresies) nor in their result, Pallad. 68. 8; إفرا^{٣١} opp. إفرا^{٣٢} But. Sap. Pol. 1. 2.

إفرا^{٣٣} consequently, Pallad. 301 ult.

إفرا^{٣٤} col. 2426. par. 7. Delete par. and see إفرا^{٣٥} col. 2462. 7.

إفرا^{٣٦} f. experience, with إفرا^{٣٧} inexperience, Is. Nin. B. 20. 2.

إفرا^{٣٨} col. 2428. Under 5) add: إفرا^{٣٩} οὐρήθρα, the urethra, Hippoc. iv. 82.

إفرا^{٤٠} add: Exodic; إفرا^{٤١} ἡ εὐπρη ἡ ἐξόδιος, Greg. Theol. ap. BH. on 1 Cor. v. 8.

إفرا^{٤٢} col. 2428. إفرا^{٤٣} the going out of March, end of the month, Sev. Ant. Vit. 288. 11. إفرا^{٤٤} exfoliation of a bone, Hippoc. vii, 58; إفرا^{٤٥} abscess, ib. iii. 19, 25, vii. 7. Cf. إفرا^{٤٦}.

إفرا^{٤٧} col. 2429. to start, shy as a horse, with إفرا^{٤٨} and pers. pron. Hormizd 3174. Ethpe. إفرا^{٤٩} to glitter, إفرا^{٥٠} blessed be thy walls which shine brightly at the rising of His light, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 537. 23.

إفرا^{٥١} Ethpe. إفرا^{٥٢} 1) to breathe, respire Budge points as if Ethpa. إفرا^{٥٣} Med. 179. 12, 13, 14, 189. 12, 15; إفرا^{٥٤} their breathing is laboured, ib. 190. 2, 13. To exhale opp. إفرا^{٥٥} to inhale, ib. 193. 7.

إفرا^{٥٦} col. 2431. 3) إفرا^{٥٧} αὐτός, of itself, إفرا^{٥٨} αὐτόφυτον, herb which grows of itself, self-sown, Pallad. 378. 7; إفرا^{٥٩} Manichéisme 109. 3; spontaneous, إفرا^{٦٠} récipient à digestion spontanée, Chimie 34. 14, 39. 17; إفرا^{٦١} monks who despised the world and possessed their souls, Pallad. 85. 7, إفرا^{٦٢} ib. 117. 18; إفرا^{٦٣} in what mood each monk went into church, ib. 298. 14. N.B. إفرا^{٦٤} inconsistently, Sev. Lett. 348. 1. 4) a grave stone, monument, add refs. Lidzb. Handb. 139. 1, 325, Müller Epigr. Denkmäler 67, Z. A. xix. 133 n. 3. Cf. Phoen. إفرا^{٦٥}.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2432. *breathing time, repose.*
Add: ἀνάπαυσις, Apoc. xiv. 11 ed. Gwynn,
ܬܪܬܝܢ Bagst.; ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Mar Bassus 26. 346.
An air-hole ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Natur 8. 15.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2433. *respiration, breathing,*
Med. 62. 8, 119. 23, 24, 120. 2; *inhalation*
opp. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ *exhalation*, ib. 179. 6,
ܬܪܬܝܢ id. 180. 5, 6.

ܬܪܬܝܢ m. *becoming alive*, ܬܪܬܝܢ.
ܬܪܬܝܢ the *formation, constitution and anima-*
tion of the Lord's body, Jac. Edes. Lett.
122. 16.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2433. *life*, ܬܪܬܝܢ
the *vegetable life of trees*, Natur 65. 16.
Vivacity, courage, Josephus vi. 8. 2.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2433. *animate life*, Mar Bassus
35. 483, Probus 104. 8.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2434. ܬܪܬܝܢ *contentiously*, Jul.
36, 13.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2436. ܬܪܬܝܢ f. *founding*; *laying*
foundations, Philox. 4. 1.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2437. *metaph. the founding*
of a school, Nars. ed. Ming. Pref. 42. 2.

ܬܪܬܝܢ Nisibis, col. 2440. ܬܪܬܝܢ Nisibene;
add fem. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ *written on paper of the size used at*
Nisibis, Or. Xt. i. 300. 10.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2440. *to pour*, ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ Med. 63. 12; *to bathe, foment*,
ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 43. 11. *To run as*
a sore, ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 581. 16.

ܬܪܬܝܢ m. *bathing, fomentation*, ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ Med. 39. 8. So correct for ܬܪܬܝܢ
41. 21, 42 ult., ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 45 ult., 58.
5, pl. ib. 20, 62 ult., 67. 7, 135. 9.

ܬܪܬܝܢ the *outer*
circle of a rainbow is of a *clear red*, N. Hist.
v. 2. 3 infra; ܬܪܬܝܢ Med. 271. 4.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2442. with ܬܪܬܝܢ sand of
a *reddish colour*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2442. *to make a harsh sound*,
ܬܪܬܝܢ Med. 216. 20. Of the
grating sound of tin ܬܪܬܝܢ
how the *Crier (tin)* can be *prevented from*
sounding, Chimie 15. 6. Pael ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 40. 6, cf. ܬܪܬܝܢ mis-
spelling, ll. 9, 11. ܬܪܬܝܢ
the *pure crier i.e. Hermes = tin*, ib. 53. 25,
15. 6.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2443. *joyful hymns* opp. ܬܪܬܝܢ
dirges, Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 56 a, ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. ii. 525 a 2.

ܬܪܬܝܢ Persian through Arabic ناسور Nöld.F.S.
i. 220 n. 5. *a running sore, fistula*, in the eye,
Med. 79. 17, 94. 12; in the foot, ib. 581. 23,
ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 582. 3, 5.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2444. *a Nazarene, a Christian*,
add: Mar Kardag 42. 11; pl. m. l. 14,
f. ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. l. 8.

ܬܪܬܝܢ f. *Christianity*, Mar Kardag 82. 11.

ܬܪܬܝܢ pr. n. col. 2445. E.-Syr. vowels
Jab. 155. 6.

ܬܪܬܝܢ pr. n. Nasareddin, Jab. 130. 5,
194. 3 af.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2445. Pass. part. ܬܪܬܝܢ apt,
prompt, add: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
what we hear is *readily forgotten*, Pallad. 354. 6;
ܬܪܬܝܢ capital is apt to *vanish*,
But. Sap. Econ. 1. 2.

ܬܪܬܝܢ a *libation*, ܬܪܬܝܢ the *mixed*
chalice, Takhsa 169. 11, 13, ܬܪܬܝܢ l. 19.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2447. Add: a *flagon*, ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ Takhsa 109. 5 af., 110. 3.
A measure, a *cupful* i. q. ܬܪܬܝܢ i. e. 1½ oz. or
½ pint, Chimie 69. 15, Med.
446. 13, 14. ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ, ib., others say
1 menekitha = 1 spoonful and 1 spoonful
= 4 mithqals, ib. Pl. abs. ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 55. 2,
60. 15. Cf. ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2350 and ܬܪܬܝܢ
col. 1130.

نَعَّد col. 2447. Pa. نَعَّد denom. verb from نَعَّد: to make effeminate. Act. part. نَعَّاد var. to نَعَّد, Sev. Ant. Hymns 165 n. Ethpa. نَعَّد to be made effeminate, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 13.

نَعَّد col. 2448. female. Chem. mercury, Chimie 19. 2.

نَقَّب col. 2450. Pa. نَقَّب to purify, نَقَّب Chimie 14. 10. Pallad. 34. 11. Ethpa. نَقَّب to be purified, refined, Sev. Ant. Hom. 54. 13.

نَقَّب col. 2453. to prick, imper. نَقَّب Chimie 22. 16. Pa. نَقَّب to peck, نَقَّب pelicans peck their young to death, Natur 28. 1.

نَقَّب or نَقَّب m. a bird's beak, should probably be transferred to this root, from col. 3515 under نَقَّب, Poznański Z. A. x. 119 and cf. Nöld. Gr. § 126. D.

نَقَّب Ethpe. نَقَّب col. 2455. to be cleared off as stones, نَقَّب Ephr. Ref. ii. 63. 23; نَقَّب id. ed. Lamy ii. 277. 2; to be cast away as a stone, نَقَّب the adulterer shall be thrown away into darkness, ib. iii. 157. 25. نَقَّب after the Flood all moisture dried up, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 55. 1.

نَقَّب col. 2456. Usually a lump of flesh, add: a lump or mass of molten glass, Chimie 100. 1.

نَقَّب col. 2457. to adhere. Add: 1) imper. نَقَّب follow your leaders, C. B. M. 739 b, A. M. B. iii. 307. 2) to follow, ensue, نَقَّب symptoms follow, Med. 40. 5, نَقَّب chilly people in consequence of their feeling cold do not suffer from thirst, ib. l. 6; 291. 14; نَقَّب lawful and proper resolutions, Sev. Lett. 179 ult. Ethpa. نَقَّب to unite, to agree, Jos. ed. Weinberg 18. 4 af. Aph. نَقَّب to bring close together, add: نَقَّب we must bring the edges of the cut together, Med. 43. 14; نَقَّب to piece together and harmonize histories, Hist. Mon. i. 16. 12; نَقَّب Satan stuck to

him whatever he was doing, Pallad. 11. 6. To apply oneself with ن and a verb, نَقَّب the Jews attempted to hinder the Romans, Josephus vi. 3. 3 af., نَقَّب Pallad. 4. 16, 17. With ن, نَقَّب, ib. 5. 4, 15. 14, 24. 20. N. B. نَقَّب the subject which had occupied him, ib. 80. 10. To give heed, pay attention to, act. part. نَقَّب as if from a ن verb. Unless it should be نَقَّب q. v. col. 2460 and Suppl. B. H. puts this word under نَقَّب Gram. i. 97. 23. نَقَّب even a fool is concerned for his body, Is. Ant. ii. 56. 11, 204. 7. With ن, نَقَّب var. نَقَّب A. M. B. 25. 7 = Pallad. 21. 16 which has only نَقَّب. Rit. نَقَّب he proceeds, continues, Brev. Chald. i. 51 infr., 54. 3 af., نَقَّب he goes on to the tune of the Blessed Martyrs, Takhsa 114. 18, 23, 115 bis. Usually act. part. نَقَّب ib. 7 ult., نَقَّب ib. 11 pen., 13 ter. Pl. نَقَّب ib. 63. 8; نَقَّب they proceed to recite the Creed, Qdham W. 43. 4; Brev. Chald. i. 26. 8, 54. 12, 59. 12, 13 and passim.

نَقَّب col. 2459. rit. a sequence, Brev. Chald. i. 238. 3, 295. 6, 308. 22, Takhsa 52. 16, 53 quater, 54 bis.

نَقَّب = κοινοvia, fellowship, intercourse, نَقَّب Pallad. 73. 6 = A. M. B. v. 96. 3, Schulthess n. G. G. A. 1895, 9. 679.

نَقَّب col. 2460. 24. With ن, نَقَّب to stick to, pay attention, study, نَقَّب Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 429. 7. m. pl. نَقَّب adherents, "compagnons," Sev. Ant. Vit. 24. 4 i. q. نَقَّب q. v.

نَقَّب add: rhet. co-ordination, Nöld. F. S. i. 485.

نَقَّب col. 2461. نَقَّب Natur 40. 2; نَقَّب Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 40 pen. with n. نَقَّب conjugal intercourse; a wife.

نَقَّب add: consecutively, نَقَّب numerals run consecutively, Sev. Ant. Hymns 44. 2; in continuation, نَقَّب Işoyahb ed. Duval i. 18, Nest. Hérac. 80. 2.

ܡܥܡܪܐܐ ܡܥܡܪܐܐ *causing to cohere*, ܡܥܡܪܐܐ ܡܥܡܪܐܐ *fitting portions closely and making them cohere*, But. Sap. Philos. 2. 4.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 3462. *To break out as a rash*, Lexx. under ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 3486. DBB. 1710. 9.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2463. Arab. نقره *an ingot*, Chimie 38. 7, 40. 17, 52. 9, 10.

ܡܥܡܪܐ *boring, making an incision*, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2: cf. ܡܥܡܪܐ.

ܡܥܡܪܐ m. *a chip*, ܡܥܡܪܐ Med. 554. 11.

ܡܥܡܪܐ m. *the beak of a vulture*, Med. 589. 11. Cf. ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2273 and ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2453.

ܡܥܡܪܐ *a beak*; add: Mar Bassus 37. 499.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2463. *a channel*. Add: *spout of a kiln*, ܡܥܡܪܐ Chimie 101. 10.

ܡܥܡܪܐ cf. Arab. منقَر *a reservoir*. *A cistern*, Hist. Mon. i. 225. 7, ii. 426 n. 4.

ܡܥܡܪܐ pr.n. *a village in Armenia*, Patr. Or. v. 5. 730, antep. and ult.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2464. *to strike*. Add: ܡܥܡܪܐ Joseph *tapped the cup with his finger*, Jos. ed. Woflink 15. ܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ *he put forward and urged in witness of his opinion, the saying of the Gospel*, Pallad. 166. 9. *To beat the Nakusha = board = to summon to a feast*, ܡܥܡܪܐ Brev. Chald. ܡܥܡܪܐ. Pass. part. ܡܥܡܪܐ *palpitating, flickering*, ܡܥܡܪܐ A. M. B. ii. 282 pen. Ethpe. ܡܥܡܪܐ *with ܡܥܡܪܐ to declare war*, Jul. 103. 25; ܡܥܡܪܐ *a mound of earth was thrown up*, Hist. Mon. i. 206. 3.

ܡܥܡܪܐ *the board struck to summon the congregation to church*, Gr. σήμαντρον, ἀγία ξύλα, Jac. Edes. Can. 147. Perhaps *a plectrum*, mentioned with ܡܥܡܪܐ as borne by Apollo, Gr. κιθάραν καὶ ἐπανθίδα or ἐπανθίδα or ἐπανλίδα, Arist. Apol. 16. 22; cf. ܡܥܡܪܐ ib. 16. 5. *Throbbing pain*, ܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ *throbbing headache and migraine*, Charms 79. 12; J.A.O.S. xv. 285. 8. 9.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2466. 7 of par. *the pulse; throbbing*, ܡܥܡܪܐ *a rapid pulse*, Med. 39. 3; ib. 41. 14, 79. 2; ܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ *failure of the pulse* (in fainting fits) *and a faint or bad pulse*, ib. 281. 13 &c.; ܡܥܡܪܐ *headache*, ib. 54. 3.

ܡܥܡܪܐ *with concussion*, of earthquakes, N. Hist. iv. 11. 2, the passage is quoted under ܡܥܡܪܐ Suppl.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2468. *a rod, shoot*. Derived from ܡܥܡܪܐ *to grow*, Barth. Z. A. iv. 376. Add: *shoot of a reed* ܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ BB. under ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 3205. ܡܥܡܪܐ *an olive shoot*, Med. 561. 18; ܡܥܡܪܐ *a single stem*, ib. 598. 3.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2469. i. q. ܡܥܡܪܐ *Nergal*, Assyr. god of war, Coupes ii. 156. 8, 9. Mandæan ܡܥܡܪܐ, Mand. Relig. Brandt 52.

ܡܥܡܪܐ m. pl. *followers of Nergal*, Coupes ii. 156. 1.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2469. *nard*. ܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܥܡܪܐ Med. 90. 13 and marg., ܡܥܡܪܐ ib. 182 ult. ܡܥܡܪܐ see under ܡܥܡܪܐ.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2470. ܡܥܡܪܐ *in the metre of Narses*, Hormizd 4; ܡܥܡܪܐ Jos. Narses 111. 2.

ܡܥܡܪܐ (ܡܥܡܪܐ) *Narsowai*, prob. Jacobite saint, Jab. 483. 5.

ܡܥܡܪܐ m. pl. *inhabitants of Narsabad*, Dion. 110. 2, cf. ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2470.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2470. Correct: title of an official, Act. Mart. i. 166.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2470. νάρκη θαλασσία, Diosc. i. 174, *Malapterus electricus, the torpedo or electric ray*, Ar. FischN. 61, Med. 111. 14. Cf. ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2263 and Suppl.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2470. Delete. It is ܡܥܡܪܐ *poets*, R. Duval.

ܡܥܡܪܐ col. 2470. *the narcissus*; ܡܥܡܪܐ *narcissus juice*, Med. 557. 18, JAOS. xx. 193. 2. ܡܥܡܪܐ Med. 572. 20. See under ܡܥܡܪܐ.

ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ col. 2471. A village in Marga, Sassanidi 25. 7, var. ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ, ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ, ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ Jab. 269. 12.

ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ col. 2472. *sluggishly*, Med. 539. 7.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2472. *to give over to oblivion*, ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ Poet. Syr. 55. 6 af. Ethpe. *to be forgotten*, ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ ib. 10 af. Aph. ܡܕܢܐ *to make to forget*. The quotation—col. 2473. 1 is to be found in Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 23. 4 af. with ܡܕܢܐ for ܡܕܢܐ; ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ Hormizd 1881.

ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ col. 2473. *loss of memory*, Hippoc. iii. 29, Med. 5. 12, 9. 7, 29. 9; a disease of the soul, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

ܡܕܢܐ f. dim. of ܡܕܢܐ *women*. A poor little woman, add: BHGr. i. 66. 13. Pl. ܡܕܢܐ *stupid women*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5, BH. on 2 Tim. iii. 7.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2473. *effeminate; feminine*, add: ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ Nestorius had a high voice like a woman's, Pléroph. 12. 3 and n. 162; Dion. Ined. 66. 3 af., ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܐ τὰ γυναικεία, menses, Hippoc. v. 26.

ܡܕܢܐ sal ammoniac, Chimie 37 antep., 39. 4. Oftener ܡܕܢܐ col. 2330 and Suppl.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2474. *to blow*. Act. part. ܡܕܢܐ pl. f. ܡܕܢܐ violent winds, Dion. 194. 6.

ܡܕܢܐ Chimie 59. 14: see ܡܕܢܐ.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2476. *to breathe*; ܡܕܢܐ *breathing out pitiless anger*, Nest. Hérac. 367. 20. *To inject* ܡܕܢܐ Mt. Singar 15. 3 af.

ܡܕܢܐ breath, add: ܡܕܢܐ, Hippoc. vi. 52; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ δύσπνοια, ib. iv. 50; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ the same, ib. iii. 30, Med. 186. 17.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2477. 2) a serpent, add: ܡܕܢܐ the hiss of a snake, Buxtorf; Pers. Mart. 77 n. 708; Harkavy Festschrift 40.

ܡܕܢܐ a snake. So Hoffm. corrects ܡܕܢܐ Pers. Mart. n. 708 = A.M.B. ii. 678. 7 where Bedj. has ܡܕܢܐ. The story is full of the casting out of serpents.

ܡܕܢܐ m. i. q. ܡܕܢܐ 2) ridge or gable, A.M.B. v. 535. 8, 12.

ܡܕܢܐ Ethpa. ܡܕܢܐ col. 2483. *to be weighed down, to bend beneath a weight*, ܡܕܢܐ (ܡܕܢܐ) ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ Manichéisme 141. 2; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ demons held him dangling downwards in the air, Hormizd 2834.

ܡܕܢܐ col. 2483. *to draw*, add: ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ the elephant's trunk draws up water, Natur 11. 1; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ a fox draws his breath inwards when shamming death, ib. 5. 6; Gest. Alex. 192. 9; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ in order to draw away matter from the suffering member, Med. 42. 20; ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ the veins draw chyme upwards, ib. 267. 10, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ib. 278. 14, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ib. 1. 19. ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ the soul is ardently attracted to sacred history, Is. Nin. ed. Chab. 96 Syr. ult. L. 19 of par. ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ the magnet, cf. Pers. ܡܕܢܐ Lag. Abh. 53. 20, B.N. 11. Pa. ܡܕܢܐ 7 of par. add: ܡܕܢܐ undistracted, unharassed, Syn. Or. 57 ult. Ethpa. ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ for ܡܕܢܐ, Josephus vi. 3. 14.

ܡܕܢܐ pl. ܡܕܢܐ col. 2485. *snatching, clutches of beggars*, Pallad. 373. 16. *Draggings away*, Dion. 79. 18. *Distractions*, ܡܕܢܐ undistracted peace, Pet. Ib. 66. 17; Hist. Mon. i. 381 ult., Is. Nin. B. 1. 10, 130. 14.

ܡܕܢܐ add: ܡܕܢܐ, Galen. 242. The ref. to BHEth. = ed. Bedj. 39. 12. *Attraction*, one of the four natural powers ܡܕܢܐ of the body, ܡܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ But. Sap. Eth. 1. 2, N. Hist. viii. 2. 1, Med. 110. 11. Adj. an alembic is ܡܕܢܐ draws upwards and whitens, "distille et blanchit," Chimie 19. 2, ܡܕܢܐ "notre alembic pour distiller," l. 6.

ܡܕܢܐ rapaciously, Pallad. 454. 5.

ܡܕܢܐ attraction, add: the drawing away of evil humours, Med. 47. 20, 65. 19,

80. 19, 150. 11, 206. 2. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
wryness of the neck, ib. 155. 16. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ the pulling away of parts from
each other when a rent is made, N. Hist.
iii. i. sect. 2.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2485. Delete the reference to ܬܪܬܝܢ;
R. Duval corrects by BA. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ the scale of the balance
opposite to that which dips down, DBB. 691
n. 1. Add: suction, drawing in the breath,
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Gest. Alex. 192. 9; drinking
ܬܪܬܝܢ N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2485. i. q. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ a village
in Adiabene, cf. ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2430.

ܬܪܬܝܢ (ܬܪܬܝܢ) of Nethpar, add: M. Z.
83. 21, Chast. 26 infr. f.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2485. to fall out, add: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ Pallad. 90. 19. Metaph. to fail,
perish, ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Pléroph. 15. 15.
Trans. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ they powder it
on sores, BB. under ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 287, DBB.
216. 11. Aph. ܬܪܬܝܢ to make to fall, to cast,
add: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Warda 40 v,
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 118 r; ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ

ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ let not the sheaf given
by mercy fall from our hands, Ephr. ed. Lamy
iv. 425. 5. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ opp. ܬܪܬܝܢ
a depilatory, Med. 580. 13.

ܬܪܬܝܢ add: 1) anything which falls;
shavings, filings, ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ Gest.
Alex. 233. 11. Metaph. ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ I have picked up a few crumbs of Thy
mysteries, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 705. 19; ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ Narses ed. Ming. 233. 1, Poet. Syr. 35. 8 af. ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ the remains of the dead, Warda 118 r.
2) a drip-board, ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 1101. 15,
DBB. 679. 3) Nitre, Chimie 44. 6, Med.
55. 13. Also ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ viz. Nitria, Pallad. 278. 10. Med. 606. 15
has the same as BA. and adds ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2487. to tear. add: imper. ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ come, with eagerness seize and eat,
Is. Ant. ii. 32. 9; to excerpt, ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ
Sev. Ant. Vit. 105 ult. Pa. ܬܪܬܝܢ of geese,
to peck, tug at an intruder, Natur 22. 14.



ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2489. f. a seah. ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ a liquid measure equalling fifty
pints, Epiph. 4.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2491. to be old. Aph. ܬܪܬܝܢ to
grow old. Add: ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ who was
even then aged, Pléroph. 28. 3.

ܬܪܬܝܢ relating to age, ancient, ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ refutation of the conjectures of the elders,
N. Hist. iv. 4. 3 tit.

ܬܪܬܝܢ Sebaste, in Palestine, Nöld. F. S.
i. 468. 8. Usually written ܬܪܬܝܢ q. v.

ܬܪܬܝܢ Sebennytos, bpric. in Egypt,
Sev. Ant. Vit. 78. 9. Cf. ܬܪܬܝܢ col.
2505.

ܬܪܬܝܢ pl. of ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2492. sagae,
Sibyls, ZDMG. lviii. 497 on Stud. Syr. Rahm.
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ σαγάρηνον, a resin: see
ܬܪܬܝܢ.

ܬܪܬܝܢ (ܬܪܬܝܢ Pers. السرنج) gloss to ܬܪܬܝܢ
ܬܪܬܝܢ white mercury, Chimie 4. 6.

ܬܪܬܝܢ i. q. ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2493. Syene, Pallad.
100. 6; ܬܪܬܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ib. 349. 12.

ܬܪܬܝܢ col. 2493. σαυριασμοί,
swellings, Hippoc. ii. 19 n. 4, iii. 25.

ܬܪܬܝܢ for ܬܪܬܝܢ oyster, Natur
61. 6, 12.

ܬܪܬܝܢ with gloss ܬܪܬܝܢ (Pers.) arsenic,
Med. 606. 20.

ܡܠܟܐ *Σαγαλασσός, Sagalassos* in Pisidia, now *Agulasun*, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 110.

ܡܠܐܝܬ prob. i. q. ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2643. a turtle, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܡܠܐܝܬ see ܡܠܐܝܬ Suppl.

ܡܠܐܝܬ *Σελευκόβηλος, Seleucopolis* in Coele-Syria, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 27.

ܡܠܐܝܬ *ὁ Σελινούριος, of Selinus* in Isauria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 75.

ܡܠܐܝܬ oftener ܡܠܐܝܬ. *σέλαχος, -η, selachus*, a shark, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܡܠܐܝܬ *silver*. Pl. f. emph. ܡܠܐܝܬ for ܡܠܐܝܬ in a Comment. on the Psalms, WZKM. ix. 201. 18.

ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2495. *pietre argentée, argentiferous pyrites*, Chimie 8. 17.

ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2495. the island of *Samos*, l. 2. corr. ܡܠܐܝܬ for ܡܠܐܝܬ. Add ref. Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 7.

ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2495. to put on shoes. Pael ܡܠܐܝܬ to shoe. ܡܠܐܝܬ shoe those who wear sandals, Poet. Syr. 99. 8.

ܡܠܐܝܬ f. wearing shoes, being shod, But. Sap. Isag. 2. 8.

ܡܠܐܝܬ for ܡܠܐܝܬ? *σαῖτης*, a measure of capacity = 22 ξέται, Epiph. 5. 3.

ܡܠܐܝܬ = ܡܠܐܝܬ = *Saint Laurence*, Jab. 67. 6.

ܡܠܐܝܬ see ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2682 and Suppl.

ܡܠܐܝܬ *Σαρδῶ, Sardinia*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 5. See ܡܠܐܝܬ &c. col. 2731.

ܡܠܐܝܬ i. q. ܡܠܐܝܬ *sorry*, Chimie 11, 13 bis.

ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2499. 5. Transpose ܡܠܐܝܬ he slighted Thee by enquiry, Ephr. iii. 25. 9.

ܡܠܐܝܬ the *savin*, col. 2500. 2 of par. add: ܡܠܐܝܬ oil of *savin*, Med. 147. 22.

ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2500. pr.n.m. *Sabinus* should be *Olbinus*, procurator of Tiberius Caesar, Hist. B.V.M. 97. 1, xii. 2. See Duval Litt. Syr. 113.

ܡܠܐܝܬ m. pl. *Σάβειροι, Sabirites*, a Uralian tribe related to the Huns, WZKM. ix. 92.

ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2501. Act. part. ܡܠܐܝܬ a tree suffering from drought *sucks up within it the strength of the water*, Is. Nin. 3 pen. Pass. part. ܡܠܐܝܬ *clinging, clogging*, ܡܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܝܬ Pael ܡܠܐܝܬ i. q. Pe. 2) to attempt, with ܡܠܐܝܬ Dion. 13, 2, ܡܠܐܝܬ ib. 89. 9. Aph. ܡܠܐܝܬ to fix, attach, ܡܠܐܝܬ Ephr. Jos. 176. 4; ܡܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܝܬ Satan attached mankind to the service of the creatures, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 801. 4.

ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2503. to carry. Add: ܡܠܐܝܬ he conveys, Ephr. Ref. i. 179. 1, 2, ܡܠܐܝܬ l. 5. Pa. ܡܠܐܝܬ to bring; to inflict. Add: ܡܠܐܝܬ to perpetuate error, Sev. Lett. 63. 12. Aph. ܡܠܐܝܬ to woo, ܡܠܐܝܬ ib. 496. 7, 498. 1. Ettaph. ܡܠܐܝܬ to be made to suffer, Hormizd 2340.

ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2504. a porter. Pl. carriers of corn to the threshing-floor, ܡܠܐܝܬ A.M.B. v. 456 ult.

ܡܠܐܝܬ or ܡܠܐܝܬ Pognon thinks this the act. part. yet points in the second manner for ὁ Ὠμοφόρος (Epiph.) of the Manichees, the *Supporter* = *Atlas*, a giant who bears the earth on his shoulders, ܡܠܐܝܬ Coupes ii. 128. 5, 4, 3 af., Ephr. Ref. ii. 208. 39; Burkitt Introd. cxxxv.

ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2504. carrying, ܡܠܐܝܬ Pallad. 481. 3 of thieves carrying goods.

ܡܠܐܝܬ gradual, ܡܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܝܬ ܡܠܐܝܬ But. Sap. Philos. 5. 2.

ܡܠܐܝܬ col. 2504. a symbol. See under ܡܠܐܝܬ.

ܡܠܐܝܬ with ܡܠܐܝܬ for Greek infin. *σαβελλιανίσαι, to be a Sabellian, profess Sabellianism*, BHGr. i. 47. 17.

ܡܠܐܝܬ *Sibmah*, col. 2505. l. 3 of par. corr. the ref. to Jer. It should be Jos. xiii. 19.

ܡܠܐܝܬ The *Book of Maccabees*, Eus. ed. Maclean 416. 13.

ܡܕܬ col. 2506. *to be frequent*. Pa. ܡܕܬ *to multiply*, ܐܕܗܐ ܕܡܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܬܐ God strewed the sea thickly with islands, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 1, 18. 13, 25. 9; ܡܕܬ ܕܡܕܬܐ he filled the tables of the Law with many words, Ephr. ed. Lamy ii. 735. 9, ܡܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܬܐ ib. 739. 5, Hormizd 2697. Ethpa. ܡܕܬܐ *to do anything rapidly*, ܡܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܬܐ the breathing becomes rapid, Med. 229. 3.

ܡܕܬܐ m. *rapidity*, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ *to travel at speed*, Hormizd 2778.

ܡܕܬ col. 2508. *to be filled, satisfied*. Ethpe. ܡܕܬܐ *to cause satiety*, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ Jul. 6. 25. Pa. ܡܕܬ *to fill*. L. 9 of par. delete the first ref. to Kal-w-Dim. Add: ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ Pallad. 41. 21.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2509. 1) *supper, evening meal* esp. of monks who fast all day, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ, *grace after meat*, Takhsa 101. 6. 2) *compline, service following supper*, Qdham W. 128 quater, 167 quater, 176. 2; B. Nin. 6. 17 ff., 7. 2. 3) ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ the refectory, Badger, Nest. ii 18. Also the place where compline is said. The latter is probably right in B.O. iii. i. 217 ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ = Hist. Mon. i. 94. 4, ii. 216 n. 6. ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ B. Nin. 6 pen.

ܡܕܬܐ f. i. q. ܡܕܬܐ *compline*, QdhamW. Index 15, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ ib. 242 tt., 266 ult.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2509. 1) *He who feeds*, add: BHEth. 125. 3 af. 2) *replete, pl.* ܡܕܬܐ opp. ܡܕܬܐ Isoyahb 52. 22.

ܡܕܬ col. 2509. *to be of opinion*. Pael ܡܕܬ 2) *to announce, inform*, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ the deacon entered to give him notice, Jul. 11. 20.

ܡܕܬܐ *reputed, held in esteem*, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ *esteemed for his Magian learning*, A.M.B. ii. 565. 10; ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ nor can it be supposed that —, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 65. 15.

ܡܕܬܐ in semblance, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ Sev. Lett. 511 ult.

ܡܕܬܐ confidently, Hormizd 2306.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2513. *news, tidings*. Add: ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ Hormizd 989.

ܡܕܬܐ the season of Advent, QdhamW. 144. 19; ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ Brev. Chald. i. 27, 7.

ܡܕܬܐ m. *sustenance, food*, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ Warda 126 r, 127 v.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2515. Add: Gr. οὔσις, *self-conceit*, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ Is. Nin. Chabot 12. 6.

ܡܕܬܐ gram. *illation, putativeness*, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ āpa forms a putative sentence, Hebr. iv. 169. 14. Cf. BA. and BB. col. 1721.

ܡܕܬܐ gram. *expressing opinion, supposition*, ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ Tract. on Syr. conjunctions, Hebr. iv. 169. 9. Cf. BB. col. 1662.

ܡܕܬܐ f. *tolerableness*, BHGr. i. 50. 24.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2517. *Sābthā*, the native country of Ezra the scribe, Apis ܡܕܬܐ 1, Epiph. εκ γῆς Σαββαθῆ.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2519. *Equivalents of Greek compounds* add: ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ πολύμορφος, *varied*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 36. 9; ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ πολυτόκος, *prolific*, Natur 50 ult., ܡܕܬܐ (l. 12 af. of par.) πολυστιχος, a long letter, Sev. Ant. Vit. 257. 13; ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ πολυειδής, *multiform*, Manichéisme 141. 2; ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ πολύχθους, a lake abounding in fish, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. 16, xxv. 3; ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ a) *polypus*, a growth in the nose, Med. 62. 13, 180. 16. b) *Polypodium*, a solvent and deobstruent drug, ib. 352. 8, 365. 16. Cf. ܡܕܬܐ ܡܕܬܐ.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 3521. Add: *an anthem* at morning service on certain festivals, Maclean.

ܡܕܬܐ col. 2521. 3 af. *a chanter; chanting*, Nöld. F. S. i. 485.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2523. Ethpa. ܡܠܟܐ part. ܡܠܟܐ prostrating himself, Hist. Mon. i. 340. 21.

ܡܠܟܐ the sunflower, col. 2523. 20 before ܡܠܟܐ add ܡܠܟܐ I. Löw, ZDMG. xli. 363.

ܡܠܟܐ in the address of a letter, ܡܠܟܐ your Worship, John of Tella 3. 8.

ܡܠܟܐ Pers. ܡܠܟܐ as a dog, ܡܠܟܐ Phet. 29. 16, Pers. Mart. n. 562.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2524. a bunch of grapes. m. but fem. ܡܠܟܐ DBB. 792 under ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ an inhabitant of Seistan: see ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ m. pl. i. q. ܡܠܟܐ col. 2625. 4 and ܡܠܟܐ 2524 infra, money-changers, Dion. 146. 9, 13, 15.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2525. Delete end of par. "Quod", &c. and cf. ܡܠܟܐ col. 2177. Sweet sedge, add: ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ Med. 606. 20. Cf. ܡܠܟܐ col. 2684 and Suppl.

ܡܠܟܐ m. Lat. sequester, a depositary, trustee, Dion. 128. 15. Cf. ܡܠܟܐ ib. 146 ter and ܡܠܟܐ col. 2524 infra.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2526. faultiness, ܡܠܟܐ the vitiated conception of Manes, Sev. Lett. 358. 10.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2522. ܡܠܟܐ Ferula Persica, fennel and its resin, Med. 55. 6, 87. 9, 136. 21, 137. 1, 138 ult., ܡܠܟܐ ib. 49. 7, ܡܠܟܐ 50. 10, ܡܠܟܐ ib. 49. 18, 55. 10.

ܡܠܟܐ to shut up, restrain, col. 2526. 8 af. add: ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ on a day of violent rain he hemmed its flood as he confined it by restraining it, BHGr. ii. 113, 1324.

ܡܠܟܐ vars. ܡܠܟܐ, ܡܠܟܐ f. a rush, reed or sedge growing in stagnant water, the name may = the impenetrable from its dense growth, Jac. Edes. Hex. ap. Nöld. F. S. i. 573, f. ܡܠܟܐ. ܡܠܟܐ grains of Sagira, J.A.O.S. xx. 188 = Med. 554. 8.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2527. hindrance, obstruction. Abs. st. ܡܠܟܐ Hormizd 3189 with gloss ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ or ܡܠܟܐ col. 2528. 10, a measure of 100 paces. Add: i. q. ܡܠܟܐ 200 cubits or the length of a furrow, Nars. ed. Ming. 1. 2 note; ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ BH. on Luke xxiv. 13. A Sabbath day's journey and so ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ G. Busâmé 71 v 8 af. Med. 531. 3 distinguishes between ܡܠܟܐ and ܡܠܟܐ saying, ܡܠܟܐ = 1 stade, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ Arab. سداب, rue given as a gloss to ܡܠܟܐ BH. on Luke xi. 42; ܡܠܟܐ Med. 544. 12, 581. 5, 582. 12.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2529. 1) i. q. ܡܠܟܐ col. 2673 ܡܠܟܐ, a sandal, by assimilation of Nun, ZDMG. xlii. 392. 2) perh. Arab. سدل a long string of pearls. Pl. ܡܠܟܐ our levies or ranks, Hormizd 911 with gloss ܡܠܟܐ, sing. ܡܠܟܐ ib. 2367.

ܡܠܟܐ denom. verb Ethpael conj. from ܡܠܟܐ 2) to be drawn up in a rank, to form a line, ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ Hormizd 3241.

ܡܠܟܐ m. a block or flat piece of wood, A. M. B. v. 603. 13 with gloss ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2530. horehound, add: Med. 209. 21.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2530. a sixth part. Add ref. BH. on Prov. vi. 16 with var. ܡܠܟܐ.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2530. To rend. Act. part. ܡܠܟܐ, ܡܠܟܐ add: ܡܠܟܐ schismatics, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 137. Pass. part. ܡܠܟܐ, ܡܠܟܐ add: ܡܠܟܐ having separate toes and fingers opp. webfooted, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4, 6. 6. Pael part. ܡܠܟܐ σχιζόπτερα opp. ܡܠܟܐ, cleft-winged, Natur 23. 8.

ܡܠܟܐ f. tearing asunder, rending ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ But. Sap. Philos. 6. 3; ܡܠܟܐ inseparability, ib. Theol. 4. 6.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2523. *a server, butler*, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *butler's pantry*, Hist. Mon. i. lxiv. 19, 232. 12. *Eccles. a minister, any of the lesser orders*, Jac. Edes. Can. 110.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2533. Add: 1) *Eccles. in due order, as in the Service Book*, — ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ QdhamW. 119. 18, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 123. 16, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 129. 4, 178. 6, 179 ult. 2) *A canticle*, ܐܬܪܐ Bar Sal. in Lit. 28. 26, 32. 20. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Jac. Edes. Can. 7. 8. *An alphabetical hymn*, Brev. Ant. i. 58 b 17, 20, ܐܬܪܐ ib. 212 a 5, 216 a 5, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ 217 a 5; b 18.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2535. *a martyr*. Rit. pl. *anthems commemorating martyrs* said in the Daily Prayers, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Brev. Chald. i. 51. 4, 52. 6, QdhamW. 72. 4, 77 ult., ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 189 ff., Daily Offices, Maclean 12 and n. 2. N.B. *witness*, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ — ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Theodosius of Jerusalem *ordained approved men to be bishops and witnesses*, Pet. lb. 53. 4.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2537. *testimony*. Hex. τὸ μαρτύριον, *the ark of testimony*, Ex. xvi. 34 ed. Lag.; ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *unrestrained living*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 108. 12.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *testimony, testimonial, recommendation*, pl. Sev. Ant. Vit. 15. 4, 24. 8.

ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *approved*, S. Dan. 65 v 19; with ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *ordinations of men of low repute*, Sev. Lett. 218. 16.

ܐܬܪܐ *iron*, Chimie 3. 8, 6. 9, 40. 5; ܐܬܪܐ ib. 221 n. Cf. ܐܬܪܐ col. 2538.

ܐܬܪܐ pr. n. m. *Sahlon*, on a pilgrim's inscription at Mt. Sinai, Journ. As. 1906, 292; cf. ܐܬܪܐ C.B.M. 282 a 1.

ܐܬܪܐ Mt. *Sahend*, between Tabriz and Maragha, Jab. 147. 1 n.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2538. com. gen. but fem. ܐܬܪܐ Caus. Caus. 208. 6. Chem. ܐܬܪܐ. ܐܬܪܐ Chimie 4. 8.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2539. ܐܬܪܐ *selenite*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 100. 14. Cf. Chimie Trad. 3, n. 11.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2539 infra. *σέρπς, endive, succory*. Add: ܐܬܪܐ so corr. for ܐܬܪܐ BH. de Pl. 148.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2540. *to desire*. Pass. part. ܐܬܪܐ *desirous*, ܐܬܪܐ Jul. 12. 13, ܐܬܪܐ ib. 55. 21.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2541. Pa. ܐܬܪܐ l. 4 of par. insert μεμίανται, ܐܬܪܐ Hex. Ex. xx. 22 ed. Lag.

ܐܬܪܐ *impurity*, add: τὰ ἀκάθαρα, Apoc. xvii. 4 ed. Gwynn ܐܬܪܐ ed. Bagst.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2504. ܐܬܪܐ Nöld. Gram. § 25. Translating σύμβολον, *a symbol, token, sign*, Sap. ii. 9 quoted Anecd. Syr. iii. 3. 15 but understood by Syrians to be συμβολή, *a club-feast*, Lexikalisches to Zach. Rhetor, Ahrens and Krüger. Add: ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Stat. Schol. Nis. 30. 22, 192 pen., Syn. Or. 25. 17. *A poker or stick to stir embers* (Pogn.) Hippoc. Trad. iv. n. 2.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2542. *to fence or hedge round*. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *who can be our defence?* Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 829. 9. *To divide by a fence*, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Manichéisme 94 pen. With ܐܬܪܐ *to put the blame on another*, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 202. 4. Ethpe. ܐܬܪܐ *to be hedged in*, add: ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ BH. on Cant. ii. 9.

ܐܬܪܐ col. 2543. *hedge, enclosure. Safe-conduct*, ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Jab. 186. 13. Fem. ܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ib. 193. 9.

ܐܬܪܐ f. *definiteness*; with ܐܬܪܐ *the being indefinite*, Anecd. Syr. iv. 15. 22, 16. 8; ܐܬܪܐ *indefinite*, ib. 12. 7.

ܐܬܪܐ Lat. *scutum, a shield*, Josephus vi. 5. 19, ܐܬܪܐ ib. 24. 11.

ܐܬܪܐ? *an ingredient of electrum i.e. of synthetic amber*, Chimie 260 n. 4.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 2543. *conversation*: add: ܐܪܡܐ address, ܐܪܡܐ she changed her mode of address, Th. Mops. on Jo. iv. 11.

ܐܪܡܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܐܪܡܐ. Part. m. pl. ܐܪܡܐ accused, ܐܪܡܐ Kal-w-Dim. 300. 12, Wr. thinks the word corrupt. ܐܪܡܐ Ming.

ܐܪܡܐ a talker, chatterer, ܐܪܡܐ trustworthy and not flattering speechifiers, Anecd. Syr. iii. 217. 14.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 2545. Add ref. Sogdiana, Gest. Alex. 202. 4, 204. 16.

ܐܪܡܐ Σούδητα, Sudetes, now the Erzgebirge, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxxiv. 1.

ܐܪܡܐ συζυγία, ܐܪܡܐ folding-doors, portes à deux vantaux, Chimie 101. 4; ܐܪܡܐ as if paired, correspondingly, Hormizd 1964.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 2546. Sozopolis in Pisidia, add: birthplace of Severus of Antioch, Sev. Ant. Vit. 211. 5, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 115, WZKM. ix. 97.

ܐܪܡܐ to long for, desire eagerly. Add: ܐܪܡܐ the wolf leapt eagerly on the youth, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 361.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 2547. desire. Add: BA. ed. Gottheil 156 n. 10 to ܐܪܡܐ.

ܐܪܡܐ col. 2547. to be burnt, ܐܪܡܐ the olive tree is parched and dried up by frost, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 105. Pael ܐܪܡܐ to parch. Act. part. ܐܪܡܐ: ܐܪܡܐ the weevil—when it flies over corn leaves it blackened as if burnt, BHGr. ii. 107 quoted under ܐܪܡܐ col. 2165. Pass. part. ܐܪܡܐ: ܐܪܡܐ his skin was burnt by the heat of the sun, Vit. Mon. 93. 22 = Jo. Tell. 81. 5. Ethpa. ܐܪܡܐ to be burnt up, consumed, ܐܪܡܐ Hormizd 1147.

ܐܪܡܐ for ܐܪܡܐ and ܐܪܡܐ, constituent parts, ܐܪܡܐ 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ th of the Zodiac, Rylands MS. 1917, 116. 1.

ܐܪܡܐ for ܐܪܡܐ in the Gk. text; ܐܪܡܐ Chimie 11. 20.

ܐܪܡܐ Σωταρικός, Sotericus, Bp. of Caesarea, Sev. Lett. 61. 11, 291. 10, 387. 15.

ܐܪܡܐ Pael ܐܪܡܐ col. 2550. to conclude, finish. Rit. to say or chant the concluding prayers or clauses, ܐܪܡܐ with note ܐܪܡܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 134. 11; ܐܪܡܐ Brev. Chald. i. 30. 6.

ܐܪܡܐ end, clause. col. 2551. 11 of par. add: pl. ܐܪܡܐ concluding psalms, clauses or prayers, B.O. iii. i. 178 = Hist. Mon. i. 142. 7, ii. 292, Brev. Chald. i. 58. 5 af., Journ. As. 1907, 348. ܐܪܡܐ summarily, briefly, Sev. Ant. Vit. 324. 9.

ܐܪܡܐ add: the extremities, arms of a shell fish, the nautilus ܐܪܡܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 5.

ܐܪܡܐ with ܐܪܡܐ illimitability, infinity, this is predicated of time, number, force (ܐܪܡܐ) and measure (ܐܪܡܐ), ܐܪܡܐ N. Hist. iv. 3 tit. There cannot be ܐܪܡܐ of two sides of a triangle, ib. Philos. 5. 2.

ܐܪܡܐ limiting, defining, ܐܪܡܐ Ephr. Ref. i. 61. 3, 7; ܐܪܡܐ the indefinite cannot be defined (contained) within two limiting lines (two sides of a triangle cannot be indefinitely prolonged) But. Sap. Philos. 5. 2; Hormizd 291 opp. ܐܪܡܐ.

ܐܪܡܐ add: ܐܪܡܐ the Word of God was contained in the womb without being confined, Sev. Ant. Hymns 4.

ܐܪܡܐ prob. Socho, a village south of Jerusalem, Pet. Ib. 53 ult.

ܐܪܡܐ the flowering rush, cf. ܐܪܡܐ col. 2626.

ܐܪܡܐ Mongol from Pers. چادر a veil, head-covering, Jab. 36. 11, 97. 4, 131 ult. Cf. ܐܪܡܐ Suppl.

ܡܠܟܕܐ col. 2554. συλλαβή, a syllable. Add: ܡܠܟܕܐ Sev. Lett. 450. 6. Ll. 14 and 11 af., corr. ܡܠܐ for ܡܠܟܕܐ.

ܡܠܟܕܐ Silvester, bp. of Rome at the time of the Council of Nicaea, Or. Xt. i. 84. 18. Usually ܡܠܟܕܐ and ܡܠܟܕܐ see cols. 2611, 2612.

ܡܠܟܕܐܡܠܟܐ to reason, Probus 92. 16.

ܡܠܟܕܐܡܠܟܐ to syllogize: ܡܠܟܕܐܡܠܟܐ lest we turn to debate and reasoning, BH. Stories 35. 187.

ܡܠܟܕܐܡܠܟܐ from ܡܠܟܕܐ col. 2555 and cf. ܡܠܟܐ &c. col. 2641. supported by reason, soundly, Tekkaf. 21.

ܡܠܟܕܐܡܠܟܐ Sultaniyeh, S. of Tehran, founded by the Mongol Uljai-tu, in 1305, Jab. 151. 2, 178. 11.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2556. delete; it is ܡܠܟܐ q.v. col. 2639.

ܡܠܟܐ place in Egypt, Sev. Ant. Vit. 26. 1.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2556. Add: with ܡܠܟܐ to attack, make an onslaught, ܡܠܟܐ Pallad. 160. 3, ܡܠܟܐ 1. 10. Pass. part. ܡܠܟܐ. Col. 2560. 12 add: ܡܠܟܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xiii. 1, ܡܠܟܐ—ܡܠܟܐ situated lengthways from west to east, ib. l. 9. ܡܠܟܐ Jul. 51. 1. End of par. add: logic ܡܠܟܐ thesis, subject, Jac. Edes. in Arist. 23, Probus 97. 2, ܡܠܟܐ relative, ib. 106. 8/9, 11, 107. 9. Ready, prepared, ܡܠܟܐ Jul. 45. 15, A.M.B. vi. 235. 1; ܡܠܟܐ able to see, Corp. Script. Xt. Or. xxvii. 111. 12. Ethpe. ܡܠܟܐ with ܡܠܟܐ ἐνομοθετήθη to be ordained, Sev. Lett. 481. 5 cf. ܡܠܟܐ ἐνομοθέτησε ib. 487. 1, 2. To set oneself, prepare, ܡܠܟܐ Julian set himself with a great army to descend upon Rome, Jul. 7. 23; to set on, attack, ܡܠܟܐ ib. 8. 16; ܡܠܟܐ ib. 24. 26.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2562. position; add: ܡܠܟܐ being in a straight line, N. Hist. iii. sect. 2; ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ib. ii. cap. iv; ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ib. Philos. 6. 1. Deposition of relics, interment, Pet. Ib. 33. 2. ܡܠܟܐ a list of consulates, Chron. Min. 269. 25.

ܡܠܟܐ 1) confirmation. 2) ordination. 3) consecration of a church, also called ܡܠܟܐ. 4) any prayer or blessing said with laying on or stretching forth the hands as Gk. χειροθεσία, Takhsa 65. 4 af., 72. 17, 73. 8. 5) the Ordinal, Maclean. Cf. Brightman Lit. 578.

ܡܠܟܐ pr.n.m. Sumarta(?) the Magistrian sent by Marcian to take Dioscorus into exile, Diosc. ed. Nau 56. 8.

ܡܠܟܐ σωμάτιον, parchment, Mar Kardag 44. 3, ed. Abb. 54. 5. Cf. ܡܠܟܐ col. 2658.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2566. συμπερασμα, logic, the conclusion. Ref. Probus 99. 14, 15, 16, 18, ܡܠܟܐ Manichéisme 145. 5.

ܡܠܟܐ Symposius, Bp. of Seleucia, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 67.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 2566. σύμφυτον, comfrey, Chimie 83. 15.

ܡܠܟܐ σμύρανα = μύρανα, Muraena, Ar. FischN. 553.

ܡܠܐ imper. of ܡܠܐ to filter; see below.

ܡܠܐ prob. i.q. ܡܠܐ σάβανον = ܡܠܐ Chald. ܡܠܐ, Arab. سَبِيْجَة un morceau carré de toile doublée et de couleur, servant à envelopper des habits ou des livres, Dozy Suppl. i. 631, quoted by Budge, Hist. Mon. ii. 410 n. 3; eaves of a house, Ming. Two pilgrims to Jerusalem left money in charge of a monk; ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܐ they placed under this —? whatever they did place, ib. i 213. It may be a) ܡܠܐ usually ܡܠܐ a shoe. b) ܡܠܐ a napkin.

ܡܠܐ i.q. ܡܠܐ col. 2568. συνώνυμος, -on a synonym, ܡܠܐ But. Sap. Bk. ii. 1. 2, Jac. Edes. in Cat. Arist. 21. 8, 30.

ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲃⲉ ⲥⲟⲛⲁⲓⲥ, *an assembly*, Sev. Ant.
Hymns 181 tit. Cf. ⲙⲙⲁⲓⲃⲉ col. 2570.

ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲃⲟⲩ συναμψότερον, the point ÷,
Epiph. 15. 20, **ⲙⲉ ⲡⲓⲥⲱⲙⲏⲧⲟⲩ**
ⲛⲓⲁⲙⲃⲟⲩ ib. 16. 18. Cf. col. 2570.

ههههه i. q. ههههه col. 2567. *Synnada* in Phrygia Salutaris, Dion. 28. 2, 3, Weil Gesch. Chalifen i. 638, ههههه Ant. Patr. 302. 18.

ⲭⲉⲛⲟⲃⲟⲕⲟⲥ, *the guest-master* of
a monastery, R. O. C. iv. 340 n., 342. i.
Cf. ⲭⲉⲛⲟⲃⲟⲕⲟⲥ col. 1787 and ⲭⲉⲛⲟⲃⲟⲕⲟⲥ
col. 185.

هت بفسا m. pl. *Soghdians*, Gest. Alex. 204.
10, 11; هت بفسا ١١٤١ l. 5. Cf. هت Suppl.
and هت col. 2543.

2) astron. *con-*
junction 𐤀𐤓𐤏𐤍 𐤁𐤏𐤍 𐤁𐤏𐤍 𐤁𐤏𐤍—𐤁𐤏𐤍
 N. Hist. ii. cap. iv. sect. 3; *conjunction* of
 the moon, ib.

مَدْبُورٌ بِهَا حَكَبٌ astron. to come into
 conjunction, opp. مَدْبُورٌ بِهَا حَكَبٌ
 N. Hist. ii. iv. 3.

١٤٥٠ col. 2675. astron. *in conjunction*,
 the position of the ١٤٥٠ towards each other
 is ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠
 ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ Georg. Arab. 26 infra,
 ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ ١٤٥٠ G. Busâmé 42. 20.

سُرُودُونَ *surūdous, -douta, having teeth*
which meet evenly, as serpents and bulls,
 N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

𐌹𐌶𐌰𐌹𐌸𐌰 col. 2568. συλλογισμός, *a*
sylllogism, Georg. Arab. 28. 12, 𐌹𐌶𐌰𐌹𐌸𐌰
 𐌹𐌶𐌰𐌹𐌸𐌰 37. 14, 𐌹𐌶𐌰𐌹𐌸𐌰 Probus
 87 *infra*, 88. 1.

கலவரவன் σύμποιος, a fellow-labourer,
assistant magistrate, Sev. Ant. Vit. 25. 10.


هـ سَهِيْفًا *desirable, loveable, with gloss*
 مَدَامُ حَصْبًا مَحْبُوبًا. A.M.B. v. 488. 1.

Μακαριωδῶς συμπερασματικῶς, *conclusively*,
Syn. Or. 250. 3.

 col. 257I. σύνοψις, *estimate*,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 214. 20.

هه بيه Mongolian, *tablet*, Jab. 93. 6.
Cf. هه بيه.

𐤀𐤓𐤁𐤀 col. 2571. *σύγκειλος*. pl. 𐤀𐤓𐤁𐤀
 Pléroph. 28. 1. A member of the Caliph's
 Court circle, Tim. i. Or. Xt. 1901, 300, 11 af.,
 cf. 149 n.

(حب)  col. 2572. add:
syngkaros, closely united, Jo. Eph. 41. 15.

col. 2572. Delete "concilium, congregatio," and add: *secret*, i.e. *private letters*, the ref. to Sanct. Vit. = A.M.B. iv. 320. 14 n. 8.

١١٢٢٢٢ col. 2572. *an assessor, colleague,*
 add ref. A.M.B. iii. 341; ١١٢٢٢٢.
 ١١٢٢٢٢ : ١١٢٢٢٢ ib. v. 539, 540.

ገጽ 2592. pl. ገጽ 2592 *the*
clergy assisting at the enthronement of a bishop,
 C.B.M. 914 b.

ጸሐፊ pr.n.m. *Sosa*, Josephus vi. 16 pen.

Ἰῆλακ var. Ἰῆλακ Σουσάρα, Σουσουάρα, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 9.

𐤀𐤌𐤁𐤁 col. 2572. *σῶσον*, *save*. add:
 𐤁𐤏𐤍 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤁 𐤁𐤏 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤁 : 𐤁. 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤁
 𐤁𐤏𐤁𐤁 B. Sal. in Lit. 54. 17.

ἰσχυρὰ σείστρον. m. pl. *metallic rattles*,
 Apis. 29 n. 6 = Schatzh. 60. 6.

معه col. 2574. *a horse*. Pl. معه
Dion. 93. 21, معه ib. 57. 6.

col. 2574 pen. *a centaur*,
add BH Gr. i. 20. 7.

هَيْبَاقُ col. 2574. *hippocampus*,
sea-horse, add: Nöld. F. S. i. 566. Cf.
 هَيْبَاقُ Suppl. below.

مَقْعَةٌ tassels or knotted fringe of
a Kefiyeh, Hist. Mon. i. 168.

قَمِيْصًا هَذِهِمُ Arab. سَوَسَنَ the lily, هَذِهِمُ
Med. 138 ult.

١٥٥. ܡܠܟܐ col. 2576. 12 of par. choir.
 add: a concerted piece of music ܡܠܟܐ
 ܡܠܟܐܢܐ Narses recited the words of
 a chant each day and explained it, Barhad.
 383 Syr. ult., 389. 3.

3. 4. N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

Severians, followers of Severus of Antioch, M.Z. 179. 8. See **Severians** col. 2549; **Severians** G. Busâmé 42. 23.

Severians a strengthening eye lotion, Med. 87. 2. Prob. same as **Severians**.

Severians i. q. **Severians** col. 2586. **Severians** *σῶπρ ἀνθικόν*, an astringent lotion, Med. 171. 18, 176. 2, 215. 15.

Severians name of an Emir, Jab. 159. 4, 160. 10.

Severians col. 2587. *to make bare*. Ethpa. **Severians** *to be stripped*, **Severians** Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 686. 16; of plane leaves, N. Hist. vi. 2. 3 see under **Severians**.

Severians *clear, pellucid, shining*, **Severians** *pure and shining as drops of molten silver*, Natur 64. 10.

Severians Arab. **Severians** level ground, a flat, plain, gloss to **Severians** Nars. ed. Ming. i. 19, *course of a river*, **Severians** *he wanted to turn the river water into that course or on to the flat land*, BHChr. 110. 9.

Severians col. 2588. 1) *to bathe*, **Severians** *Isis wants to bathe*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 35. 6; **Severians** *they should take hot baths*, Med. 2. 22. *To spread as leprosy*, **Severians** *she was covered with running leprosy*, Hist. B.V.M. 126. 22; **Severians** *one kind of leprosy spreads over the body*, BB. col. 771. 5 af. under **Severians** = DBB. 512. 23.

Severians a bather, swimmer, add: **Severians** *beasts, fowl, birds and other swimming creatures*, Warda 274 r.

Severians col. 2589. **Severians** a bathroom, Stud. Sin. ix. 103. 14 = **Severians** ib. l. 8.

Severians swimming, bathing. Georg. Arab. 37. 1. **Severians** *rags for rubbing down animals*, BA. col. 3980. See Nöld. Syr. Gram. § 78.

Severians see **Severians**.

Severians Sahi river: see **Severians** below.

Severians col. 2595. *alum from Yemen*, corr. **Severians**. Delete the words "forte" and "species".

Severians col. 2596. *στάμνος, a pot, vase*, **Severians** *a golden vase holding four pints, containing the manna*, Epiph. 6. 1 on Heb. ix. 4 V.Hh.

Severians *Στενόν, -ά, the Straits i.e. the Bosphorus*, Pet. Ib. 237; **Severians** l. 13.

Severians *stadium, stade*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 20 n. l. 7, pl. **Severians** ib. l. 2, n. l. 6. Add these refs. to **Severians** col. 2597. 7.

Severians *une corne de bœlier = a conical melting pot*, Chimie 54. 16.

Severians *στοιβή, perhaps Poterium spinosum*, an astringent plant, Galen 297. 38; **Severians** DBB. 1329. 22 quoted Ar. PflnN 168. See Diosc. iv. 12.

Severians col. 2597 under **Severians**. *στοιχάς, -άδος, Lavender*, Ar. PflnN. 272; Med. 245. 8.

Severians col. 2597. *collyrium, eye-paint, Kohl*, **Severians** Med. 607. 14.

Severians col. 2597 for **Severians** *στοιχείων, the elements of writing*, **Severians** *But. Sap. Philos. 6. 3, Isag. iii. 2.*

Severians *Στῶμεν καλῶς, stand we aright*, the deacon's invocation at the beginning of the Anaphora, Jac. Ord. R.O.C. i. 6.

Severians col. 2598. *στυπτηρία, alum*, Chimie 12. 8, 16, **Severians** l. 13 bis, **Severians** l. 14.

Severians Arab. *ساطر m. a butcher's knife*, Hist. Mon. i. 150. 16, ii. 308 n.

Severians col. 2598. 21 af. *στόμαξ, storax*, (so corr. for **Severians**) **Severians** BH. de Pl. 159.

Severians col. 2598. *a satyr*. Add: pl. **Severians** and **Severians**, A.M.B. v. 565; **Severians** *Pan and his satyrs were musicians*, Gest. Alex. 181. 13.

ܡܨܠܬܐ var. ܡܨܠܬܐ Σικελικός, the Sicilian gulf, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 11.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2619. anything secret or private; a private room, ܡܨܠܬܐ A.M.B.v. 559. 16; a letter, ܡܨܠܬܐ he opened the letter, ib. iv. 320. 14. Cf. ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2572.

ܡܨܠܬܐ σειρά, a new section or chapter, Chimie 11. 19 &c., ܡܨܠܬܐ id. ib. 16. 3, 9; ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ section entitled Hidden Power, ib. 50. 3; 233 n. 3.

ܡܨܠܬܐ שיר השירים, the Song of Songs, Eus. ed. Maclean 416. 10.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2619 infra. σειρά. pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ BHGr. i. 31. 8, ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ a solid gold chain, not a twist of many strands, ib. 14. 19.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2620. A later spelling is ܡܨܠܬܐ, see below. Arab. شَرْزُورُ τό Σιαρσοῦρον, Siarzur, a mountainous region between Arbela and Hamadan, see Yakut iii. 340 f. Syn. Or. 683; 109. 5, 128. 19 &c., Hist. Mon. ii. 211. n. 3, Pers. Mart. 264, Or. Xt. i. 310; Jab. 288. 7; ZDMG. xliii. 403. 4, 405. 2, 406. 15. ܡܨܠܬܐ Chast. 34. 12, ܡܨܠܬܐ city and bpric., ib. 39. 6 af.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Sirmium, on the Save, Or. Xt. i. 90. 6.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2620. a siren. add: pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ Natur 26. 11, sing. ܡܨܠܬܐ ib. l. 15, Warda 246 v. Col. 2621. 18 corr. ܡܨܠܬܐ it's wont for ܡܨܠܬܐ.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Σειῖνος, perh. Serenus, Bp. of Augusta but Brooks translates the Syrian, Sev. Lett. 128. 1.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2621. minium, add: Chimie 51. 12; pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ σιρίκια, red pigments, l. 17.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2622. Pa. ܡܨܠܬܐ to nail, add: ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ his sandal was studded with sharp nails, Josephus vi. 15. 17.

ܡܨܠܬܐ pl. ܡܨܠܬܐ a peg, stake, proverb ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ one peg drives out another,

Pallad. 167. 7. End of par. ܡܨܠܬܐ boils on the privy parts, Med. 105. 1; BB. under ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 1114, DBB. 684. 23 under ܡܨܠܬܐ.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Pers. شاك, Arab. شاك, arsenic, Chimie 101. 20.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2624. a clyster ܡܨܠܬܐ a sharp purge, Med. 42. 20. Pointed ܡܨܠܬܐ BHChr. 220 ult., pen.

ܡܨܠܬܐ expectation, col. 2624 under ܡܨܠܬܐ, trs. lower to follow ܡܨܠܬܐ.

ܡܨܠܬܐ σχολαστικός, an advocate, barrister, Sev. Ant. Vit. 39. 11, ܡܨܠܬܐ, Jo. Tell. 63. 14.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2626. σχολαστική, jurisprudence, add: Sev. Ant. Vit. 81. 8, 225. 3, R.O.C. vii. 106 n. 2.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2626 infra. σχῖνος, Pistacia lentiscus, mastic tree, Med. 52. 10, 145. 7, ܡܨܠܬܐ ib. 50. 10, 51. 6, 14.

ܡܨܠܬܐ Sakhmāye, a race descended from Aram, Chron. Min. 356. 19.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2628. Ethpa. l. 15 of par., after Rom. i 21 add: ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ VHH. Rom. i. 20, and quoted BH. in loc. Aph. ܡܨܠܬܐ add: to advise ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ he who will not receive advice from his friends, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bick. 24. 9.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2629. 5 of par. ideal, according to the idea opp. ܡܨܠܬܐ literal; ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ But. Sap. Perilherm. 11. 4.

ܡܨܠܬܐ col. 2630. folly, fault, add: ܡܨܠܬܐ ܡܨܠܬܐ pupils who do not repeat without a mistake, Sev. Lett. 195 ult.

ܡܨܠܬܐ intelligent; fem. ܡܨܠܬܐ BHGr. i. 25. 5.

ܡܨܠܬܐ σχολάριοι, the Imperial guards, Anecd. Syr. iii. 219. 25, ܡܨܠܬܐ ib. 233. 20.

ܡܚܡ col. 2632. Ethpa. ܡܚܡ 2) add: to be shaped or formed in a mould, col. 226 under ܡܚܡ.

ܡܚܡܐ ܡܚܡܐ, moulding, ܡܚܡܐ a heavy substance which does not readily admit of shaping is an earth or of earthy nature, N. Hist. ii. cap. v; ܡܚܡܐ ܡܚܡܐ ib. 5. 3.

ܡܚܡܐ pr.n.m. Αἰσχίνης, Aeschines, Probus 98. 5, 141 n.

ܡܚܡ col. 2652. delete the line.

ܡܚܡܐ from Assyr. muškinu, Littmann Z.A. xvii. 262 ff. A modern meaning is leprous; the cry of lepers in Jerusalem is Ana mäsikin, ana mäskine. Rabbula cared especially for the ܡܚܡܐ dwelling outside the city and built a hospital (lazar-house) for them, Ephr. ed. Or. 202. 19, 203. 25 ff. Add: ܡܚܡܐ ܡܚܡܐ wretched is this time, Nars. ed. Ming. 210. 3.

ܡܚܡܐ poverty, add: of the monastic life, ܡܚܡܐ C.B.M. 1096 a.

ܡܚܡܐ Ethpa. ܡܚܡܐ denom. verb from ܡܚܡ to be shielded, ܡܚܡܐ Hormizd 1684.

ܡܚܡ col. 2636. a bolt. Add: impounding, ܡܚܡ Dion. 235. 17, 21.

ܡܚܡ col. 2637. a stoppage, obstruction, ll. 3-5 of par. add: ܡܚܡܐ ܡܚܡܐ τῶν σπλάγχνων ἐκφρακτικόν, Galen. 242, Med. 16. 13, 53. 4, 57. 18, 63 ult.

ܡܚܡܐ shield-shaped ܡܚܡܐ ܡܚܡܐ? ܡܚܡܐ ܡܚܡܐ? But. Sap. Philos. 5. 2 infra on triangles, ܡܚܡܐ ib.

ܡܚܡ col. 2637. ἐσχάται, scabs over burns, add: Galen. 242. ܡܚܡܐ ܡܚܡܐ Med. 65. 8.

ܡܚܡܐ from ܡܚܡܐ col. 2637. in the manner of Judas Iscariot, Syn. Or. 172. 8. See quotation under ܡܚܡܐ.

ܡܚܡ col. 2627. Ethpe. ܡܚܡܐ to be depreciated in value, But. Sap. Econ. 1. 2 infra.

ܡܚܡܐ vile, waste, Hormizd 497, 895.

ܡܚܡܐ Plérroph. 29. 3, ܡܚܡܐ ib. 128. 13, ܡܚܡܐ Pet. Ib. 70. 21. Vars. of ܡܚܡܐ col. 2640. Salofacialus, nickname of Timothy, Bp. of Alexandria.

ܡܚܡ col. 2641. Geop. 17. 28 corr. ܡܚܡ Fraenk. ZA. xvii. 89.

ܡܚܡ col. 2641. 9 of par. corr. ܡܚܡ.

ܡܚܡ mistake for ܡܚܡ and ܡܚܡ Helladius, Nold. F. S. i. 473. 118.

ܡܚܡ col. 2643. pr.n.m. add: ܡܚܡ Silvanus of Urim, one of the twelve Bishops who consecrated Severus, Sev. Ant. Vit. 319. 9, Or. Xt. ii. 270, ܡܚܡ id. Sev. Ant. Vit. 321. 7; Charms 10. 19.

ܡܚܡ see ܡܚܡ above.

ܡܚܡ col. 2643. σελευκίς, -ída, a bird which eats locusts, Natur 37. 3 ff. has the same as BB.

ܡܚܡ col. 2643. silurus, the shad-fish, Ar. FischN. 50, Arist. Apol. 9, perhaps a misreading of αἰλουρος, Bensley 62. For the name cf. ZDMG. lxi. 637.

ܡܚܡ Σαλτών or Σαλτόν, Salton a district of southern Palestine, Plérroph. i. 7, 177, R.O.C. iii. 361.

ܡܚܡ σελλίον: see ܡܚܡ Suppl. above.

ܡܚܡ col. 2642. Seleucia. Cf. ܡܚܡ col. 1693-4.

ܡܚܡ Salakh, a Church province on either side of the Mountains of Kurdistan, ܡܚܡ B.O. iii. i. 478 and 482 = Hist. Mon. i. 108. 8, 109. 2, 3, ܡܚܡ Outer Salakh, west of the mountains and round about Arbela, B.O. iii. i. 470 = Hist. Mon. i. 109. 3, ܡܚܡ Inner Salakh, on the border of Azerbaijan, B. O. iii. i. 479 = Hist. Mon. i. 110. 16. See ib. ii. 240 n. 5, Pers. Mart. 243-245. Trs. hither the refs. under ܡܚܡ col. 2642 excepting the first of them.

ܡܚܡ col. 2644. Salamia, a bpric. under the See of Antioch, add: Or. Xt. ii. 270, Sev. Ant. Vit. 319. 11, 320. 5, 321. 8, vars. ܡܚܡ and ܡܚܡ ib. l. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ place-name col. 2692. Add: Séert, near Arzun, Chast. 14. 12.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2692. to burn. Ethpa. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ to be inflamed with love, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Alexis 59. 7. Aph. ܡܚܕܐ to set fire to ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Jul. 51. 11; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Nars. ed. Ming. 224. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2693. Add: hastily, Anecd. Syr. iii. 135. 17.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2693. conflagration, Hormizd 1273.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2694. to heap up and Ethpe. ܡܚܕܐ to be heaped together: see refs. in Dion. under ܡܚܕܐ Suppl.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2694-5, l. 14. Add: ܡܚܕܐ filled to the brim, Chimie 59. 14. Metaph. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ the churches will be crowded, Dion. Ined. 488. 2/3.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2696. Sepia officinalis, the cuttle-fish, Med. 92. 3, 607. 9; ܡܚܕܐ cuttle-bone, dentifrice, ib. 169. 21, 173. 22. Cf. ܡܚܕܐ &c. col. 2618.

ܡܚܕܐ σφάκελος, gangrene, caries, Hippoc. vii. 46.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2696 infra. to quake for fear, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ the Israelites, quaking with fear, stood like a flock of sheep among the mountains, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 36. 13; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 71. 8, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Jul. 79. 25; Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 511. 1.

ܡܚܕܐ 1) i.q. ܡܚܕܐ col. 311 and Suppl. a wine measure, Dion. 107. 21. 2) for ܡܚܕܐ a pillow, by metathesis, put a bat's head ܡܚܕܐ in thy pillow, Med. 589. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2697. Correct; the best reading is ܡܚܕܐ for ܡܚܕܐ Pers. سپهدان Syriac pronunciation being responsible for the change of ܕ to ܐ. Spahbedh, General, Tabari 444. Cf. ܡܚܕܐ Erānspahbedh, Commander-in-Chief, col. 393.

ܡܚܕܐ perh. Spanish, ܡܚܕܐ Med. 593. 22.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2697. σπουδή, study, labour ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ G. Arab. 24. 16.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2698. Hex. Prov. vii. 16 add: ܡܚܕܐ BH. in loc., ZA. xvii. 88.

ܡܚܕܐ Saponaria, Soapwort, ܡܚܕܐ lye, "eau de cendres", Chimie 50. 8.

ܡܚܕܐ Lat. speculator, an Intelligence officer, a scout, BHChr. 518. 8. Usually written ܡܚܕܐ.

ܡܚܕܐ to lurk, lie in wait, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Dion. 123. 11. Part. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ wrath lay in wait for them, ib. 135. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ for ܡܚܕܐ asphalt, bitumen, Chimie 8. 3.

ܡܚܕܐ Pers. سپیداج white lead, Med. 586. 15; ܡܚܕܐ Chimie 5. 13, 10. 2, 25. 10, 46. 19, 47. 5, ܡܚܕܐ l. 11.

ܡܚܕܐ denom. verb Ethpalpal conj. from ܡܚܕܐ to become like white lead, Chimie 100. 15.

ܡܚܕܐ Sphingidae, hawk-moths, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܡܚܕܐ 1) col. 2700. a ship. Pl. ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ BHGr. i. 34. 1, ܡܚܕܐ express boats, mail service, Syn. Or. 19. 9. 2) f. a yellow-flowered plant like henbane, with berries, good for jaundice ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Med. 600.

ܡܚܕܐ f. dimin. of ܡܚܕܐ πλοῖριον, a little boat, A. M. B. v. 370. 5.

ܡܚܕܐ 1) usually ܡܚܕܐ. σφαῖρα, a ball, round mass ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Chimie 33. 19. 2) col. 2699. σφῦρα, a heavy hammer, A. M. B. iii. 351 n., ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ text ib. l. ult.

ܡܚܕܐ a mushroom, gloss ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ Med. 564. 5, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ same gloss 576. 2.

ܡܚܕܐ col. 2699. Aristolochia, add refs. BHGr. i. 65. 14; Med. 50. 10, 196. 10, 198. 10, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 49. 7, 305. 14, 354. 12, ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 49. 19, 264. 1, 14, 355. 8; ܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ib. 232. 1, 242. 21.

ܡܚܬܐ, **ܡܚܬܐ** col. 2708. 17. 1) βιβλος, Act.
i. 20; add: Apoc. iii. 5, xx. 12 ter. ed. Gwynn
where Bagst. has **ܡܚܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܗܐ** prob.
bound in the book of his heart, Charms 100. 5.
2) *the art of writing, script*; Syrians have
seven ways of writing, **ܡܨܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ**.
ܡܨܝܚܐ called Edessene **ܡܨܝܚܐ**.
also **ܡܨܝܚܐ** El. Nis. 95-73, 96.
Cf. Thes. col. 2739. 3) *letters, learning,*

ܠܚܝܬܐ Mar Bassus II. 133;
ܠܚܝܬܐ profane learning, Pallad. 25. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2709. learning, with ܠܚܝܬܐ ignorance,
Išoyahb. 6. 22, ܠܚܝܬܐ uneducated,
Georg. Ar. 30. 19.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ barber's shears
or scissors, Pallad. 128. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2710. the quince, BHGr.
i. 22. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐ transliteration of *Spiritu*
Sancto, Charms 6 med. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ Padre.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Arab. سفت, to drink, ܠܚܝܬܐ
Med. 566. 21.

ܠܚܝܬܐ σκαληνός, -ή, scalene, with unequal
sides sc. ܠܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 6. 6. See
ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2718.

(ܠܚܝܬܐ) Great Scandia, an island at
the eastern end of Ocean, Scandinavia? Jac.
Edes. Hex. xxxiii. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2712. 4. Scarus, the Parrot-
wrasse, the only ruminant among fishes,
N. Hist. vii. 4. 1, 6. 3, 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2713. scolopendra,
milleped, ܠܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 4 infra,
ib. 4, 5. scolopendrium
vulgare, hart's tongue fern, Med. 398. 17.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m.pl. Secundians, followers of
ܠܚܝܬܐ Secundus, a disciple of Valentinus,
Couples ii. 116.

ܠܚܝܬܐ σκευάσεις, preparations, Chimie
13. 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2714. σκόρδιον, *Allium*
silvestre, garlic Galen. 296. 25, ܠܚܝܬܐ
Med. 51. 1, 607. 2 so correct for ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2714. scoria, slag, dross
ܠܚܝܬܐ Chimie
5 ult., 26. 8.

ܠܚܝܬܐ σκευάριον, a utensil, vessel, Sev.
Ant. Vit. 28. 5, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv.
546 n. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Σκορεινός, teacher of
Bar Daisan, El. Nis. 96, 81=ult.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2715. Chabot suggests
Arab. سقط base, mean, ܠܚܝܬܐ men of low
condition opp. ܠܚܝܬܐ Dion. 232. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ 1) a usurer, Dion. 107 antep.,
ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 167. 14, 232 pen.
2) a debt, ܠܚܝܬܐ ib.
162. 14, ult., 199. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ ασκίαστος, unshaded, Chimie
10. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Scete, Pet. Ib. 85. 20.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m.pl. dwellers in Scete, Pet. Ib.
85. 19.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2717. ܠܚܝܬܐ elegance, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܐ Natur 20. 11. ܠܚܝܬܐ Jab.
450. 10 should be ܠܚܝܬܐ glittering ornaments.

ܠܚܝܬܐ χαλκός, copper, Chimie 2. 14.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2719. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܐ animals have feet in pairs for the
sake of equilibrium, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2719. date, ܠܚܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܐ an undated MS. and the
date of which is missing, Syn. Or. 11. 4 af.

ܠܚܝܬܐ symmetry, add: ܠܚܝܬܐ
ܠܚܝܬܐ the evenness of handwriting, Or. Xt.
iii. 4. 15.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2719. scammony, convolvulus,
Med. 49. 2, 14, ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 50. 6, 51. 7,
15, 23, Chimie, Cambridge MS. 74 v 6.

ܠܚܝܬܐ lizard of the Nile, Med. 607. 1
gloss ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2721. Neo-Syr. threshold.
So correct ܠܚܝܬܐ Charms
34. 13. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 307.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2721. Ethpe. ܠܚܝܬܐ to be detested,
ܠܚܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 373, ܠܚܝܬܐ
ib. 387. 11, Warda 126 r. Pael ܠܚܝܬܐ part.
ܠܚܝܬܐ odious, a boy at first is apt to be
ܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Econ. ii. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ malignantly, Sev. Lett. 444. 17.

ܠܚܝܬܐ var. ܠܚܝܬܐ secretarium,
sacristy, Jo. Tell. 60. 10, 63. 5, Vit. Mon.
77. 1. Cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2619.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2724. 2, 3 ܐܪܡܝܐ *the Ocean*, add: ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Is. Nin. Chabot 8*, 14 10*.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2725. *to deny* an accusation, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 363. 9. Ethpe. ܐܪܡܝܐ *to rave*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Jos. Weinberg 24. 5.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Arab. شراب *syrup*, Chimie 36. 20.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2726. (Hymn of the Soul)—an unknown place. Delete ref. to Nöld. ZDMG. xxv. (so corr. for xxx.) 679 and add his later opinion, ib. lvi. 431; Bevan's n. op. cit. 19 b.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *the inner fortress of Beit Slok* = *Kerkuk*, A.M.B. ii. 511 ult., Eransahr 21, Pers. Mart. 45.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *Sarbat*, a tributary of the Tigris, Chast. 13. 20. See ܐܪܡܝܐ Suppl. p. 35.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2726. Title of the Books of Maccabees. Add: Σαββήθ σαββαὶ ἔλ, Grimm Makk. xvii, Keil Makk. 22, Geiger Urschrift 205. Note by I. Löw, ZDMG. xli. 360. Cf. ed. Maclean 416. 13 and n.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2726. Ethpe. ܐܪܡܝܐ *to be connected, knit together*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 3 infra. Ethpa. ܐܪܡܝܐ denom. verb from ܐܪܡܝܐ *to harness*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 417. 10.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2723. Pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ *saddle-cloths, trappings worked with gold*, Sassanidi 27. 3.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *to write*, add: Ebed J. Card. 25. 11, Hormizd 1326.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *a line*. Add: Arab. تاريخ *date*, Liber Turris 16. 7, 20. 3, ܐܪܡܝܐ and ܐܪܡܝܐ are Easter letters, see Chronologie des S. Sanqlawaja ed. F. Müller 18, ZDMG. l. 747.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a village at the foot of Mount Kardo, A.M.B. iii. 446. 5, Hist. Mon. i. cxxviii. n.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *deterrently*, Syn. Or. 138. 29, 140. 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2731. 5 af. Correct ܐܪܡܝܐ *ráp̄chos, dried or pickled fish*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ A. M. B. v. 83. 1, ܐܪܡܝܐ Pallad. 63. 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ for ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2722. *Sardis*, Brook's Chron. 574. 16.

ܐܪܡܝܐ a Scythian race, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197.

ܐܪܡܝܐ adj. *fistular*, Med. 202. 11. Cf. ܐܪܡܝܐ, ܐܪܡܝܐ, ܐܪܡܝܐ &c.

ܐܪܡܝܐ Pers. سروش "*the Obedient*" an angel, Sacred Books of the East, xxxvii. 21. 8 nn. 2, 3. With alchemists a name for whitened copper, ܐܪܡܝܐ Chimie 3. 7, 6. 7, *cuirre (saroeh)* ib. 260 n. 2, 266. 16.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2732. pass. part. pl. f. ܐܪܡܝܐ *adulteresses*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 165. 14 gloss ܐܪܡܝܐ. Ethpe. ܐܪܡܝܐ *to be spoiled, corrupt*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *the seed rotted under the snow*, Dion. 57. 16.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *viciously*, Ephr. Ref. i. 67. 15.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *predicate*, BHGr. i. 52. 8.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2738. *to prick, scratch*. Add: *to delineate, draw*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *he drew the sign of the Cross on the wall*, Mar Kardag 24. 7. Pass. part. ܐܪܡܝܐ *written about, mentioned*, ܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ Ebed J. Card. 21. 6.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2739. 5, 6 of par. *a line. Cursive, Jacobite, or Maronite script*, Duval Gram. § 9, Nöld. Gr. i., El. Nis. 96. 1. Cf. ܐܪܡܝܐ Suppl.

ܐܪܡܝܐ col. 2739. *crab*. Add: BHGr. i. 22. 20. Pl. ܐܪܡܝܐ *kinds of crabs and crayfish*, Chimie 6. 17. L. 4 of par. *Cancer*, a sign of the Zodiac, Med. 443-522, its colour is ܐܪܡܝܐ ib. 503. 19, its country i. e. that over which it has influence, ܐܪܡܝܐ *Armenia*, ib. 504. 1. L. 6 of par. correct ܐܪܡܝܐ for ܐܪܡܝܐ and cf. col. 3001. L. 8 of par. the disease *cancer*, Hippoc. vi. 37; ܐܪܡܝܐ Med. 524. 10, 11; pl. ib. 48. 21, 50. 1 and often.

ܐܪܡܝܐ *crab-like*, ܐܪܡܝܐ N. Hist. vii. 6. 6 infra.

ܐܪܡܝܐ see ܐܪܡܝܐ.

جده col. 2755. *جده* winter
quarters, Jab. 131 med. and often.

ܚܒܠܐ the winter plant, perh. *Eranthis hyemalis*, winter hellebore, ܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Med. 575. 20.

ܚܒܠܐ col. 2756. to shut oneself up, ܚܒܠܐ unless I had secluded myself entirely, Pallad. 675. 14. Pa. ܚܒܠܐ to conceal, cover up, bury, ܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Pallad. 88. 6, ܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ they laid in the earth and covered over, l. 7. Ethpa. ܚܒܠܐ col. 2758 end of par. The quotation from BB.

about ܚܒܠܐ the heron is to be found in Natur 34. 13.

ܚܒܠܐ col. 2758. The second canonical hour of service (cf. ܚܒܠܐ) Jac. i. q. ܚܒܠܐ Nest. compline, Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 51 a 11, 57 b 2, 59 b 5.

ܚܒܠܐ Arab. سعتير thyme, m.pl. a medicine for the throat, ܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Med. 162. 3. Cf. ܚܒܠܐ.

ܚܒܠܐ f. a shelter or hiding place, Dion 152. 5.

ܚ

ܚܒܠܐ m.pl. for ܚܒܠܐ wild asses, Georg. Arab. 31. 5.

ܚܒܠܐ col. 2762. Act. part. ܚܒܠܐ to thicken, ܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ till it becomes rather stiffer than honey, JAOS. xx. 188; ܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ dense, stupid, But. Sap. Econ. 11. 3 infra.

ܚܒܠܐ fem. i. q. ܚܒܐ a wood, Hist. Mon. i. 339. 8.

ܚܒܠܐ m. dimin. of ܚܒܐ. a thicket of reeds, Hist. Mon. i. 159.

ܚܒܠܐ m. thickness. The solid part of arsenic, Chimie 42. 3.

ܚܒܠܐ in the gross, Georg. Arab. 13. 22.

ܚܒܠܐ m. thickness, ܚܒܠܐ as thick as a cord, Dion. 133. 2.

ܚܒܠܐ pl. ܚܒܠܐ thick darkness, ܚܒܠܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Odes of Solomon, ii. 231.

ܚܒܠܐ metaph. deepseated, heavy sorrow, Jab. 6. 4.

ܚܒܐ col. 2766 infra. 3) to make, appoint to an office, add: with ܚܒܐ to make a man governor, Arab. ܚܒܐ, Dion. 26. 6. Act. part. ܚܒܐ it has taken place, the result is achieved, Chimie 18. 3; ܚܒܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ locum tenentes, representatives, Anecd. Syr. iii. 326. 11, 12. Col. 2767 supra. With ܚܒܐ to become, to do, ܚܒܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Ref. Ephr. ii. 76. 5. Pass. part. ܚܒܐ with ܚܒܐ uncreate,

Takhsa 44, ܚܒܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ τὸ ἀγέννητον, la qualité de l'incrétation, Manichéisme 98. 2, ܚܒܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ib. l. 5. Aph. ܚܒܐ add: to prompt, induce, Georg. Arab. 12. 7. Ettaph. ܚܒܐ col. 2771. end of par. to be possessed, bono sensu ܚܒܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Hormizd 1355. Palp. ܚܒܐ to subjugate, wild elephants N. Hist. vii. 4. 3; tyrants endeavour ܚܒܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ, ib. Pol. 1. 3 infra.

ܚܒܐ col. 2773, 3 af. i. q. ܚܒܐ f. goods, property, ܚܒܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Chron. Min. 258. 8, A.M.B. v. 434. 2, Dion. 40. 16, 52. 1. Effect, proof, ܚܒܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ, Pallad. 75. 17, 21; pen. 76. 2.

ܚܒܐ col. 2776. Add: ܚܒܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ πυργονοία, the construction of the tower = the teaching of Nestorius, Sev. Ant. Vit. 330. 11.

ܚܒܐ 'Abd Šuk, name on a mosaic tombstone, Flor. Vogüé 234. 10.

ܚܒܐ pr.n.m. 'Abušta, eighteenth bishop of Adiabene, M.Z. 65 pen., ZDMG. xliii. 401. 15. Cf. ܚܒܐ and ܚܒܐ Pers. Mart. n. 810.

ܚܒܐ col. 2781. Pael ܚܒܐ metaph. to increase, enlarge, ܚܒܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ Brev. Chald. ܚܒܐ.

ܚܒܐ denseness. Add: ܚܒܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ ܕܚܝܫܐ serried ranks of battle, Josephus vi. 5. 4.

ܚܒܐ pr.n.m. i. q. ܚܒܐ A.M.B. ii. 50. 11, 13.

ܚܚܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Ar. عبيدة, *Ubaida*, Brooks Chr. 574 ult., ܚܚܝܬܐ ib. 875. 1.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2783. Add: *to surpass*; the size of the snakes in India ܚܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

ܚܚܝܬܐ in passing, cursorily, Pet. Ib. 20. 3, Sev. Lett. 323. 2; *superficially, incidentally*, Nest. Hérac. 18. 8, 169. 3.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2787. *evasion* by quibbling, *betrayal*, ܚܚܝܬܐ Pléroph. 14. 5, 16. 10.

ܚܚܝܬܐ read ܚܚܝܬܐ blind, ܚܚܝܬܐ S. George 24 a, 4 af.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2787. ܚܚܝܬܐ the limits of figures, Probus 90. 15, 93 ult., ܚܚܝܬܐ ib. 94 ult., logic. ܚܚܝܬܐ both extremes, ib. 107. 6.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2788. Spic. Syr. correct ܚܚܝܬܐ manhood, Nöld. WZKM. xii 355.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2789. Add: *issue, conduit*, ܚܚܝܬܐ a gutter for filth, Ephr. Ref. i. 126. 6. ܚܚܝܬܐ a period of transition from ordinary life to the monastic, Is. Nin. B. 126. 19, ܚܚܝܬܐ ib.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2709. 5 af. a hymn, Brev. Ant. i. 81 a 8, 86 b 3, 91 b 4, ܚܚܝܬܐ 96 b 13.

ܚܚܝܬܐ swerving from the right way, Pléroph. 13. 11 = ܚܚܝܬܐ surpassing comprehension, But. Sap. Theol. 5. 2.

ܚܚܝܬܐ name of a Persian Christian, Jab. 410. 12, i. q. ܚܚܝܬܐ ib. 232. 10.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2791. 'Abshai, pr.n.m. on a mosaic tombstone, Flor. Vogüé 234 ter.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2793. Parel ܚܚܝܬܐ add: *to roll away*, VHH. Mark xv. 46, xvi. 3, 4, other versions have ܚܚܝܬܐ; ܚܚܝܬܐ Theod. Mops. on Jo. xi. 38.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2795. 5 of par. a fomentation, Med. 301. 22, 316. 7.

ܚܚܝܬܐ dimin. a little ball, Anecd. Syr. v. 77. 12.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2796. 1) *to lie*, ܚܚܝܬܐ the dust wherein the dead lie, Ephr.

ed. Lamy iii. 239. Ethpe. ܚܚܝܬܐ to be cast down, add: ܚܚܝܬܐ Nars. ed. Ming. 360 n. 2.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2797. 3 of par. For "Sanct. Vit." read "A.M.B. v. 269. 14."

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2797. solid, massive, BH. on Gen. i. 21; ܚܚܝܬܐ Knös Chrest. 116. 5. Metaph. heavy, toilsome, ܚܚܝܬܐ Pallad. 169. 1, Anecd. Syr. ii. 61. 8.

ܚܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܚܚܝܬܐ weightiness, ܚܚܝܬܐ An. Syr. 120. 2.

ܚܚܝܬܐ thickness, bulkiness of fishes, ܚܚܝܬܐ Natur 52. 4, 7, 53. 6.

ܚܚܝܬܐ m. col. 2789. m. the sting of a scorpion, Med. 25. 14.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2801. m. a festival, add: ܚܚܝܬܐ festivals of Our Lord, opp. ܚܚܝܬܐ Saints' days, Takhsa 78. 17; Brev. Chald. i. 32. 4 af. often ellipt. ܚܚܝܬܐ Holy days, ib. 25. 6.

ܚܚܝܬܐ m.pl. not from ܚܚܝܬܐ but from ܚܚܝܬܐ as ܚܚܝܬܐ from ܚܚܝܬܐ, Brockelmann, ZDMG. lxii. 391 in loc., clerics, ecclesiastics, Vit. Monoph. 90. 17.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2804. a pad or plug of cotton wool, ܚܚܝܬܐ Med. 101. 21, 102. 11, 103. 20, 104. 7, 22, for the womb, 325. 10 so corr. for ܚܚܝܬܐ.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2804. Aph. ܚܚܝܬܐ to snatch, ܚܚܝܬܐ Tekkaf. 34; ܚܚܝܬܐ Ephr. Ref. ii. 141. 21; to slash off, ܚܚܝܬܐ id. ed. Lamy iii. 305 pen.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2806. παροξυσμός, attack of illness, Hippoc. i. 9. 11, 18, ii. 13, iv. 30.

ܚܚܝܬܐ alien, add: ܚܚܝܬܐ the troubled and alien condition of pilgrimage, Jab. 475. 6.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2807. deliverance, ܚܚܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 225.

ܚܚܝܬܐ and ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2807. wood pigeon, Anecd. Syr. iv. 83. 5.

ܚܚܝܬܐ col. 2808. pr.n.m. 'Adi, ref. Or. Xt. ii. 415 med., ܚܚܝܬܐ ib. infra, scribes of MSS. Syr. 26 and 27, Bibl. Nationale, Paris.

كُورُ col. 2829. Add: i.q. كُورُ col. 144 and كُورُ col. 1003. *Hedysarum alhagi*, camel's thorn, Ar. PflN. 146. 282. DBB. 483. 5 af. gloss to كُورُ Ps. lxxxiii. 13, كُورُ WZKM. ix. 209. 20.

كُورُ col. 2831. f. *hindrance*, كُورُ and كُورُ nodes in grass stems serve to hinder moisture from being pressed upward, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

كُورُ col. 2832 ult. *the foetus*, εμβρυον, add: Hippoc. iv. 1, v. often. كُورُ euphoria, spurge, so-called because cattle eating too much were hindered in bringing forth, Galen. xiii. 268, 270 ap. BB. col. 2355. 9, كُورُ the same, col. 86.

كُورُ cols. 2185, 2834. place, abode, limbo. m. pl. كُورُ Ephr. Ref. i. 161. 26, كُورُ ii. 160. 21, 164. 36, كُورُ ib. 204. 45.

كُورُ see under كُورُ.

كُورُ col. 2835. to double, to gain, act. part. m. pl. كُورُ Th. Mops. 206. 19 on Jo. ix. 3.

كُورُ col. 2836. a swoon, λιποθυμία, Hippoc. i. 22, كُورُ كُورُ Med. 271. 22, 274. 5, 11, كُورُ ib. 281. 11.

كُورُ collective twigs, sprigs, foliage, add: كُورُ Med. 303. 3, 14, كُورُ ib. 115. 17. A thicket, a bed of reeds, كُورُ A.M.B. iii. 387. 7 = Hist. Mon. cxxvi. gloss كُورُ.

كُورُ to press, Hormizd 2995.

كُورُ Aph. col. 2838. i.q. Peal to loathe, كُورُ colophon, A.D. 1470, R.O.C. 1912, 88 Syr. 3.

كُورُ a disease of the soul, acedia, boredom, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 3.

كُورُ col. 2840. sadness, with suff. كُورُ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 495. 5.

كُورُ m. pl. i.q. كُورُ col. 2840. 'Uqailites, a robber tribe in the desert of the Euphrates, El. Nis. Chron. 221, 11, 222. 21, 233. 20, كُورُ ib. 226. 19.

كُورُ I. كُورُ col. 2841. blind. Add: كُورُ an alembic without a head, Chimie 33. 20. The caecum, a part of the great intestine, Hebr. iv. 215, 259, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

كُورُ II col. 2842. Pa. كُورُ to rouse, stimulate, infin. كُورُ Med. 262. 10.

كُورُ col. 2845. insomnia, Med. 538. 15.

كُورُ l. 5 of par. With كُورُ invitatorium, part of Nocturns, Brev. Ant. ii. 342 b 16; 381 a med., 419 a 15.

كُورُ III col. 2845. Pael كُورُ to raid, plunder, كُورُ Dion. 132. 4.

كُورُ see كُورُ.

كُورُ see كُورُ.

كُورُ from كُورُ m. pl. ottomans i.e. Turkish coins, given for a manuscript in the year 1555, Journ. As. 1907, 355.

كُورُ col. 2848. a goat. Place under كُورُ col. 2934.

كُورُ col. 2850. Ethpa. كُورُ to be patient, ref. كُورُ let him not cease to endure, Is. Nin. 8. v. 3.

كُورُ col. 2851. bravely, Işoyahb 10. 10.

كُورُ f. abstinence, كُورُ Sev. Lett. 490. 9.

كُورُ for كُورُ, Med. 607. 17. Sarcocolla; see كُورُ for other spellings.

كُورُ col. 2852. woven stuff, كُورُ Pallad. 390. 19. The clash of battle, كُورُ Sev. Lett. 500. 7; كُورُ A.M.B. v. 598. 9. L. 10 of par. predicates are كُورُ compound, as كُورُ or كُورُ simple, as كُورُ Jac. Edes. in Arist. 22. 3, 4 ff., 24. 16. 19.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ *intricate relation*, Georg. Arab. 25. 3.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2854. *a hoarse voice*, Med. 182. 16, 607. 17.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *hoarseness*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 181. 12.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2854. 21 of par. *the anus*. Refs. Hippoc. vii. 36, Med. 570. 7, 16.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2856. *to abolish*. Add: ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Pharaoh swept his heart clear of uprightness, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 296. 8. Cf. Aph.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *a destroyer*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *wrath and anger* destroy those against whom they are whetted, Sev. Lett. 227. 17; ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Greg. Carm. i. 4. 22.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *to find great difficulty*, slave and master ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Pol. i. 2. Ethpe. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ same ܡܠܚܝܬܐ I labour to relate, Pallad. 139. 1.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2859. *the thigh*. Original meaning, *bone*, Nöld. Z. A. xxi. 152 n. 2. Cf. proverb ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ (dead) bones bring forth worms, Jab. 194. 13.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2860. 1) *to return*, of the tides, Natur 46. 4. Rit. *to repeat the responses* ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Brev. Chald. i. 31. 14, 36. 16, 37. 16, 59. 13 and often. 3) *to put on*. Imper. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *be enwrapped in peace*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 495. Aph. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ 1) *to cover*, clothe, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ the Tree of Life is filled and covered with blessings, Manichéisme 70, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 102. 3, N.B. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܚܝܬܐ nor did he pass round a single cup of wine, Pallad. 461. 4. 2) *to return*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ he turned to go away, Chron. Min. 332. 26.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2862. m. *return*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ, N. Hist. viii. 3. 4. *υποστροφή*, a relapse, Hippoc. ii. 12.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *the putting on of clothing*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Isag. 2. 8.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2863. *to rise as fumes*, add: metaph. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ the dust rises

like vapour from the earth, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 197; ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܚܝܬܐ her lamentations rise up, ib. 283. Aph. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ add: *to cense*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ cense the mandrake, Med. 596. 5. Ettaph. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ to be censed ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 52 a 3 af., b 3, 5. To be burnt as incense, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 3. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ cedar oil, add: Med. 583. 11, 18, 23, ܡܠܝܬܐ ib. 553. 11, 584. 4, ܡܠܝܬܐ gloss to ܡܠܝܬܐ, Chimie 7. 11, to ܡܠܝܬܐ l. 15; 100. 21.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2835. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *snuff*, Hippoc. v. 46, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 290. 18.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2865. *woe*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *to cry woe upon*, Jul. 10. 6, 11, 30. 1, 32. 4 and very often.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ perh. for ܡܠܚܝܬܐ included, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ "comprise dans le t'adil," any shop not included in the census list was confiscated, Dion. 122. 10. Cf. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ for ܡܠܚܝܬܐ I have entered, ib. 186. 13.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ *a spring*, names compounded with: ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ain Ger, Brook's Chr. 573. 14, 581 n. 7. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ain Dulbe or Dilebb, a village near Maaltha, Narses, Pref. 41. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ain Dekla in Beit Garmai, Chast. 5 ult. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ain Siphni, E.-Syr. bpric., 15 kil. north of Mosul, Syn. Or. 665; 110 ult., Pers. Mart. 197; ZDMG. xliii. 404. 10; ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Aina Sritha, M. Z. 209. 8. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ i. q. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ a monastery in Beit 'Arbaye, Patr. Or. iii. i. 29. 5, 30. 1.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ col. 2868. Aldebaran, the chief star in the constellation *Taurus*, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ But. Sap. Periherm. 11. 6.

ܡܠܚܝܬܐ denom. verb Pael conj. from ܡܠܚܝܬܐ Ethpa. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ to be regarded, respected, ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ in education let not a settled time for play be regarded as despicable, But. Sap. Econ. ii. 2. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܚܝܬܐ لا ملاحية ذمها Philos. 4. 2. ܡܠܚܝܬܐ let them be acknowledged, respected, El. Nis. Chron. 71. 18.

ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2871. *of a fountain*; ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *fasting is a source of all the virtues*, Is. Nin. Chab. 80. 12.

ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *illusion, hallucination*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 47. 13.

ܡܚܒܪܐ. Ethpa. ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2875. *to complain with*, ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *Sev. Lett.* 481. 19.

ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2887. *prep. end of par. 1. add: ܡܚܒܪܐ I owe thee*, Hist. Mon. i. 170. 10, 16, 19.

ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2878. 10 of par. *accidental*, add: ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *a casual or external matter*, opp. ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *Hist. Mon. i. 19. 2.*

ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2879. *entrance*, add: ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *entering in, withdrawing into the mind* opp. ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *an external hindering body*, But. Sap. Philos. 5. 2.

ܡܚܒܪܐ *entering in* opp. ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *emptiness*; ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. 1, sect. iv.*

ܡܚܒܪܐ *pastor*. Add: *leader of the choir, choragus* ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *Brev. Ant. i. 8. 5.*

ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2881. delete "i.q. ܡܚܒܪܐ" and add: αἰτιατικόν, *causal*. ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *a sound is causal of = causes the vibration of the nerve of the ear*, N. Hist. viii. 3. 2.

ܡܚܒܪܐ *bringing up, vomiting*, Med. 268. 4, 7. Col. 2882, 7. Rit. *Entrance 1)* the first day of the ܡܚܒܪܐ called ܡܚܒܪܐ which is the fourth Sunday before Advent. On this day the congregation move from the summer chapel i.e. an open court, to the nave of the Church for daily prayers, Maclean. 2) (rare) *Palm Sunday*.

ܡܚܒܪܐ Pael ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2883. *to lift off, take off*, ܡܚܒܪܐ Med. 142. 22, 146. 15. Pass. part. ܡܚܒܪܐ *super-excellent*, ܡܚܒܪܐ Sassanidi 12. 19.

ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2891. ܡܚܒܪܐ *thy Highness*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 521.

ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2892. *sublimity* ܡܚܒܪܐ *of arguments*, Išoyahb 7. 1.

ܡܚܒܪܐ or ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2895. *a skin, bladder*, add: *a bellows*, ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *Chimie* 240 n. 4. *A leathern bottle*, B.H. Stories ZDMG. xl. 447.

ܡܚܒܪܐ and ܡܚܒܪܐ *a vision seen on waking*, add: pl. ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *Nars. ed. Ming. i. 35. 14*; with suff. 1 pl. ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *in our waking vision*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 87. 2.

ܡܚܒܪܐ i.q. ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 202. *Elijah*, ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *Bahira* 207. 14 pen. but ܡܚܒܪܐ *ib.* 209. 3, 16.

ܡܚܒܪܐ Pael ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2896. *to rejuvenate, renew the youth*, add: ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *in sound health and youthful vigour*, Sev. Lett. 157. 5 af., ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *gardeners restore the vigour of trees by pruning*, G. Busâmé 2 b 17. Rit. ܡܚܒܪܐ *to repeat the second half of the doxology*, ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *they say, For ever and ever and continue*, Brev. Chald. i. 26. 8, 27. 21, 31. 1, 56 infra, 59. 7, 13, 21, 64. 8, ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *they repeat For ever and ever after a psalm*, Takhsa 135. 12. Ethpa. ܡܚܒܪܐ add: ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *Eleazar confronted evils and hardships with youthful vigour*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 11. 14.

ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2896. *dimin. of ܡܚܒܪܐ, a youthful bachelor*, Sev. Gr. 47 r.

ܡܚܒܪܐ col. 2898. 1) Rit. ellipt. for ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *For ever and ever, In Saecula saeculorum* i.e. the second part of the doxology; ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *to repeat the doxology*, QdhamW. 47. 7, 17, 48. 4, 20, 49. 16; ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *from Advent to Epiphany, In Saecula is said*, Brev. Chald. i. 10. 15, 20; ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *from Lent to Whit-Sunday* the clause *For ever and ever* is not said after the Royal Anthem nor at the Evening Anthem, *ib.* 11. 3, QdhamW. 124. 14; ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *every week of the Apostles In Saecula is said*, *ib.* 1. 16, 125 ter, Brev. Chald. i. 11. 5, 11, 19, 26. 2) *the world*, 1. 14 of par. ܡܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ *man is called the microcosm*, N. B. without ܡܚܒܪܐ *Apol. Arist. 8. 1.*

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2901. *eternally, for ever and ever*, add refs. But. Sap. Theol. 5. 4, Eth. 1. 3.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ compounded with ܕܐܢܐ *to*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *eternal repose*, Hist. B.V.M. 100. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ (ܐܢܐ) a monastery, Doc. Mon. 218. 1.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Ar. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to feed*. Pass. part. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ pl. f. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *fattened fowls*. Chron. Min. 378. 26.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2902. Delete the article and cf. the passage from Geop. in Anecd. Syr. iv. 101. 20 where ܠܚܡܝܢܐ is given for ܠܚܡܝܢܐ.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *tough*, as the sinews of a camel, Natur 18 ult.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ f. morbid growth obstructing the wind-pipe, nostrils, or bowels, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Med. 204. 14, 18, 314. 18, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, ib. 563. 14. Pl. f. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *locks or the wards of a lock*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Gest. Alex. 268. 12.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2905. *to blind*. Ethpa. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to be blinded*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Patr. Or. iii. i. 112. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2906. 21 of par. *to penetrate*, add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *pelting rain i.e. violent rain which does not sink into the ground*, B.H. on Prov. 28. 3. Pa. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to immerse*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, the priest baptizes and immerses the child, A.M.B. v. 625. 9.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ an undergarment, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Jac. Edes. Manichéisme 100 note 13.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ like unbaptized heathen, Syn. Or. 180. 22.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2910. *to grow dark*; add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *its sight grows dim*, Natur 22. 16. N.B. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *evening drew on, and it was difficult to see*, A.M.B. iii. 306. Aph. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to obscure*,

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Med. 37. 17; metaph. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *time has not obscured the heroism*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 10. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ f. *dimness*, add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *blunting of the senses*, Med. 29. 11.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ i.q. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ and ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2912. a village near Arbil, Jab. 192. 8, 195. 8. Now ܠܚܡܝܢܐ.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2912. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 208. 12, Hamilton and Brooks 157. note 5 translate "a native of 'Amkhor" but say it should be an adjective; Ahrens and Krüger 109. 8 and n. correct ܠܚܡܝܢܐ and supply of *Amid*.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ. Pass. part. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2913. l. 5 of par. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *the patient*, add refs. Med. 18. 12, 24. 19. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *toilsome labours*, Narses 6 n. Aph. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to vex, harass*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Mar Kardag 7. 16. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Jab. 7. 13 corr. as n. Peal ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *to cultivate his soul*.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ painstaking, diligent, Hist. Mon. i. 101.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *wearily, painfully*, Is. Nin. B. 207. 4.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ add: ܠܚܡܝܢܐ Monday *work-a-day*, Lexx. under ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 4469.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2914. Arab. ܠܚܡܝܢܐ an official, governor, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Dion. 33. 8, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ib. 127. 21 and often.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ dimin. of ܠܚܡܝܢܐ m. a little task, Georg. Arab. 37. 20.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2914. *business*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Charms 19. 5 af., ܠܚܡܝܢܐ *his turnover may reach 30 or 60 or 100 per cent*, ib. 20. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢܐ col. 2915. *to shut the eyes*; metaph. *to shut out, preclude*, ܠܚܡܝܢܐ, Or. Xt. v. 102. 69.

ܬܚܝܬܐ *a mouthful, morsel* usually of bread. Add: *a morsel, bolus* of a medicine thickened with honey, Med. 306. 7.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2916. *to be deep*. Pael ܬܚܝܬܐ *to imbue deeply*, add: ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *of faith deeply implanted the foundation stands firm*, Babai 2 b 7 af. ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *Is. Nin. Chab. 96. 9. Aph. ܬܚܝܬܐ* *to deepen, make deep*, the lions digging St. Paul's grave ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ A.M.B. v. 571 pen.

ܬܚܝܬܐ 2) *lowland, valley*, add: ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *the Valley of Antioch, Al 'Amak*, ten miles from Mar'ash, Brook's Chron. 572 pen., 581 n. 1, Z.A. xxii. 377.

ܬܚܝܬܐ Act. part. ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2919. add: ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *villagers were called grave-dwellers* because they knew not the pleasures of city life, But. Sap. Eth. 3. 3.

ܬܚܝܬܐ add: ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *all her life she was without a habitation*, Pallad. 203. 21.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2920. ܬܚܝܬܐ *ܐἱ κατοικοῦντες ἐπὶ τῆς γῆς*, Apoc. vi. 10, viii. 13, xi. 10 ed. Gwynn, ܬܚܝܬܐ *Bagst.*

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2921. *dwelling*. ܬܚܝܬܐ *ἡ παροιμία*, Hex. Ex. xii. 4 ed. Lag. End of par. *cohabitation*, ܬܚܝܬܐ *mariages concubinaires*, Nau on Sev. Ant. Vit. R.O.C. iv. 568 med.

ܬܚܝܬܐ for ܬܚܝܬܐ *Emir*, ܬܚܝܬܐ *perfect*, ܬܚܝܬܐ G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 27. 5.

ܬܚܝܬܐ *عمر بن الخطاب, Omar Ibn Khattāb*, Khaliph, Chast. 64. 16.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2924. Chem. a name for mercury, Chimie 10. 4, 15. 4, 25. 6. Cf. ܬܚܝܬܐ.

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *cloud-laden*, ܬܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. v. 3. 3.

ܬܚܝܬܐ add: *Karaites*, named after the founder of the sect, Löw ZDMG. xlv. 702.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2924. With ܬܚܝܬܐ *ܬܚܝܬܐ* *if you respond to my desire*, Išoyahb 51. 12.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2927. *a response, antiphon, first verse of an anthem*, refs. Brev. Chald. i. 58. 9, 315. 10. Pl. Hist. Mon. i. 142, ii. 293 n.

ܬܚܝܬܐ *τροπῆιον, a short hymn*, Or. Xt. ii. 215, iv. 206, 207. *An anthem, stanza of an anthem*, Takhsa 66. 16 pl. ܬܚܝܬܐ l. 9, ܬܚܝܬܐ, Hist. Mon. i. 142, ii. 293 n. *A response*, ܬܚܝܬܐ Bar. Sal. in Lit. 79. 17, 18. The anthems sung during the Liturgy are:—

ܬܚܝܬܐ ܬܚܝܬܐ *sung after the reading of the Gospel*; ܬܚܝܬܐ *anthem of the Bema*, q. v., sung during the communion of the laity by those outside the sanctuary; ܬܚܝܬܐ *anthem of the sanctuary*, sung in the first part of the Liturgy, Takhsa 2. 17, 3. 2; ܬܚܝܬܐ *anthem of the Mysteries*, sung after the elements have been placed on the table, ib. 7. 13, 16. Others are: ܬܚܝܬܐ *the anthem sung on the first day of each month*; ܬܚܝܬܐ *three special anthems on Sundays, festivals, and Saints' days at Nocturns after* ܬܚܝܬܐ *the martyrs' anthems* sung twice daily, QdhamW. 189; ܬܚܝܬܐ *a special anthem on Sundays, festivals, &c., after psalms at morning service*; ܬܚܝܬܐ *the First anthem at every evening service*; ܬܚܝܬܐ *the Second*, ib. 44. 12, 45. 11; ܬܚܝܬܐ *the Third anthem at evening service on ferias*; these are proper to the season and are found in the ܬܚܝܬܐ, Maclean: refs. Brev. Chald. i. 91. 8, 104. 18, 105. 4 af.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2930. 3) Rit. Jac. = E.-Syr. ܬܚܝܬܐ *response, refrain* made by the congregation in a prayer or hymn, Brightman's Lit.

ܬܚܝܬܐ 2) Jac. *an antiphon, a psalm or hymn recited antiphonally*, Brightman's Lit., Brev. Ant. i. 58 a pen.

ܬܚܝܬܐ col. 2932. *a grape*. Add: ܬܚܝܬܐ *the choroid membrane of the eye*, Med. 68. 9, 77. 16, 17, 19.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *grape-like*, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ same as the foregoing, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ Pael ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *to prepare for burial*, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 357. 20.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ add: E.-Syr. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *the Burial Service for the laity*, Maclean.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ m. pl. Arab. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *the Aneyza*, an Arab tribe, M. Z. 205.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ col. 2934. Arab. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ from Pers. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ and ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *the gum of Penaea sarcocolla* and P. mucronata, Med. 557. 9, 586. 14, JAOS. xx. 192. 11; ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *Kedria, résine de cèdre ou sarcocolle*, Chimie 7. 11. Cf. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ. Miswritings in the Lexx. are ܕܚܒܝܬܐ, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ and Med. (Budge) only ܕܚܒܝܬܐ.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ col. 2934. Arab. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *mane*, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ Dion. 49. 12, 14.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ name of a village, Sassanidi 7. 18. Prob. i. q. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ on the Euphrates, col. 2936.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ so correct for ܕܚܒܝܬܐ col. 2936. Arab. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ, *to live, revive*. Correct pointing in the quotation from Ephr. ed. Bick. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *his soul revived by grace*, Nöld. WZKM. xvii. 199. L. ult. of par. corr. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *may the weak recover new life*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 383. 13.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ Arab. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *to patrol, go the rounds*. Pass. part. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *confused, distracting*; see under Aphel. Ethpa. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *to be worried, distracted*, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *he was not distracted by their envy*, Hormizd 2769. Aph. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *to worry, chafe, fret* ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *let us not worry over their frantic tale of Marcion*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 91. 15, 16; ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *Oh words searching the feelings*, Is. Ant. ii. 256. 11.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ col. 2938. *an army*, add: Dion. 71. 17, 97. 3.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ col. 2938. *to be difficult*, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *it is difficult*

to establish the victory of our religion, Isoyahb 3. 2, 3.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ col. 2939. *difficulty*, add: ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *the untamed flesh*, Pet. Ib. 33. 22, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *insensibility*, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 2; ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ Med. 102. 23; ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *indigestible food of contrary rumours*, Isoyahb 4. 10.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ add: ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *it was awkward for me*, Pet. Ib. 74. 10.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *crisp hair*, Med. 37. 15, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ l. 22.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *crispness*, Med. 36 ult.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ col. 2940. *ten*, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *He Who gave tenfold increase*, R.O.C. 1912, 70. 11. End of par. Nöld. (WZKM. xvii. 199) thinks that three refs. to ܕܚܒܝܬܐ in Ephr. ed. Lamy mean a *ten-stringed lyre* as Bickell conjectures, on Cyrillona ZDMG. xxvii. 596. 4 af. All four places refer to the joy of harvest and it seems more likely that ܕܚܒܝܬܐ means *a tenfold increase, tenfold harvest*; ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 399. 13, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *let not the songs of increase be changed to lamentations*, ib. 423. 5.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ denom. verb Pael conj. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *a woman whose child is carried into the tenth month*, Med. 593. 17. Ethpa. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ a) *to pay tithe*. b) *to receive tithe*, with ܕܚܒܝܬܐ, Anecd. Syr. iii. 11. 25.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ 1) *a tithe*, pl. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ Ephr. iii. 187. 13. 2) *tithing, tithe collecting*, Dion. 122. 6, 123. 4, 149. 14, B.H. on Lev. xxiii. 13, xxvii. 32.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *a decade*, pl. ܕܚܒܝܬܐ Brev. Chald. 11.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *tithable, liable to tithe*, B.H. on Lev. xix. 19 ter.

ܕܚܒܝܬܐ *a tithe collector*, Dion. 122. 5, 123. 3, ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܬܐ = ܕܚܒܝܬܐ ib. 149. 13.

ܠܐܘܚܝܬܐ the duodenum, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

ܠܐܘܚܝܬܐ a company of twelve, Apis
ܡܡ. 10.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2942. to double, multiply. Act
part. m. pl. ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ they gain
much, Theod. Mops. 206. 19 on Jo. ix. 3.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2943. διπλωσις, ܚܝܝܬܐ
ܡܡܝܠܐ compound or alloy of gold, Chimie
38 uit.

ܚܝܝܬܐ i. q. ܚܝܝܬܐ manifold,
many times as much, Dion. 162. 16. Cf.
ܚܝܝܬܐ l. 3 of par.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2945. ἀναθίζω, to cull a flower,
ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ Greg. Carm. ii. 40. 11.
Ethpe. ܚܝܝܬܐ pass. part. ܚܝܝܬܐ
ܡܡܝܠܐ enwrapped in love, Is. Nin. 6 v 9. Pa. ܚܝܝܬܐ
to pick, select, ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ Sev. Ant.
Hom. 9. 8. To be occupied, involved, wrapped
up in, ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ ܚܝܝܬܐ Jul.
49. 18.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2946. Add: hay, Chimie
277 not. 2.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2947. a swoon, fainting
fit, λιποθυμία, Hippoc. v. 15, 53. Pl. ܚܝܝܬܐ
Med. 274. 22.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2948. m. an oak gall, Med. 237.
16, 560. 13 and often.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2949. Pass. part. ܚܝܝܬܐ
ܡܡܝܠܐ hair sprinkled with dust,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 89. 23.

ܚܝܝܬܐ f. earthiness, dust, all things,
plants and animals, return to this state when
emptied of moisture, N. Hist. ii. v. 5.

ܚܝܝܬܐ f. earthiness ܚܝܝܬܐ of the body,
Hist. Mon. i. 379. 9.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2950. a cloak, ܚܝܝܬܐ
ܡܡܝܠܐ her silken mantles, Pallad. 200. 1. The
ܚܝܝܬܐ of the Nestorians is a large oblong
piece of white linen or cotton cloth with
a coloured ornament of needlework in the
centre and coloured crosses at the ends. It is
worn over the shoulders and can also be put

over the head, ܚܝܝܬܐ : ܚܝܝܬܐ, Jab. 36. 8, 9; QdhamW.
103. 4. Also a veil put on a child's head at
Baptism, Maclean.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2951. Ethpa. ܚܝܝܬܐ to be written
with the vowel ܚܝܝܬܐ, ܚܝܝܬܐ, BHGr. i. 64.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2952. 16. Add: to put out the
eye, ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ, Chron.
Min. 289. 6, 7. Pa. ܚܝܝܬܐ to show restraint
or repugnance, ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ, if you give from compulsion, unwillingly,
Pallad. 528. 5.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2953. The point : indicating
a short pause, ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ a pause must
be made in reading to indicate hesitation,
Theod. Mops. 55. 14, 60. 15.

ܚܝܝܬܐ constraint, pressing entreaty, Severus
came to Constantinople ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ
ܡܡܝܠܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 300. 6.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2953. obstinacy, disobedience,
add refs. ܚܝܝܬܐ of Baluam's ass, G. Busâmê
15. 7 af.; Stat. Schol. Nis. 10. 17.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2954. to bandage, apply a bandage,
imper. ܚܝܝܬܐ Med. 315. 10 and often.
Ethpe. ܚܝܝܬܐ to be bandaged, bound on,
ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ ib. 39. 16.

ܚܝܝܬܐ m. a bandage, plaster, add: Med.
132. 1, 6, pl. 1. 15, 212. 4, 11, 315. 4, ܚܝܝܬܐ
ܡܡܝܠܐ fomentations, 98. 8, 132. 4,
ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ, ib. 293. 3. Proverb ܚܝܝܬܐ
ܡܡܝܠܐ Philox. 98. 14. To the references at end of par. add:
synonyms ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 309, ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 888,
ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2132, ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2198, ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2561.

ܚܝܝܬܐ col. 2955. to squeeze, press, imper.
ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ press out its juice, Med. 599. 1;
ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ ib. 303. 17. Ethpe. ܚܝܝܬܐ to be
squeezed, ܚܝܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܠܐ ܚܝܝܬܐ, Med. 224. 10, 11.

حز m. juice, add: حز مَقْتِيْلًا refreshing juices, Med. 39. 10 ff.; حز مَقْتِيْلًا asparagus juice, ib. 292. 12, 301. 10; حز مَقْتِيْلًا barley water, ib. 607. 18; حز مَقْتِيْلًا juice of sour grapes, ib. 39. 10, 292. 11, 301. 1, 7; حز مَقْتِيْلًا juice of myrtle berries, ib. 1. 13; حز مَقْتِيْلًا juice of sweet pomegranates, ib. 561. 14, &c. حز مَقْتِيْلًا chyme, ib. 267. 10. حز مَقْتِيْلًا prob. corr. حز مَقْتِيْلًا ib. 133. 13.

حز col. 2957. Heb. עֶזְרָא, a sacrificial feast, the traditional vocalization is حز, BH. on Amos v. 21. Nöld. thinks حز should be corrected to حز in the following passage, حز مَقْتِيْلًا Thou didst submit to the slaughter, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. xxvi. 3 af.

حز col. 2958. حز مَقْتِيْلًا the ring round the neck of a dove, N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 4. حز مَقْتِيْلًا the black line round the neck of a sparrow in its second year, ib. vii. 4. 4.

حز pr.n.f. Acacia, cf. حز Acacius; حز Nestorian tombstone from Séminietschie, now in Paris, Chabot, Journ. As. 1908, 142.

حز col. 2558. ellipt. for حز مَقْتِيْلًا to take the place, حز مَقْتِيْلًا—حز مَقْتِيْلًا love of money supplies to us the place of all Gods, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 814. 10. Ethpa. حز مَقْتِيْلًا to investigate. L. 8 of par. the passage from Bar Cephas is given by Bensley Arist. Apol. 53 and seems rather to mean "they, viz. the heavier parts of creation, unless supported, would be sought for according to the law of their being, viz. they would sink down."

حز col. 2960. 25 of par. the lowest part, the root, foot, حز مَقْتِيْلًا Philox. 7. 19. Col. 2961. 3. Rit. Jac. a variable termination of a prayer, a short prayer at the conclusion of an office, حز مَقْتِيْلًا Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 60 b 3, حز مَقْتِيْلًا ib. 3 af., حز مَقْتِيْلًا to حز مَقْتِيْلًا first to eighth termination, ib. pp. 6 and 7; حز مَقْتِيْلًا the appointed verse or termination or

refrain, ib. 54 a 14, ii. 364 b 3 af., iii. 8 a 12, 83 b 8, 84 b 12, 90 b pen. E.-Syr. حز مَقْتِيْلًا QdhamW. 157. 3 af., 158 pen. F. pl. حز مَقْتِيْلًا حز مَقْتِيْلًا her resentment, Pallad. 205. 15.

حز col. 2961. good at tracking, حز مَقْتِيْلًا the dog is a pursuer, tracker, Natur 11. 13.

حز gram. explanatory, حز مَقْتِيْلًا Hebraica iv. 169. 10.

حز curiously, Sev. Lett. 485. 10; حز مَقْتِيْلًا after full enquiry, Hippoc. xxi. Syr. 4.

حز 'Oqba b. Mohammed al Chuzâi, Wali of Mosul, A.D. 886, Hormizd 1696, 1717, ZDMG. xlviii. 532.

حز and حز; see حز

حز 'Aqbalaha, Bp. of Karkha d' Beit Slokh, Syn. Or. 34. 17, 35. 22, 45. 10, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 8; Bp. of Ramonin, ib. 394. 7, Syn. Or. 34. 16.

حز (?) at Kennesrin, Sev. Ant. Vit. 268. 10, 305. 3, Sev. Lett. 117. 4, ZDMG. liv. 380.

حز to hold firmly, حز مَقْتِيْلًا they brandished great cudgels, Dion. 173. 3. To set up, to establish حز مَقْتِيْلًا G. Warda, ed. A. Deutsch 18. 24. Chem. to fix, become firm, حز مَقْتِيْلًا Chimie 96. 3, 100. 19. For حز مَقْتِيْلًا ib. 95 ult. Brit. Mus. 1593. 41 v has حز مَقْتِيْلًا ib. 96. 8.

حز chem. "fixation" حز مَقْتِيْلًا Chimie 95. 20.

حز 'Akula, ancient name of Kufa and 35 miles S. of Babylon, Hist. Mon. ii. 187 n. 4, Dion. 49. 2, 62. 3.

حز pl. m. inhabs. of Akula, Jac. Edes. Hex. 8 n. 2, Bar Penk. 156. 14, 157. 3, Patr. Or. iii. i. 28. 11, Dion. 85. 11, 155. 21.

حز pr.n. col. 2963. 4 af. Delete "corruptum est", &c. and see حز in Suppl.

حما. Ethpealal ܚܡܐܠܐ to writhe, coil round, ܚܡܐܠܐ ܫܡܐ (sic); corr. ܚܡܐܠܐ Yezidis 103. 12.

حفا the gripes, a griping pain, Med. 296. 17, 23, 297. 6.

حمم distorted, perverse, a man with very long feet is ܚܡܡܐ But. Sap. Econ. iii. 3. Or corr. ܚܡܡܐ revengeful.

حمة having stings, ܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܡܬܐ drones are stingless bees, N. Hist. vii. 4. 5.

حيملا col. 2968. a spiral shell, Nöld. F. S. i. 551.

حفا col. 2970. stock, root, a medicinal plant, drug, add: ܚܡܐ ܚܡܐ honey-bearing flowers, A.M.B. v. 9. 7. Metaph. 1) father, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 431. 5, 507. 10, 12. 2) the lower or inner part, ܚܡܐܠܐ the optic nerve, Med. 32. 7, pl. ib. ult., ܚܡܐܠܐ the lower joint of the finger, ib. 27. 7.

حفا Agrimonia Eupatorium, Med. 357. 2.

ܚܡܐܠܐ wild pomegranate, ib. 324. 18.

ܚܡܐܠܐ the Splendid Root which has magical properties, Med. 594-597. It is the mandrake, *Mandragora officinalis*. Cf. Frazer's Folklore of the O.T. Vol. ii., pp. 372-397.

ܚܡܐܠܐ rock parsley, Med. 299. 7, 312 ult.

ܚܡܐܠܐ chicory, endive, ib. 172. 13.

ܚܡܐܠܐ rhubarb, ib. 163. 12.

ܚܡܐܠܐ Pistacia lentiscus, ib. 247. 7, 312 ult.

ܚܡܐܠܐ beetroot, ib. 172. 17.

ܚܡܐܠܐ the caper, ib. 88. 6, 171 ult.

ܚܡܐܠܐ pyrethrum, ib. 55. 20, 59. 3, 7, 555. 2.

ܚܡܐܠܐ or ܚܡܐܠܐ liquorice, ib. 175. 3, 247. 7, 299. 15.

ܚܡܐܠܐ fennel root, ib. 299. 15, 351 ult.

ܚܡܐܠܐ (لا) ineradicably, Syn. Or. 132. 18.

حمة place-name, Doc. Mon. 214. 4, 215. 21.

حمة col. 2094. Palpel ܚܡܐܠܐ to gargle, add: ܚܡܐܠܐ let him gargle, Med. 59. 6, 11, 24, ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ, ib. 561. 6, 10, 16; 565. 10.

حمة a gargle, Med. 59 ult., pl. ib. 1. 1; 6. 2.

حمة add: sleet; a storm. ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ, Op. Nest. 112. 12 on Amos 1-14. A tempest, ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ, N. Hist. v. 1. 3.

حمة denom. verb from ܚܡܐܠܐ a tempest? tumultuous, ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ "the ocean was tumultuous with spray," (Brooks) Anecd. Syr. iii. 290. 2.

حمة m. mast of a ship, ܚܡܐܠܐ, Greg. Carm. ii. 32. 5.

حمة col. 2975. to take. To take food, ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ BA. under ܚܡܐܠܐ col. 4314. Ethpe. ܚܡܐܠܐ add: to be occupied, ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ when he was not occupied in some spiritual work, he prayed continually, Jo. Tell. 25. 3.

حمة col. 2977. E.-Syr. ܚܡܐܠܐ m. myrica, tamarix, the tamarisk, ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ, Med. 607. 22, ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ, ib. 603. 15; Ar.PflN. 64 f. L. 13 of par. ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ, Med. 561. 18. ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ, Agnus castus vitex, ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ, Med. 607. 23. ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ the lotus tree, Praet. Miss. 50. 57; Onomasticon Lag. 16. 6, 23. 28 quoted Ar.PflN. 419.

حمة f. rigor, shivering fit of fever, add: ܚܡܐܠܐ, Hippoc. iv. 29, 46, 58, 63 and often, ܚܡܐܠܐ, Med. 143. 2, 244. 2, 328. 8 and often.

حمة col. 2977. frost, metaph. ܚܡܐܠܐ ܚܡܐܠܐ the chill or shiver of shame, Jul. 149. 4.

ܚܢܐ delete. The gloss belongs to ܚܢܐ and is rightly given col. 2993.

ܚܢܐ pl. ܚܢܐܐ occupation, pre-occupation, ܚܢܐܐ Is. Nin. B. 130 ult., 131. 5 bis.

ܚܢܐ (ܚܢܐ) var. ܚܢܐܐ the Arabian Gulf, Jac. Edes. Hex. 14. 10, 12. Usual form ܚܢܐ.

ܚܢܐ col. 2929. 2) to give security, to pledge, ܚܢܐܐ ܚܢܐܐܐ I pledged myself for the lad, Jos. Wollfink 20 ult. 3) to mix, Chimie 11. 13, 12. 14. Pael ܚܢܐܐ to take a pledge, appoint a surety, ܚܢܐܐ ܚܢܐܐܐ Dion. 111. 22.

ܚܢܐ a pledge, security, ܚܢܐܐ Josephus vi. 8 ult., Dion. 111. 21.

ܚܢܐ col. 2980. last par. but one, from Op. Nest. 95. 6 should be ܚܢܐ col. 690. Delete the paragraph.

ܚܢܐ an Arab, Hist. Mon. i. 131. 18, ܚܢܐܐ ib. 316. 15, Or. Xt. i. 304. 14.

ܚܢܐ col. 2982 infra. Add: ܚܢܐܐ i. q. Beit 'Arabaye, the western part of Mesopotamia which formed the Metropolitan diocese of Nisibis, Syn. Or. 52. 17; 617, ZDMG. xliii. 399. 12, Eranšahr 25, Z. A. xxi. 153.

ܚܢܐ col. 2981. 2) the willow, ܚܢܐܐܐ Med. 567. 15, ܚܢܐܐܐ l. 13 af. add: ܚܢܐܐܐ شجر مريم Mary's Tree, prob. the rose-laurel or oleander, Med. 607. 20, 21 where the description is that given in Op. Nest. 105. 3, viz. a willow with blossoms like roses.

ܚܢܐ i. q. ܚܢܐܐ the Arab City of Naaman, the Lakhmide Arab, i.e. Hira, Bahira 203. 3, 10. A place in Qardu, Chast. 65. 15.

ܚܢܐ col. 2983. a desert, a hollow waste, add: ܚܢܐܐ Chast. 55. 18.

ܚܢܐ an Arab; an inhabitant of ܚܢܐܐ = ܚܢܐܐ Hist. Mon. i. 69. 18; ܚܢܐܐ the Village of the Arabs in Adiabene, M. Z. 60. 85.

ܚܢܐ col. 2984. 10 of par. ܚܢܐܐ Friday in Whitsun week, add to refs.: Daily Offices, Maclean 276, Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 40. 14; ܚܢܐܐ ib. 1. 2, 46 a infra; ܚܢܐܐ Friday of the Departed, ib., it is the Friday after the Eighth Sunday of the Epiphany, Daily Offices 268; these two Fridays and ܚܢܐܐ are mentioned together, Brev. Ant. i. Kal. 50. 1, 56. 12, 13, 14; ܚܢܐܐ only, ib. iii. 182. 2; the other two Fridays, 184.

ܚܢܐܐ 1) mixture, BA. under ܚܢܐܐ col. 3982. 2) westerliness, lying to the west, opp. ܚܢܐܐܐ, De Astrolabe 260 antep. ܚܢܐܐ opp. ܚܢܐܐܐ ib. 261. 4 af.

ܚܢܐ col. 2986. centaury, knapweed, PflnN. 302, Med. 140. 9, 141. 5.

ܚܢܐ col. 2986. Ethpa. ܚܢܐܐ to be sifted, metaph. ܚܢܐܐܐ Stat. Schol. Nis. 170. 1, 2.

ܚܢܐ col. 2987. m. pl. truffles, Ar. PflnN. 303, Med. 161. 4.

ܚܢܐ Arab. عرّادة a catapult, engine of war, ܚܢܐܐܐ Cyrillona 600. 4 af.

ܚܢܐܐ Arab. عَزَز to be contracted, to shrivel, ܚܢܐܐܐ QdhamW. 187. 18.

ܚܢܐܐ ψιλωσις, being stripped bare of flesh as a bone, Hippoc. vii. 17.

ܚܢܐ col. 2990. Corr. ܚܢܐܐ incense and trs. to col. 2864.

ܚܢܐ col. 2990. Leontice Leontopetalon, Ar. PflnN. 304 f., ref. Med. 429. 18.

ܚܢܐ col. 2990. to knead. Ethpe. ܚܢܐܐ to be kneaded, pounded, Hormizd 2177.

ܚܢܐܐ Arab. عرناس, ἡλακᾶτη, distaff, A. M. B. v. 362. 11

ܚܢܐ perhaps Arab. عرعر juniper, Med. 575. 13.

ܚܢܐ col. 2994. Pael ܚܢܐܐ to change money, to commute, ܚܢܐܐܐܐ she sold her goods and realized her property, Pallad. 193. 6. Ethpa. ܚܢܐܐܐ to be changed as money; ref. under ܚܢܐܐܐ Suppl.

ܚܚܐ m. Arab. عَرَب comb of a cock, ܚܚܐ ܩܒܝܡ ܚܚܐ its comb is divided, Med. 588. 3.

ܚܚܐ ܐܚܒܐ ܚܚܐ ܐܚܒܐ money, gain, ܚܚܐ ܐܚܒܐ ܐܚܒܐ the constant profit of meditation, Pallad. 55. 19 = A.M.B. v. 73. 10.

ܚܚܐ ܐܚܒܐ moneychanging, banking, pl. ܚܚܐ ܐܚܒܐ mentioned with ܚܚܐ ܐܚܒܐ and ܚܚܐ ܐܚܒܐ the labours of husbandmen, merchants, and bankers, Poet. Syr. 71. 5.

ܚܚܐ col. 2995. the willow, add ref. ܚܚܐ ܐܚܒܐ Med. 175. 11.

ܚܚܐ denom. verb from ܚܚܐ. to envelop, cover, ܚܚܐ ܚܚܐ ܚܚܐ hidden fire enveloped the elect one, Hormizd 460. 677. Pass. part. ܚܚܐ ܚܚܐ he was enwrapped in deep slumber, ib. 409. Ethpalal ܚܚܐ to be enwrapped, unfolded, Hormizd 1115, 1828.

ܚܚܐ dullness of apprehension, denseness, Is. Nin. B. 218 ult.

ܚܚܐ col. 2996. Ethpe. ܚܚܐ to be exposed, ܚܚܐ ܚܚܐ, Arab. يُعرضون they will be exposed to fire, S. Dan. 67 b 10.

ܚܚܐ happening, ܚܚܐ accidental sins opp. ܚܚܐ ܚܚܐ premeditated sins, C. B. M. 570 b.

ܚܚܐ col. 2997. to flee. Chem. ܚܚܐ it is volatilized by fire, Chimie 40. 17.

ܚܚܐ col. 2998. 5 of par. the fugitive = mercury as volatile, Chimie 15. 1, 36. 7, 43. 23; ܚܚܐ these drugs are volatile, ib. 40. 15.

ܚܚܐ col. 2999. m. juniper, cedar, &c. Ar.PflnN. 57, 63 f. The cypress, Cupressus sempervirens, Hjelt on Jac. Edes. Hex. Nöld. F. S. i. 578, ܚܚܐ G. Busâmé 78 b 17.

ܚܚܐ col. 2999. Add: ܚܚܐ ἰπαιρόποδες, crook-shanked, name of a tribe of Ethiopians, Gest. Alex. 177 ult.

ܚܚܐ col. 3001. F. pl. ܚܚܐ actions to be avoided, shunned, Sev. Lett. 274. 5.

ܚܚܐ of Irak, (sic) ܚܚܐ sulphur of Irak, Chimie 43. 14.

ܚܚܐ col. 3002. Ethpe. ܚܚܐ to be coerced, ܚܚܐ ܚܚܐ "celui qui a été forcé tyranniquement par la matière", Manichéisme 149. 10.

ܚܚܐ col. 3003. to wax strong, add: ܚܚܐ ܚܚܐ may even thy younger branches grow strong, Ephr. Jos. 324. 12.

ܚܚܐ col. 3005. Add: ܚܚܐ kingly power opp. ܚܚܐ Nest. Hérac. 147. 8; 488. 4.

ܚܚܐ col. 3008 i. q. ܚܚܐ col. 2935 to be wicked.

ܚܚܐ wickedness; ܚܚܐ ܚܚܐ he would not grieve even a wicked man, Pallad. 10. 4 af.

ܚܚܐ col. 3011. ܚܚܐ old age, ܚܚܐ his extreme old age, Hist. Mon. i. 167. 20.

ܚܚܐ pl. ܚܚܐ i. q. ܚܚܐ nap, shag, tufts of wool, Op. Nest. 95. 4, cf. ܚܚܐ l. 22. ܚܚܐ Is. Ant. i. 118. 10.

ܚܚܐ col. 3012. ܚܚܐ riches. Add: in Mandaic the name of acons or jinns, ܚܚܐ ܚܚܐ 'Uthré, "splendours", sons of Light, Bar Khoni, Coupes ii. 155. 4, 10; 241 n.

ܚܚܐ pl. ܚܚܐ the rich, Dion. 35. 2, 189. 3, 204. 10.

✧ ٩ ✧

: ٩ : د : ٩ abbrev. for **فم د افم** so and so, son of so and so, Charms 96. 97.

فلة *πόλιον*, a dye plant, Chimie 17. 7. See **فدحم** col. 3063, and Suppl.

فاه *Paor*, an Egyptian martyr, Sev. Ant. Hymns 610. 2.

فال col. 3019. a duck, N. Hist. vii. 1. 5. 3. 2.

فاله an inhabitant of **فاله** *Patara*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 88. 3.

فال *Palaea*, a village near Ascalon, Pet. Ib. 77. 15.

فال col. 3020. *φαλάγγιον*, a kind of spider, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1.

فال m.pl. *Paltians*, Sev. Lett. 51. 6. See **فده** below.

فامان perh. *Παμένης*, *Pammenius*, Bp. of Ariassos in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 91.

فال *Πάινα*, an island off the coast of Mauritius, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 11.

فال *φήνη*, the bearded vulture, Natur 23. 5.

فاه for **فال** col. 3022. *Paneas* (Caesarea Philippi), Nöld. F. S. i. 468. 16.

فاه *πάνουπος*, a kind of crab, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

فاه perh. *Πανσόφιος*, *Pansophius*, Bp. of Iborra in Pontus, Nöld. F. S. i. 475. 140.

فاه i.q. **فاه** col. 3022. 3 af. *Phaselis* in Lycia, Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 126.

فاه *φακός*, duck-weed, *Lemna*, الطحلب. Med. 608. 2.

فاه *Παρνασσός*, *Parnassus*, a bpric. in Cappadocia, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 63.

فال for *Philadelphia*, De Goeje B. 65. 21.

فال *παρεγκεφαλίς*, the cerebellum, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3. Cf. **فال** Suppl.

فال *Πάρος* a) *Paros*, Brit. Mus. Or. 1593. 287. **فال** *Paros* Epiph. 20. 32. b) *Parian earth*, Chimie 48. 19.

فال name of a priest to whom S. Basil wrote, Journ. As. 1909, 280.

فال col. 3027. *περισπωμένη*, a circumflex accent called also **فال** *βραχεία*, Hebraica iv. 168, Syr. 1, 2.

فال *Παρμενίδης*, *Parmenides*, N. Hist. vii. 6. 2.

فال *παρώνυμος*, a derivative noun, marg. **فال** *فاه* Jac. Edes. Arist. 21. 14. Cf. **فال** col. 3025.

فال col. 3028. pl. **فال** a corner, end of hair, **فال** *فاه* a fire scorched the ends of their beards, Warda 33 v, Hist. B.V.M. 116. ult.

فال col. 3029. Add: *delectation*, **فال** *فاه* Tekkaf 174.

فال *Πάλτος*, *Paltos* in Coele-Syria, Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 29.

فال col. 3029. Pa. **فال** to bridle, restrain, metaph. **فال** *فاه* *فاه* Sev. Lett. 490. 6. Act. part. **فال** *فاه* *فاه* Pallad. 230. 3. Ethpa. **فال** *فاه* to be yoked, harnessed, **فال** *فاه* Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 6.

فال pl. **فال** *stammerers*, Med. 180. 12.

فال Lat. *pagus*? **فال** *فاه* he went to visit his village, A.M.B. vi. 87. 9.

فال *Πήγασος*, *Pegasus*, Fphr. Ref. ii. 27. 1.

فال col. 3032. used in magic, prob. interpreting *chance meetings*, Ibn S. Thes. 22 v.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3033. 5 af. correct the passage from Athan. Ep. ܡܫ. 25 to ܡܥܢܐ (ܡܥܢܐ) *rejoicing in temptations*.

ܠܡܥܢܐ f. *incarnation*, But. Sap. Isag. 2. 8.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3034. ܠܡܥܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܡܥܢܐ *ἐνυπόγραφος*, a husbandman *inscribed* as belonging to the glebe, Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 48. 8 af.

ܠܡܥܢܐ corrupt fr. *ἐπογραφαι*, m. pl. *the epistles* of S. Paul, Hormizd 3197.

ܠܡܥܢܐ pr.n.m. Persian, *Pagrasp*, mobed of Adiabene, M.Z. 50. 89.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3035. *to wander, flee*. Part. adj. ܠܡܥܢܐ *I flee*, Test. Rahm. 64 med.

ܠܡܥܢܐ one of the ingredients of a salve for wounds, Med. 585. 11.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *ἡπατικόν*, a medicine for the liver, Med. 308. 4.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *πεδατοῦρα*, Lat. *pedatura*, Nöld. quoted by Hoffm. m. to Ahrens and Krüger's Zach. Rhetor. *Parapet* or *the passage just within the wall* of a fortress, Anecd. Syr. iii. 207. 20, 208. 12.

ܠܡܥܢܐ a Persian village, A.M.B. iv. 215. 13.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3038. Arab. *فدان* *a yoke of oxen*; *as much ground as a yoke of oxen can plough in a day*, Dion. 155. 14, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ *their land and cattle*, l. 9, 157. 7.

ܠܡܥܢܐ pr.n.m. *Pedanius*, Josephus vi. 27. 12.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3039. *to crush, shatter*, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ *a stone hit his face and crushed it*, A.M.B. ii. 26. 11.

ܠܡܥܢܐ add: ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ *the iron head of a bludgeon*, BH. on Prov. xxv. 18. Pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ A.M.B. iii. 267. 8, 9.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3039. *the stringing of a bow, discharge of an arrow*, BA. and BB. under ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3771, DBB. 1854. 11.

ܠܡܥܢܐ for ܠܡܥܢܐ *a piece of bread*, Dion. 98. 18.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3041. *a vagabond*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 72 ult., ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 70. 10, 71 ult.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3042. add: Arab. *فهد* *a cheetah, ounce*, ZDMG. xlv. 703, xlv. 468. 5, Dozy Suppl. ii. 285.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3044. *πελωρίς*, a large shell-fish, pl. ܠܡܥܢܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܠܡܥܢܐ from Pers. *پاهراگان* *pahrag-ban*, Lag. Arm. Stud. no. 1796, 1799, 1793, *the town guard*, Pers. Mart. n. 866 = Jab. 442. 3.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3047. *peripneumonia*, Hippoc. iii. 22. 29.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *περι ἐρμηνείας*, Probus 91. 3, ܠܡܥܢܐ But. Sap. Periherm. tit., Isag. iii. 1. See ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3262.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *Peripatetics*, But. Sap. Periherm. i. 2; ܠܡܥܢܐ *peripatetic*, But. Sap. Pref.: see ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3261.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3047. *φού*, *Valerian*, refs. Med. 245. 15, 354. 18, 359. 2, 370. 13.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *Φοῖβος*, ܠܡܥܢܐ *Phoebus Apollo*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 246. 7.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3049. *to grow weak or cold*; add: *to vanish as youth* ܠܡܥܢܐ Is. Ant. ii. 122. 2, ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 124. 20. Pael ܠܡܥܢܐ cool with a moist rag, Med. 580 pen. quoted under ܠܡܥܢܐ. Aph. ܠܡܥܢܐ add: *to cool, calm* ܠܡܥܢܐ *when his mind was somewhat relieved by tears*, Jul. 8. 14.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *gout*, Hippoc. vi. 27 ff. See ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3037.

ܠܡܥܢܐ *ποδαγρικός*, *gouty*, Hippoc. v. 23.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3052. *πούς*, *a foot*. 1) measure of length, *a pace* ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ *a pace equals two cubits*, Med. 531. 7. 2) measure of time, equals ten sese (i. e. $\frac{1}{5}$ of a minute) ib. l. 10.

ܠܡܥܢܐ col. 3052. *a pustule*, Med. 159. 5, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 163. 21, ܠܡܥܢܐ ܠܡܥܢܐ ib. 164. 3.

فَعَس col. 3054. airy, spacious, فَعَس Med. 39. 5.

فَعَس col. 3054. airy, spacious, فَعَس Med. 39. 5.

فَعَس col. 3055. ψιττακός, parrot, Natur 33. 5.

فَعَس col. 3057. to mix, work up; to knead, imper. فَعَس Chimie 43. 10, Med. 164. 8, 558. 17.

فَعَس col. 3058. 7 af. Delete "forum". Πύλη, gate, فَعَس Act. Mart. ii. 142. 10 = A.M.B. iv. 109. 18.

فَعَس var. فَعَس Nest. Hérac. 65. 15 abbrev. for فَعَس Paulinians, ib. 64. 17.

فَعَس steel. See col. 3143 and Suppl. under فَعَس.

فَعَس Paulonians, followers of Paulonas, a pupil of Ephrem Syrus, Hist. Mon. i. 177 = ii. 354 n., 141. 1, Nest. Hérac. 12. 3, 6, 64. 17. Cf. فَعَس col. 3058.

فَعَس col. 3058. Add: fem. فَعَس Pauline, Takhsa 134. 2 af.

فَعَس πολυειδής, of various forms, فَعَس Med. 213. 12.

فَعَس col. 3060. πολιτεία, the state. فَعَس τὸ πολιτικὸν νόμιμον, Civil Law, Sev. Ant. Vit. 52. 6, 56. 1. Add: kingdom فَعَس A.M.B. iii. 233. 10. Metaph. mode of life, فَعَس thy former way of life, ib. 243 pen., فَعَس Sev. Lett. 261. 2, فَعَس ib. 365. 18 perhaps statesmanship here; فَعَس following Elijah's mode of life, ib. 390. 5; فَعَس Anecd. Syr. iii. 66. 11.

فَعَس πολιτικός, civil, add: فَعَس a civil court, Sev. Lett. 127. 19, with فَعَس 128. 10, with فَعَس l. 13,

secular administration opp. فَعَس spiritual i.e. ecclesiastical, ib. 427 pen., فَعَس politics, But. Sap. Philos. i. 1, Pol. ii. tit.

palátion, a palace, Diosc. ed. Nau 23 pen., 28. 15; see فَعَس col. 3155 infra.

malabathrum, Med. 362. 23; see فَعَس col. 3146 ult.

col. 3061. πολύπους, polygynus, a zoophyte, فَعَس Natur 54. 11, فَعَس ib., Anecd. Syr. iv. 92. 3, فَعَس l. 5.

m.pl. Apollinarians? G. Busamé 42. 22.

pr.n.f. Pulcheria, Diosc. ed. Nau 22. 10.

Polcarion, name of various medicines, فَعَس Med. 317. 6, فَعَس ib. 320. 7, 321. 18.

φύλλις, prob. Scolopendrium officinarum, hart's-tongue, Diosc. 3. 121. فَعَس N. Hist. vi. 2. 3 infra.

φλόμος, Verbascum, mullein, Ar.PflnN. 67; Anecd. Syr. iv. 38. 21.

col. 3002. πολυπόδιον, a disease, polygynus, Med. 62. 13.

φυλακή, prison, jail, Sev. Ant. Hymns 181. n. ter.

col. 3063. 14 of par. فَعَس i.q. فَعَس the middle part of the alimentary canal, viz. the stomach or the pylorus; the passage is confused, Med. 267. 5, 271. 20, 272. 9, 10, 23 opp. فَعَس the vent, ib. 267. 7, 329. 2. فَعَس what? "inside of pomegranates", Budge, Med. 213. 14, 214. 9 "pomegranate pulp", ib. 409. 22, 411. 2. L. 2 af. edge فَعَس see فَعَس Suppl. Col. 3064. 17 فَعَس (فَعَس) to repeat from memory, A.M.B. v. 484. 2 i.q. فَعَس to say by heart, Hist. Mon. ii. 586. n. 6 = Pallad. 232. 2. Orally, add El. Tir. Gram.


3. 16. L. 30. འདྲེན་ཆུང་ name of a monastery,
Doc. Mon. 219. 14.

قَمَمَ denom. verb Pael conj. *to pronounce*,
مَمَمَم El. Tir. Gram. 36. 5.

فَعَمَّ denom. verb. Pael. conj. from فَعَمَّ.
 Add: *to mouth, to emphasize*, فَعَمَّ
 لَامِلٌ *we lay stress on the second letter*, BA.
 under فَعَمَّ col. 967.

Chimie 15. 22. See **فہم**.

ⲓⲛⲙⲁⲛⲁⲛⲟ Tyman^{do}=Tύμανδος, *Tymandos* in
 Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. III, Byz. Ztst.
 1901, 129.

 col. 3064 ult. πομφόλυξ,
deposit from a furnace esp. copper slag. Ref.
soot, Med. 81 ult.

בא פארן, the voice, לא צימ לא פארן
 give your word not to escape, Vit. Monoph.
 85. 27 ult. Pl. מה חפצם they applauded
 loudly, Anecd. Syr. iii. 170. 9.

𐤀𐤍𐤏 *pinna*, a mussel which produces golden threads, Natur 57. 11.

𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕 col. 3065. *the phoenix*, refs.
 Anecd. Syr. iv. 58. 6, Natur 28. 6, 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕
 ib., 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕 Or. Xt. v. 24. 8.

col. 3066. 1) *Φοινίκη*, *Phoenicia*,
add: Hex. Ex. xvi. 35 ed. Iag. 2) a pre-
scription for phthisis, Med. 242. 3.

فذيقبيلہ *phoukias*, the Phœnician wind,
 so the Greeks called the wind between the
 wintry East and the South مَدْبِلُ هَدْلُم
 كَمَصِنُ N. Hist. v. 3. 2.

فَوْهٌ ἄφθαι, *eruption*, Hippoc. iii. 23.

ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ (Δ) Budge corrects ⲁⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲉⲓⲥ
Πίσαν, *Pisa*, Gest. Alex. 38. 8.

ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲛⲁⲓ, *Faustus* (*Prostas*?)
Bp. of Limenia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 109.

فدھیسٹائنہ pr.n.m. *Faustinianus*,
C.B.M. 1130 b.

فَعِيتُمَا col. 3068. οἱ φυσικοί, *physicians*,
Coupes ii. III. I.

ܡܥܬܝܢܐ *peîsma*, *persuasion*; ܡܥܬܝܢܐ
 ܕܝܢ, *in my opinion*, Th. Mops. on Jo. i. 23,
 p. 43. II.

۱۰۰۰۰ Lat. posca, an acidulous drink,
a beverage of water and beaten egg, used by
 common people and soldiers, Jo. Tell. 23. 8.

𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎢 (𐎧𐎠𐎢) *pistachio green*, Brit.
 Mus. Or. 1593. 44 r and so correct 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎢
 in the corresponding passage, Climie 100. 2,
 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎢 𐎧𐎠𐎢 ib. l. 14. See 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎢
 col. 3199 pen. and add: Ar.PflnN. 69, Jac.
 Edes. Hex. Nöld. F. S. 575 ult.

فُتَحْلُ pl. فُتَحْلُ *pustules* in the mouth,
القلاع الذى يكون من الفم, Med. 608. 3.

فوحا Lee فوحا, Heb. פִּינָח pr. n. f. *Puah*,
Ex. i. 15 Pesh. i. q. ܦܘܚܐ col. 3047.

Πομπηϊόπολις, *Pompeiorolis*
in Cilicia, Nöld. F. S. 470. 56.

546 **μῦθος** πέπωνες, cucumbers or pumpkins,
 Sev. Ant. Vit. 28. 6, Nau in loc. R.O.C. iv.
 546 but πόπανον, a sacrificial cake, Kugener.

𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹, 𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹. 𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎹 col. 3069. χάσμη, yawning,
Hippoc. vii. 52.

لحمه col. 3070. λυγμός, λύγξ, *hicoughs*, Hippoc. v. 3. 55, vi. 13. 38, vii. quater, Med. 28. 10, 20, 289. 8, 290 ter and often.

ܐܦܬܐ *a cleft, ravine*, pl. ܐܦܬܐ Ephr.
Ref. ii. 36. 6.

فحم col. 3070. φάκη, a seal. Pl. حَب
فحم Natur 59. 17. Perhaps also فحم
which, as snakes and efts, has a double tongue,
N. Hist. vii. 6. 6, فحم ib. i. 5.

ἰσχυρὰ *phukaida, red dye stuff*, Chimie 235 n.,
ἰσοχρὸν *ib.* 260 n. 5.

⚭ col. 3070. 2) φῦκος, *sea-weed*,
Nöld. F. S. 568.

အမ္မေဝေ နုနုကေ၊ *red dye*, Chimie 58.
23 bis, 59. 1, 2, အမ္မေဝေ ib. 55. 18, 56. 3.

فَعَقِلًا وَمُسَمَّعًا، *πύκτης*, a boxer, Pallad. 596. 10, Greg. Carm. i. 110. 11.

مُضَافٍ m. pl. πυκτικοί, pugilists, boxers,
 مَضَافٍ But. Sap. Isag. 2. 4.

col. 3070. *the art of boxing,*
But. Sap.

Isag. 2. 4. *A boxing match, a contest* ܟܬܝܒ ܕܥܡܡܝܡܝܒ S. Dan. 59 a 21, ܟܬܝܒ ܕܥܡܡܝܡܝܒ ib. 67. 1.

ܡܥܡܠܐ cod. B. ܡܥܡܠܐ Βουκέφαλος, *Bucephalus*, Gest. Alex. 31. 12.

ܡܥܡܠܐ col. 3071. *to be hot*. Act. part. fem. pl. ܡܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܥܡܠܐ var. ܡܥܡܠܐ my hot tears flowed, Jos. Narses 105. 2. Etliपाल ܡܥܡܠܐ *to be red-hot*, ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ stones cast forth from Etna are burning hot, N. Hist. iv. 1. 1.

ܡܥܡܠܐ πυρλάμης, *fire shine*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 26. 47.

ܡܥܡܠܐ Πῶρος, *Porus*, an Indian King, Gest. Alex. 139. 17. See ܡܥܡܠܐ col. 3073.

ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ a fragrant salve, Med. 220. 7. Possibly ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ, *Horse's Pyrethrum*? Cf. ܡܥܡܠܐ col. 3072 infra, two other spellings col. 3073.

ܡܥܡܠܐ Πυρήνη, *the Pyrenees*, Jac. Edes. Hex. 34. 8.

ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ i.e. ܡܥܡܠܐ, *magnesia*, Chimie 54. 3.

ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ, *fire-proof* sc. *fire-clay* ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ Chimie 16. 6, 294 n. 2 and so Duval corrects for ܡܥܡܠܐ ib. 15. 22, 292. 1. The corresponding passage Brit. Mus. Or. 1593 has ܡܥܡܠܐ.

ܡܥܡܠܐ Pyrrhonians, followers of the philosopher Pyrrhon, Probus 102. 6.

ܡܥܡܠܐ pl. ܡܥܡܠܐ 1) Sev. Ant. Vit. 68. 4, Nau corrects φῶροι, *ruffians, cut-throats*, R.O.C. iv. 567 n. 1. 2) πόροι, *pores* of the skin, Med. 195. 19, 232 ult. ܡܥܡܠܐ ib. 330. 16, 380. 19. ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ the opening of the pores of the earth to let springs gush forth, N. Hist. iv. 1 sect. 3, 11. 3.

ܡܥܡܠܐ col. 3073. 1) pr.n.m. *Pyrrhus* of Epirus, philosopher, Sev. Ant. Vit. 40. 10. 2) the island *Pharos*, A.M.B. v. 558 nn. 8, 9, ܡܥܡܠܐ in the text.

ܡܥܡܠܐ Lat. *porta*, m. ܡܥܡܠܐ A.M.B. iii. 306. 5 var. ܡܥܠܐ πύλη.

ܡܥܡܠܐ col. 3073. πυρίτης, *pyrites*, ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ Chimie 8. 17, ܡܥܡܠܐ ib. 9. 13, 16.

ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ πυρολαμπίς, -ίδες, *glow-worms* or possibly πυραλίς, *pyralis, fireflies*. N. Hist. vii. 2. 2 ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ gloss, ib.

ܡܥܡܠܐ the pre-Zoroastrian religion of Persia, Jab. 526. 1.

ܡܥܡܠܐ Lat. *forma*, a sealed letter, an Imperial rescript, ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ Pet. Ib. 57. 19. *Forma*, Τύπος vel Epistola, littera formata cui impressa est forma seu imago scribentis, in sigillo scilicet, Du Cange.

ܡܥܡܠܐ col. 3074. 1) *furnus, an oven*, refs. Natur 63. 5, 8, A.M.B. iii. 383; ܡܥܡܠܐ a furnace, Chimie 12. 14. 2) πόρνη, *a harlot*, C.B.M. 1122 b, pl. ܡܥܡܠܐ Anecd. Syr. ii. 269. 27.

ܡܥܡܠܐ col. 3074. *a flat loaf*, ref. pl. ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ Jab. 222. 6.

ܡܥܡܠܐ Lat. *furfur, chaff*, ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ his delight is mere chaff compared with his former bliss, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 53, 26, iv. 423. 21; ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ lest we be as light as chaff before him, Hormizd 909, ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ ib. 2982.

ܡܥܡܠܐ Pers. پرسنامه a written accusation, Jab. 238. 3, 14.

ܡܥܡܠܐ col. 3075. *to fall short of*, ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ: ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ they say that *He who was of fleshly substance fell short of being God*, Nest. Hérac. 20. 8. Aph. ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ to leave off, ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ he does not leave off throwing stones, Anecd. Syr. iii. 44. 6; to leave ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ they left none remaining, G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 8. 13.

ܡܥܡܠܐ col. 3077. *pause, rest* from labour, Is. Ant. ii. 118. 15. L. 6 of par. *intermission, pause* between attacks of intermittent fever, Hippoc. iv. 43, 50, vii. 56.

ܡܥܡܠܐ add: ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ they only remain, Anecd. Syr. iii. 69. 24, ܡܥܡܠܐ ܡܥܡܠܐ

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ they are left lonely in their old age. Jab. 476. 7; Nest. Hérac. 106. 18.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ cessation from daily labour, rest, Poet. Syr. 71. 7.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ a falling short, non-attainment, Is. Nin. B. 88. 19.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ correct ܐܬܪܝܢܐ Arab. بوشنج E.-Syr. bpric., now Gôriyan W. of Herat, on the Heri Rud, Syn. Or. 165. 11.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 3078. *Rubia tinctorum*, madder, add refs. Chimie 45, 4, 11, &c., Med. 198. 12, 354. 11, 14, 370. 19, Dion. 87. 14, 123. 12.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ m. pl. *Pythagoreans*, BH. Philos. 8. 3; ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ib.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ πυθμην, the bottom of a furnace, Stud. Sin. ix. 97. 5.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 3080. 10 of par. the powerful muscles on each side of the neck, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ if the muscles of the neck are full and firm, Med. 36. 13, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ l. 15.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 3080. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ making lascivious, BH. in Koh. vii. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ Pa. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 3082. to settle, determine ܐܬܪܝܢܐ Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. 33. 6.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ 3) equality, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ equality of ratio of the universal to the particular, BH. Theol. 4. 2.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ the comparative position of heavenly bodies, Georg. Arab. 25. 3.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ Ethpa. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 3085. 1) to be shattered, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ Goliath's armour was shattered as potsherds, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii. 74. 2) to be made out of clay, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ hard stone, not artificial as earthenware, ib. 65.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ an earthen vessel, Takhsa 106. 7 af., 109. 8.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ l. 3 of par. adj. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ an earthenware spout, Chimie 101. 10, 11. The ref. to Jac. Edes. ed. Mart. is ? not 1.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ? marg. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ sulphur, Chimie 36. 22.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 3085. Pass. part. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ pierced, bored through, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ A.M.B. v. 24. 8 Cod. B.; the text and the parallel passage in Pallad. have ܐܬܪܝܢܐ.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 3087. a relish, add: ܐܬܪܝܢܐ sour curds, yaourt or masta, Z. A. xxii. 81.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ m. pl. those suffering from gout, Pallad. 428. 7. See ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 3038.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 3088. πωτικός, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ is defined as referring to time past or future opp. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ which refers to the present only. Also ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ πωτικός means that (word) which by the addition of a case has its original form changed i.e. is inflected, BH. Periherm. i. 2.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ πωτικώς, grammatically declined but here a play upon words, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ lest thou fall into evil case, lit. lest thou fall fullingly, Tekkaf. 22.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 3088. a case, add: BH. gives four letters which form cases ܐ ܐ ܐ ܐ; Stoics and grammarians add a fifth, the sign of the Vocative ܐܬܪܝܢܐ Periherm. i. 2 infra ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܝܢܐ G. Busâmé 51 v 4; Jac. Edes. Arist. 21 ult.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ Arm. պղաշխ, a Governor, chief-satrap, Lat. vitava, Lag. G. A. 187. 31, Arm. Stud. 375, ZDMG. xxxiii. 159, xlv. 533, lvi. 435, Tabari 449, Pers. Mart. 34. 2 and n., 250. 6. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ Mar Kardag 5 pen, 31. 10, 32. 4, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 259. 1, 13, 25, 260. 1; ܐܬܪܝܢܐ A.M.B. iii. 497, 498, iv. 221, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ ib. n. Cf. ܐܬܪܝܢܐ col. 3038.

ܐܬܪܝܢܐ governorship, vice-royalty, ܐܬܪܝܢܐ S. Dan. 10 b 19 = A.M.B. iii. 497 med.

فلا πέταλον, -a, a leaf or flake of metal, فلا ٥ Chimie 2 ult., فلا ٥ ib. 3. 1, فلا ٥ l. 6, فلا ٥ l. 11 and often. I. q. فلا col. 3089.

فلا see فلا.

فلا gorging, fattening, فلا Is. Nin. B. 18.

فلا i. q. فلا col. 3019. Fatima, Bahira 238. 24, 234. 15 &c. فلا Fatimites, ib. 242. 6.

فلا col. 3091. to perceive, refs. فلا he complained that Severus did not recognize his dignity, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 1; فلا that builder was intelligent enough to frame, Ephr. Ref. i. 14. 41.

فلا Aph. فلا col. 3093. 17 of par. Add: فلا I have brought thee to honour, Ahikar 51. 13 possibly فلا.

فلا col. 3094. new, crude, metaph. فلا crude thinkers, BH. Theol. 3. 1.

فلا transient, فلا Hist. Mon. i. 378. 16.

فلا col. 3095. patronship, فلا Is. Nin. B. 266. 1; فلا with gloss *synhypopia*, pleading, Hormizd 1611.

فلا patronage, فلا Bar Penk. 13. 1.

فلا Petronius, a disciple of Pachomius, Diose. ed. Nau 94. 2.

فلا col. 3096. Petroselinum, rock-parsley, فلا Med. 49. 7, 20, 50. 8, 608. 5.

فلا col. 3098. فلا (for فلا?) BH. says this is a description of a natural object opp. فلا which is a mathematical figure. فلا snub-nosed is a natural figure. فلا concavity is a concept apart

from nostril; now it is nowise possible to conceive of snubness without a nose, Philos. 8. 2.

فلا name of a prescription, Med. 320. 18.

فلا pr. n. of an alchemist, Pebichius sc. Epibichius i.e. Horus the falcon, Chimie 47. 16, trad. 85 n.

فلا col. 3099. Add: guards, armed police, Tabari 448, infantry, ib. and 442, Lag. G. A. 74. 188. فلا Anecd. Syr. iii. 258; فلا Jab. 391. 1; Gest. Alex. 63. 1, A. M. B. iv. 129; فلا Paigân sâlâr, chief of police, Jab. 269. 10.

فلا &c. col. 3100. wild rue, add: فلا Chimie 54. 10, Ar. PflnN. 371 f., Med. 135. 9, فلا ib. 393. 8, 608. 2 and often, cf. فلا Suppl.

فلا vars. فلا perh. Arm. Paitakaran, Paidangaran, the fourth region of Azerbaijan along the Araxes, Καρπανά, Syn. Or. 76. 28, 89. 25, 109. 17, 332 n. 3, فلا ZDMG. xliii. 402. 3, فلا l. 9.

فلا cod. B., فلا cod. S., فلا name of one of three messengers sent by Nimrod to Balaam, Schatzh. 178. 13.

فلا or فلا pr. n. m. Schatzh. 178. 13.

فلا a tablet or plaque of metal used as a symbol of authority with the Mogul Kings, Jab. 36. 15, taken away from the Catholicos, ib. 41. 9, فلا فلا ib. 93. 5.

فلا col. 3101. πεζίδιον, dimin. of πέζα, hem, border, Du Cange gives στέμματα and στεφάνη to explain πεζέτια and πεζίτια, Z. A. xvii. 90.

فلا prob. originally فلا official name of فلا al-Khatt. City on Persian Gulf, founded or more probably re-founded by Ardašir, Eranšahr 42, Tabari 20, فلا Syn. Or. 128. 16, ZDMG. xliii. 404. 12.

فيلو name of a remedy for chills, &c., Med. 359. 22.

فيلو Πέλλα, Pella, a city of Macedonia, Gest. Alex. 29. 3, **فيلو** as if pl. ib. 31. 11, 16, **فيلو** ib. 50. 7; 58. 19, **فيلو** ib. 5. 3; **فيلو** ib. 23. 14. Cf. **فيلو** col. 3134 and **فيلو** col. 3158.

فيلو i. q. **فيلو** col. 3103 ult. *Philothous*, Bp. of Irenopolis, Nöld. F. S. 471. 69.

فيلو *podophyllin*, Med. 169. 2, 170. 16, 20, 171. 1, 11, 18.

فيلو Φιλομήλιον, *Philomelion*, bpric. in Pisidia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 119.

فيلو col. 3105. 6 of par. **فيلو** *the Philo drug*, Med. 103. 10; **فيلو** ib. 356. 21; **فيلو** *by the stones of Philo*, part of an incantation, Protection 4. 19.

فيلو col. 3105. *the Philo medicine*, made of poppy juice and hyoscyamus seed, Med. 172. 12, **فيلو** ib. 425. 8, 12, **فيلو** ib. ult., i. q. **فيلو**.

فيلو col. 3108. Add: pl. **فيلو** *φιλόπονοι*, the assiduous and diligent, a body of zealous converts at Alexandria, devout and philanthropic, Sev. Ant. Vit. 12. 6, 24. 3, 33. 1, 214. 12, R.O.C. iv. 347, 543.

فيلو Geop. 62. 10 corr. **فيلو** Ar. PflnN. 316, *the limetree*. Refs. Geop. 23. 21, **فيلو** Chimie 219 n. 3.

فيلو *φιλότης*, a contribution towards the restoration of a church, Anecd. Syr. iii. 324. 20. Cf. Jahrb. Theol. vii. 190.

فيلو *Felicissimus*, an associate of Julian of Halicarnassus, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 5; **فيلو** Anecd. Syr. iii. 51. 17. Cf. **فيلو** col. 3110.

فيلو *Philomusus*, Bp. of Pompeiopolis, Syn. Or. 470. 56.

فيلو see **فيلو**.

فيلو corr. **فيلو** *polyrrus*, Jo. Tell. 60. 6.

فيلو *Philippians*, Gest. Alex. 42. 12. Usually **فيلو** col. 3110.

فيلو var. **فيلو** *Φίληκος*, island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 7.

فيلو *Philippicus*, Emp., Brook's Chron. 572. 4.

فيلو *πίνος*, superficial colouring of silver, Chimie 213 n. 1.

فيلو Παντοναρία, one of the Isles of the Blest, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 15.

فيلو *Pinianus*, husband of Melania the younger, Pet. Ib. 27. 19, **فيلو** Pallad. 190. 6, **فيلو** ib. 199. 11, **فيلو** ib. 201. 6.

فيلو *denom. verb Ettaph. **فيلو** to be an example, **فيلو** Tekkaf 143.*

فيلو *Aphel **فيلو** col. 3114. Add: لا لا **فيلو** *μη ἀπειθεὶ αὐτῷ*, Hex. Ex. xxiii. 21. *To exculpate, justify oneself **فيلو** Nest. Hérac. 191. 9; to entreat, persuade, **فيلو** Pallad. 83. 20.**

فيلو col. 3118. Add: with **فيلو** *ἀπίθανος*, unconvincing, incredible, **فيلو** *impossible slanders*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 65. 9; **فيلو** (قولا) id. Lett. 137. 16.

فيلو *inhabitant of Πείσα = Πίσα, Pisa in Elis*, Gest. Alex. 42. 14; m. pl. **فيلو** or **فيلو** ib. 45. 15, 46. 3.

فيلو col. 3119. *faith, belief*, add: **فيلو** *everyone may say what he holds to be true*, l. 16.

فيلو col. 3120. *Pisidia*. Add: *a Pisidian, of Pisidian birth*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 10. 12, 211. 4.

فيلو col. 3120. 11. *ποίησιν, poetry, a poem*, Moberg, Strahlen ii. 5 n.; BHGr. 194. 2.

فيلو col. 3120. *of streaked or changeable colour*. Pl. f. **فيلو** *of the colour of pigeon's plumage*, Natur 32. 5.

ܦܝܠ col. 3121. i.e. ܦܝܠܐ *iepa níkpa*, a bitter draught, bitters, Med. 45. 16, ܦܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ ib. 50. 12, 13; ܦܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ an aperient draught made from aloes, ib. 74. 5, 273. 9, 291. 5.

ܦܝܐ a village in Tur Abdin, A.M.B. iv. 505. 13, 506. 10 = Mar Bassus 65. 5, 66. 7. Probably i. q. *Feer*, Pers. Mart. 28.

ܦܝܐ col. 3071. Pers. ܦܝܐ an aged man, a minister of the Yezidis, in charge of fasts and feasts, Yezidis 114. 5; ܦܝܐ ܕܒܘܐ *Pir Bub*, a great personage of the Yezidis, ib. 116. 9.

ܦܝܐܝܐ or ܦܝܐܝܐ q. v. *Pir-gushnasp*, Magian name of Mar Sabha, Pers. Mart. n. 184 = A.M.B. iv. 227 bis, ff. n., Mar Bassus xii. Syr. 4; ܦܝܐܝܐ name of Mar Grighor before baptism, Jab. 350. 12 = Pers. Mart. 78 n. 716.

ܦܝܐܝܐ Pers. ܦܝܐܝܐ Victorious. pr.n.m. *Feroz*, ܦܝܐܝܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ *Feroz of the Royal Race*, mobed of Adiabene, temp. Sapor ii, M.Z. 53. 142. Cf. ܦܝܐܝܐ Suppl. Name of a medicine, ܦܝܐܝܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ *the antidote of Feroz Anosh*, Med. 426. 9.

ܦܝܐܝܐܝܐ *περίρροια*(?) the flowing around of humour underneath the cornea of the eye, Med. 75. 22.

ܦܝܐܝܐܝܐ *περίγειος*, around the earth, Georg. Arab. 17. 2.

ܦܝܐܝܐ 1) *Pirin* = *Perrhe*, Anecl. Syr. iii. 316. 17. 2) *Pirin*, a fortress of Beit Zabdai, Mar Bassus 10. 119, 24. 315.

ܦܝܐܝܐ *the censor-bearer*. Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 29. 5.

ܦܝܐܝܐ col. 3123. Pers. ܦܝܐܝܐ *a fore-runner*, A.M.B. ii. 25. 9.

ܦܝܐܝܐ *Póthios*, the *Pythian*, Gest. Alex. 195. 2, 198. 2 &c. ܦܝܐܝܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ *the Pythian virgin, the Pythioness*, ib. 31. 8, 109. 9. Cf. ܦܝܐܝܐ col. 3124.

ܦܝܐܝܐ Heb. ܦܝܐܝܐ, Hex. ܦܝܐܝܐ *Pithom*, one of Pharaoh's treasure-cities, Ex. i. 11, ed. Lag.

ܦܝܐ col. 3124. Ethpa. ܦܝܐ *to crumble, fall to pieces*, add: ܦܝܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ *paper, wood, and stone rot and fall to pieces*, Anecl. Syr. iii. 72. 27, 205. 22.

ܦܝܐ 2) *the jaw, jowl*. Add: ܦܝܐ *ὀδόντες*, the tusks of a wild boar, Gest. Alex. 174. 12; ܦܝܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 357. 2.

ܦܝܐ col. 3125. *crumbly, consisting of soft or loose particles*, a substance which is ܦܝܐ *loose and dry when subjected to pressure* ܦܝܐ *becomes consolidated and if moist when squeezed* ܦܝܐ *can be kneaded*, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2.

ܦܝܐ col. 3125. *to be or become tasteless*. Add: ܦܝܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ *let its odour grow faint*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 219 ult. Pa. ܦܝܐ add: ܦܝܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ *thou hast declared the world insipid, dull*, Hormizd 3431; ܦܝܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ *your steadfastness will make their guile of no avail*, Josephus vi. 10. 1.

ܦܝܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ ll. 4 and 5 of par. ܦܝܐ *add ref. Jul. 48. 4*. Ethpa. ܦܝܐ *to fail, be in vain of an attack*, Josephus vi. 4. 1, ܦܝܐ ܕܡܝܪܐ *his boasting fell flat*, ib. 29 ult.

ܦܝܐܝܐ col. 3127 ult. *παγάμῆς*, a hard biscuit, Anecl. Syr. ii. 348. 22.

ܦܝܐܝܐ dimin. of the preceding word, *παγάμῆς* for *παγάμῆς*, a little biscuit, Anecl. Syr. iii. 172. 24.

ܦܝܐ col. 3128. *to bind*. Metaph. ܦܝܐ *let them sit silent*, Mar Aba ii. 140; ܦܝܐ *with clasped hands* opp. ܦܝܐ *outstretched*, Takhsa 22. 12; ܦܝܐ *the world held me fast in its net*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 137. Pael. ܦܝܐ *to bind up wounds*, ܦܝܐ Med. 43. 11.

ܦܝܐ col. 3131. 1) *to seek out*, ܦܝܐ *G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 8. 5*. 2) *to chew, masticate* ܦܝܐ *birds because they*

فدیم ٱلْأَجْم add: col. 3158. فِدَم crooked and distorted, Hormizd 2429; فِدَمَة of the moon, Prognostic. 18 r, 20 v.

١٥٠. ١٥٠٠ col. 3160. *a coin*: ١٥٠٠
 ١٥٠٠ Epiph. 2.

𐤒𐤌𐤔 φάλσον, falsified, forged, Anecd.
Syr. iii. 160. 17.

ἄλυστος πλαστός, *false, forged*, **ላዊታልኤ**
መሐው ያዩ? Anecd. Syr. iii. 221. 15. Cf.
አለሌል col. 3160.

~~Stems~~ col. 3161. ~~Stems~~ or
~~Stems~~ the balsam, A.M.B. vii. 39,
~~Stems~~ Pallad. 123. 6.

فَلَسَّ: denom. verb from Lat. falsarius,
a forger. To forge, falsify, مَعْنَى وَافٍ
 اَوَّلُ مُسَدَّدٌ لِّلْجَمْعِ Sev. Lett. 76. 20,
 اَوَّلُ مُسَدَّدَةٍ لِّلْمَوْضِعِ ib. 19. 14; f. pl. مُسَدَّدَةٌ
 ib. 505. 10.

𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡 col. 316I. Lat. *pressura, a press,*
mangle. L. 7 of par. corr. to 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡.

فَصَلُّوا فِيهَا *palaeastrikoî, frequenters of the*
palaestra, صَلُّوا فِيهَا But.
 Sap. Isag. II. 4.

٢٤٤ col. 3161. *to shake off* a yoke, ٢٤٤
 Hormizd 2846 ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤
 with gloss ٢٤٤ : ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤
 ٢٤٤ ib. ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤
 2850. Aph. ٢٤٤ *to throw off*, ٢٤٤
 ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤
 to cast off the yoke ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤
 Hist. Mon. i. 26 ult. ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤ ٢٤٤


ⲁⲉⲗⲉⲗ perh. *πάμφλογος*, *the all-flaming*,
Ephr. Ref. i. 58. 4.

قَدَقَد col. 3131. pepper, مَبْمُول Med. 141. 20. Pl. قَدَقَل long pepper pods, ib. ult., مَبْمُول three pepper corns, ib. 45. 21, 260. 9.

𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹 col. 3162. *pepper root*, ref. Med.
312. 16, 19.

فَدْمًا *πλάξ*, -κα, *a flat stone, a tablet*, فَدْمًا
 و *Ebed J. Card. 27. 5, فَدْمًا*
 with gloss حَسْمًا *Hormizd 3235. The*

vowels are probably by confusion with قَدِمَا
a battle axe.

 col. 3163. *a stork*, ref. BH Carm.
 104. 16.

𐎱𐎠𐎼𐎿 *Pamphrepios*, Sev. Ant. Vit.
 40. 2, 6, 𐎱𐎠𐎼𐎿 *Aneed*, Syr. iii. 352. 4.
 I. q. 𐎱𐎠𐎼𐎿 q. v.

¶ *Pan*, Gest. Alex. 181. 13.

ፍ (፡ ገፍ) var. ፋ. *Mt. Pan* in Outer Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 1.

فُيْلُ col. 3171. a turning point. Add:
فُيْلُ وَوُيْلُ being two-thirds drunk, Jo.
Tell. 73 ult.

معهم اعداء ولا turning again, فبئس
 G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 27. 17.

حالا لحافه *midday meal, lunch* ref. *حالا لحافه*
 BH. Stories
 70. 371.

فبأ *φήμη*, the ossifrage eagle, Anecd. Syr. iv. 53. 19, 26.

١٢١ (١٢) pr. n. m. Vit. Mon. ١٢. ١.

پیشاه موع، Pers. pr.n.m. قیومددی
Mart. 70, nn. 620, 621 = A.M.B. ii. 649.

ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲩⲟⲩ ⲡⲛⲉⲩⲙⲁⲩⲟⲩ, *fighters against the Holy Spirit*, viz. followers of the heresy of Macedonius, ⲛⲟⲩ ⲛⲉⲩⲁⲩⲉⲩⲙⲁⲩⲟⲩ, Coupes ii. 136. 3 af.

~~Βιβλιογραφία~~ ὑπομνηστικόν, *index of works*,
R. Duval on Labourt's *De Timotheo* 1, Journ.
As. 1905, 179.

𐎱𐎠𐎼𐎿 *Panôpôpiôs* or *Pamyprepios*,
 Bp. of Titiopolis in Isauria, Diosc. ed. Nau
 66 ult., 67, 8 fl., Plérôph. Introd. 8. 5 ;
 43 ult., 47. 12, 𐎱𐎠𐎼𐎿 ib. 52. 4 ; cf.
 𐎱𐎠𐎼𐎿.

ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏ=πέμπτη, *the fifth year*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 200. 17, 225. 4, 249. 22. Cf. ⲡⲉⲛⲧⲏ col. 3165.

𐤒𐤕𐤕𐤓 col. 3176, *πέντε* θεοί, *God of five*
 provinces 𐤒𐤕𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤓
 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤓 𐤕𐤕𐤕𐤓 S. Dan. 57 a 8.

~~Πεντάπολις~~ πεντάπολις, the Cyrenaica,
Diosc. ed. Nau 105. 10.

ܦܢܝܟܐ perh. Ar. فانيد a preparation of sugar and almond = *marzipan*? Dozy Suppl. Used with various drugs for palsy, &c. Med. 137. 10, 242. 1, 245. 21.

ܦܢܝܟܐ? see under ܦܢܝܟܐ Suppl.

ܦܢܝܟܐ and ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3178. ܦܢܝܟܐ *Pénék* or *Penk*, a village in Beit Zabdé, near the Tigris, Chast. 3, 17, Bar Penk. i. n. 3; ܦܢܝܟܐ A.M.B. i. 452. 9, a Persian city? ib. iv. 215 pen.

ܦܢܝܟܐ from ܦܢܝܟܐ. an inhabitant of Phanak or *Pénék*, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ Bar Penk. i. 4 tit.; ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ Journ. As. 1897, 169. 6.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *Mnemosyne*, Arist. Apol. ܡܢܝܟܐ. 20. Cf. ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 2193.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3178 pen. Geop. 48. 22 corr. ܦܢܝܟܐ *fir* cones as ib. 49. 15, 113. 5.

ܦܢܝܟܐ cognomen of a certain John, Vit. Mon. 11 ult.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *luxury*, add: Jab. 485. 8.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3181 ult. Delete the line: it is a mistake for ܦܢܝܟܐ.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3182-3. 14 f. sole of the foot, palm of the hand, add: ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ not a handbreadth, Josephus vi. 14. 17. Ll. 18 and 26 a linen or cotton cloth, a rag, bandage, pl. ܦܢܝܟܐ Med. 43. 17, 18, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ib. 553. 18, 570. 10, 571. 14, 578. 8, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ dip a rag in it, ib. 588 pen., 596. 2. A napkin, G. Warda Hippoc. Trad. vii. n. 20. A head veil, BA. under ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3752.

ܦܢܝܟܐ red rhubarb, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ Chimie 5. 9.

ܦܢܝܟܐ place-name, near Seleucia-Ctesiphon, Jab. 262. 10.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *Psychapollon*, Ψυχαπόλλων, destroyer of souls, nickname given to Horapollon by the plebs of Alexandria, Sev. Ant. Vit. 32 pen., Nau R.O.C. iv. 548 n. 4.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3185. *Plantago psyllium*, flea bane, add: ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ

N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 4, vi. 3. 2, Med. 93. 11, 14, 297. 2.

ܦܢܝܟܐ *P'som*, an Egyptian martyr, Sev. Ant. Hymns 610. 2.

ܦܢܝܟܐ φασσεισαι, to dig a trench, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 256. 22.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3187. 6. περιστύλιον, a porch.

ܦܢܝܟܐ πίστωμα, a pledge, Hormizd 312.

ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ &c. col. 3187. Pers. افسان, اوسان, ايسان, a whetstone, I. Löw ZDMG. xlv. 699.

ܦܢܝܟܐ for ܦܢܝܟܐ: see below. Chimie 50. 14, 51. 12.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3187. 2 of par. parrot, ref. Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 363. 2/3.

ܦܢܝܟܐ a kind of fish, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3 infra.

ܦܢܝܟܐ m. pl. ψυχία, bits of bread, Pet. Ib. 84. 7.

ܦܢܝܟܐ the stop ⋈, Epiph. 7. 6.

ܦܢܝܟܐ ψιλή, a Greek accent, Hebraica iv. 168. Syr., 2.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3188. 1) ψιμήθιον, white lead, ܦܢܝܟܐ Chimie 5. 13, 11. 5, 12. 10, 25. 10, for eye lotion, Med. 81. 7, 18, 22, 82. 6.

ܦܢܝܟܐ m. pl. ψήγες, the gall-insects which infest the fruit of the wild fig, N. Hist. vii. 3. 1 infra.

ܦܢܝܟܐ Πεσσινούς, Pessinus, a village, Sev. Lett. 95. 3.

ܦܢܝܟܐ col. 3188. logie, affirmation, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ il donne le nom de φάσις au nom et au verbe, Probus 91. 8, ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ Tekkaf 31. 2) apparition of a star, De Astrolabe 266.

ܦܢܝܟܐ Πασιφάν, Pasiphae, Arist. Apol. ܡܢܝܟܐ. 11.

ܦܢܝܟܐ ψηφείον, a voting room, Sev. Lett. 121. 6.

ܦܢܝܟܐ ψηφισματικοί, ratifiable, marg. ܦܢܝܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ But. Sap. ii. cap. 1, pt. 2.

ⲕⲉ col. 3189. *to hew stone, to quarry*,
add: ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲱⲙⲟⲩ Bar Penk.
33.4; ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲱⲙⲟⲩ ⲛⲓⲁⲩⲱⲙⲟⲩ *wall-breakers*,
A.M.B. v. 55^r. 16.

فقد *Psylli*, an African tribe, snake-charmers, WZKM. ix. 97 n. 1.

𐌰𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌸 for 𐌰𐌹𐌸𐌹𐌸 φλόμος, *verbascum*,
 Natur 8. 10.

ⲛⲉⲥⲉⲛⲃⲁⲣⲁⲓ, an Ethiopian tribe,
Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 5.

ਅਮਰ col. 3191. *ψνν*, the gall-wasp which impregnates the female flower of the palm, I. Löw ZDMG. xlv. 700. Cf. ਅਮਰਿਕਾ.

၂၂၄၄၄ from ၂၄၄၄ col. 3184. f. *dicings*,
BH. Econ. 1. 2.

لحمه col. 3184. *Medicago sativa*,
lucerne, Med. 53. 11, 54. 12, 172. 18, Ar.
PflN. 95. 422.

فَصَح col. 3193. 2) *to decree*. Imper. *فَصَحْ* it is sure and certain, Ephr. Jos. 177. 3. With *فَصَحْ*; *فَصَحْ* a man cannot be a monk unless he convicts himself of folly continually, Pallad. 746. 10. *To tax*, *فَصَحْ* Dion. 233. 19. L. 36 *فَصَحْ* he crossed the road in front of him, Mar Kardag 8. 14; but *فَصَحْ* or *فَصَحْ* Ar. *قطع الطريق* to rob on the highway, Nöld. on Dion. WZKM. x. 166, *فَصَحْ* highwaymen, Dion. 198. 13, 199. 6. With *فَصَحْ* to take usury, Syn. Or. 180. 21. Pass. part. *فَصَحْ*, *فَصَحْ*, *فَصَحْ* determined, decreed, *فَصَحْ* the end of all things decreed, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 187. *فَصَحْ* (ecc.) *فَصَحْ* excommunicated, schismatic, Diosc. ed. Nau 86. 4. Ethpe. *فَصَحْ* to be spoiled, crushed, *فَصَحْ* when a rib has perished from gangrene, Med. 223 ult., 224. 1. Metaph. *فَصَحْ* his back was broken by fear, Hist. Mon. i. 211. 8. Ellipt. with *فَصَحْ* understood, *فَصَحْ* so that his life was despaired of, Pet. Ib. 41. 10; *فَصَحْ* her thoughts were broken off, confused as the result of evil living, Pallad. 169. 20.

2) *oxymel*, **معدا وختا** col. 3195. **وختا وختا** Chron. Min. 46 pen. = Jo. Tell., Life of.

فَهْفَه col. 3195. 4 af. *hewing*, هِنَا
فَهْمَا, *a woodcutter's axe*, Philox. 9. 1.
A term of years, Coupes ii. 112.

مَقْلًا دَقَقْمًا؟ حَمْدًا! col. 3197. *a rag*, strain through a woollen tummy, Med. 587. 15,
 مَقْلًا دَقَقْمًا *a scrap of blue cotton*, ib.
 1. 18. *A tatter, broken bough?* φύσκη? if the moon in Dec. مَحْصًا؟
 مَحْصًا؟ مَحْصًا؟ مَحْصًا؟ مَحْصًا؟ Prognostics
 28. v. 2) *a flock*, مَحْصًا؟ مَحْصًا؟ *herds of*
sheep and goats, Anecd. Syr. ii. 311. 10;
 مَحْصًا؟ مَحْصًا؟ مَحْصًا؟ مَحْصًا؟ at Goliath's
 threats, the flock of Israel stood in huddled
 groups on the mountains, Jac. Sar. Hom. ii.
 36. 11. 3) *the abdomen of an insect*, مَحْصًا؟
 مَحْصًا؟ مَحْصًا؟ مَحْصًا؟ cicadas
 make a shrill noise and tune with the membrane
 at their abdomen, N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ٲٲٲٲ cutting. ٲٲٲٲ ٲٲٲٲ the different kinds of
 cutting are scraping, gashing, sawing, boring,
 piercing, and digging, N. Hist. iii. cap. i.
 sect. 2. ٲٲٲٲ ٲٲٲٲ, blood-letting,
 Hippoc. vi. 22, 30, 35, 45, vii. 44. (sic) ٲٲٲٲ
 at the conclusion of a Motwa, Takhsa
 90 infra. ٲٲٲٲ ٲٲٲٲ an innovation, see
 ٲٲٲٲ Suppl. Gram. ٲٲٲٲ pl.
 ٲٲٲٲ an abbreviation, contraction.

قُضِيَ assessment of taxes, Dion. 204 ult.

ܡܠܚܦܬܐ occasionally, Chald. Brev.
ܡܠܚܦܬܐ, with ܠܐ unintermittently, Bar Sal.
in Lit. 87. 13.

ⲓⲙⲉⲩ col. 3198. Add: *φασκίδιον*, a monk's habit, Vit. Dan. R. O. C. v. 398 n. 2; the text has ⲓⲙⲉⲩ l. 13. Cf. Chald. ⲛⲓⲣⲥⲁ.

ܡܫܚܝܫܝܘܨ *Paschasius*, a deacon, Anecd.
Syr. iii. 217. 23.

Pa. فج *to reject, cast off*, فج
Dion. 191. 11.

~~90.100~~ pr.n.m. *Pesaron*, Pet. Ib. 35. 8.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3199. *a small flat cake*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *pastry cooks*, Pallad. 121. 6.

ܦܚܠܐ pass. part. col. 3200. ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *κεφαλὴ ἐσφαγμένη εἰς θάνατον*, Apoc. xiii. 3 Gwynn, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ ed. Bagst. Ethpa. ܦܚܠܐ *to be pelted with stones*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 205, 23; ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *ܡܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ* Philox. ed. Guidi 487 a 5; ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *ܡܢ ܡܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܚܐ* his devils made him able to fly in the air and he did not fall and get bruised, Hormizd 2790, 2795.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3201. denom. from ܦܚܠܐ *to be a labourer, to labour*, WZKM. xvii. 199, xxii. 199. K.'s quotation from S. Ephr. ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ* is in BII. Gr. i. 48. 10; ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ* our company laboured fasting, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 387. 17; ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ Jul. 77. 13.

ܦܚܠܐ for ܦܚܠܐ *a radish*, Med. 585. 3 and often.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3202. *to open the mouth wide*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ Ephr. Ref. ii. 36. 23.

ܦܚܠܐ Ar. ܦܚܠܐ *Nanthoxylon Avicennae*, Ibn Bait ed. Leclerc no. 1650 (from Duval's mn. on Chimie), ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ Chimie 38. 13.

ܦܚܠܐ *a kind of oak*, JAOS. xx. 192. 5, Med. 557. 4. Cf. ܦܚܠܐ col. 3203.

ܦܚܠܐ pr.n.m. *Pap*, ܦܚܠܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 206. 19.

ܦܚܠܐ for ܦܚܠܐ *a parrot*, Gest. Alex. 211. 9.

ܦܚܠܐ Πάφος, the island *Paphos*, Epiph. 6. 6.

ܦܚܠܐ *to separate*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ two snakes fought and another came to separate them, (uncertain) AEsop's Fables, Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 49 v, Hochfeld Fabeln 29 pen.

ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *escape, liberty*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ Can. J. Tell. 29. 13. ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *a reasonable man does not object to a moderate amount of liberty*, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5.

ܦܚܠܐ i.q. ܦܚܠܐ *a lot*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch. 17 ult.

ܦܚܠܐ Ethpe. ܦܚܠܐ col. 3208. *to rejoice*, ܦܚܠܐ *εὐφραίνεσθε*, Apoc. xii. 12 ed. Gwynn, ܦܚܠܐ Bagst.; ܦܚܠܐ *ἀγαλλιώμεν*, ib. xix. 7 Gwynn, ܦܚܠܐ Bagst. Ethpa. ܦܚܠܐ *to suffer from dysury*, see B.A. ܦܚܠܐ ZDMG. xlii. 459. 2.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3211. *cheerfully*, Hist. Mon. i. 124. 20.

ܦܚܠܐ *joking*, given as one of ten causes of exasperation, But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3211. ܦܚܠܐ m. i. q. ܦܚܠܐ *sawing planks*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ But. Sap. Theol. 3. 2.

ܦܚܠܐ Arab. تفصيل *particularization*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *a book giving details*, Dion. 232. 9.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3215. σύνταξις, *a task*, Hex. Ex. v. 14, 18 &c. Lag.

ܦܚܠܐ *a command*. Add: ܦܚܠܐ *Imperial edicts*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 91. 10, Jab. 150. 5. *Authority*, he restored to the Catholicos ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ *authority and the symbol of it*, ib. 43. 9; *orders, requisitions*, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ ib. 107. 1, 9.

ܦܚܠܐ *given orally* of God's laws, opp. ܦܚܠܐ and ܦܚܠܐ, Syn. Or. 138. 29.

ܦܚܠܐ *subjection to command, obedience* opp. ܦܚܠܐ, Nest. Hérac. 238. 20.

ܦܚܠܐ name of the grandfather of the B.V.M., Schatzh. 212. 10, 226. 8.

ܦܚܠܐ *Pqidha*, first bishop of Adiabene, M.Z. 2. 2.

ܦܚܠܐ col. 3219. i. q. ܦܚܠܐ *φακίδιον, a kerchief*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 324. 9.

ܦܚܠܐ Ethpaial ܦܚܠܐ denom. verb from ܦܚܠܐ *to put on a turban, wear a head-cloth*, Lexx. under ܦܚܠܐ.

ܦܚܠܐ *a cloth, cloak, kerchief*, add: ܦܚܠܐ N.B. E.-Syr. vowels, Jab. 83. 12, ܦܚܠܐ ܦܚܠܐ A.M.B. vii. 19.

ܦܚܠܐ Lat. facula, lees, sediment of vinegar or wine, ܦܚܠܐ Chimie 17. 9, ܦܚܠܐ ib. 329 n. 3.

فم col. 3220. to crack, split open, frog's spawn فم فم فم Natur 50. 10; حققفم for cracked lips, Med. 563. 6. Metaph. فم فم فم let the thought perish, Pallad. 533. 14.

Pa. فم denom. verb from فم to sling, Pallad. 136. 20. Aph. فم to crackle as salt over a fire, فم فم Chimie 23. 17. To sound a rattle فم فم the guard keeps watch and sounds a rattle, Lexx. under فم DBB. 1737. 5.

فم crackling, crepitation, add ref. the crackling of salt over the fire, Chimie 31. 19.

فم or فم col. 3222. 2) a crack, fissure, فم فم chapped hands, Med. 563. 16, فم فم l. 19.

فم plants growing in the plains opp. فم N. Hist. vii. 4. 1.

فم flat country, a field, add: a garden bed, فم فم R.O.C. iv. 257 ult.

فم i.q. فم col. 3223. of the plains, فم فم N. Hist. vii. 4. 2.

فم col. 3223. a sling, فم فم using a sling as an huntsman, Pallad. 136. 19.

فم Ethpa. فم col. 3223. to go mad, rave, فم فم Prognostics 43.

فم col. 3224. 1) a highwayman, Hunt. lii. under فم col. 3658. 2) one of the seven eccles. orders of the Yezidis, i. q. فم a sacristan, Mt. Singar 25 ult., they perform menial duties, also they dance and teach the children, Parry's "Six Months in a Syrian monastery", 362, 368.

فم 1) a vertebra, for σπόνδυλος, Hippoc. iii. 25, Med. 113. 14, 18, 19, 21, pl. l. 12, 114. 2. 2) demented, Med. 10. 8.

فم dementia, raving, فم فم Med. 9. 8. 2) flatulence فم فم that pain round the belly is called inflation or flatulence, ib. 19. 6.

ف col. 3225. Ethpal. ف to writhe, a snared bird ف ف Philox. 293. 10.

ف col. 3226. ف m.pl. for ف fruits, Josephus vi. 7. 4 af.

ف an Indian drug, Med. 141. 23.

ف col. 3228. an uneven number. Correct the first word quoted from B.O. to ف. Add: ف ف ف ف ف B. Sal. in Lit. 24. 14, 22; ف ف ف ف ف Rylands MS. xlv. 7 b and passim.

ف col. 3229. f. a hide, pelt. add: ف ف ف ف ف with gloss ف a sheepskin, A.M.B. vii. 79.

ف f. peltry, dealing in hides, BH. Econ. 1. 2.

ف Lat. praeda, prey, ف ف ف Journ. As. 1901, 242 n. 5 = Test. Dni 8.

ف Lat. pronomen, a pronoun, ف ف ف But. Sap. ii. ch. i. pt. ii.

ف Bapattha, Perta in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. 473. 98.

ف Fravitas, disciple of Acacius, Patriarch of Constantinople, Sev. Ant. Vit. 102. 1.

ف a medicine containing oxide of iron, for fistula, &c., Med. 310. 17.

ف Pers. pr. n. m. ZDMG. xliii. 397. 1.

ف var. ف an Asiatic people, Anecd. Syr. iii. 334. 2 from Ptol.

ف Pers. فر or فر glory. Farn-gushnasp, glory of the fire, Journ. As. 1895, 348. Cf. ف.

ف col. 3234. to charge, prescribe. add: ف ف ف Bar Sal. in Lit. 62 ult. N.B. ف ف ف Stephen the slave prevented Bassus and Lily from learning Magian doctrine, Mar Bassus 143. To repeat in order to learn, ف ف Philox. 159. 15. Ethparal ف add: ف ف ف ف ف restrained by their fears, Mar Bassus 225.

ف for πρόλογος, preface, introduction, Anecd. Syr. iii. 232. 24. See ف col. 3246.

فندج col. 3236. 3. *business, trade*, Stat. Schol. Nis. 21. 14, 183. 14, فندج Canon v. ib. 184. 3, 17; فندج set stoutly to work, Tekkaf 119.

فندج col. 3236. *a merchant, buyer*, so correct فندج Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 237 pen.

فندج Περγάμιος, *Pergamios*, a bishop, Anecd. Syr. iii. 169. 8; a hyparch of Alexandria, ib. 177. 27, 178. 20.

فندج an Indian herb, Med. 324. 1. See under فندج col. 3234.

فندج var. فندج name of a country, Ptol. Anecd. Syr. iii. 328. 11.

فندج col. 3236. Ethpa. فندج to fly, gloss فندج Hormizd 1348. Aph. فندج add: to put to flight, فندج Dion. 44. 22; فندج BH. on Koh. xii. 5; فندج it scatters my recollectedness, Is. Nin. B. 146 pen. فندج it crumbles, Chimie 299 n. 1. This should probably be the Palel فندج.

فندج col. 3237, *a grain*. Add: فندج ellipt. Med. 59. 5, فندج ib. 1. 9; فندج the nettle, ib. 608. 4. فندج grains of sand, Ephr. Ref. ii. 218. 47; *an atom*, فندج فندج ib. 1. 33, 219. 7; فندج ib. 215. 44, فندج atoms of being, ib. 217. 44, 218. 7, 18. 29.

فندج m. *a particle*, Chimie 299 n. 1.

فندج m. pl. *scattered fragments, particles*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 67. 41 or فندج n. ib.

فندج Lat. *Patre*, فندج Patre et Filio et Spiritu Sancto, Charms 6 med.

فندج mis-spelling. Αφροδίτη, synonym. فندج. See فندج col. 3244, فندج col. 350.

فندج (فندج) Mt. Pirdoun on the borders of the Zabdaye and Arabaye, Chast. 15. 3, 32. 19 ult.

فندج letter, dry scab, Dion. 216. 2, 217. 3.

فندج col. 3239. BHChr. 144. 7 = ed. B. 138. 2. Not περιδεία as suggested but فندج fear, Z.A. xvii. 90, BB. col. 3238. 2nd par. Not فندج but ἀφραδία, frenzy, Schulthess ib. 266.

فندج col. 3239. *the leopard*. Add: فندج Leontodon pardelianches, *Leopard's bane*, a plant, Brit. Mus. Cod. Add. 25. 878. 10 a.

فندج gardening, Hist. Mon. i. 271. 9.

فندج col. 3240. late Greek πυργίσκος, *a case, closet, cupboard*, S. Fraenk. Z.A. ix. 8, Du Cange 1276. I. q. فندج col. 3072.

فندج col. 3241. *a hut, tent*, A.M.B. iv. 256. 18.

فندج Φρά, Φράδα, *Pharah*, capital of one of the three provinces of Segestan, Syn. Or. 89. 1; فندج ib. 88. 26.

فندج pr. n. m. Farrahanōš, Pers. فندج = Zend. hvarenō, hvaretō, A.M.B. ii. 662. 11 = Pers. Mart. 72 n. 642.

فندج col. 3242. φρενίτις, *inflammation of the brain*, Hippoc. iii. 29, vii. 10. See فندج col. 3269.

فندج m. pl. φρενιτικός, *suffering from inflammation of the brain*, Hippoc. iv. 72.

فندج φρένες, *the diaphragm*, Hippoc. iv. 17, vi. 18.

فندج προστασία, *protector, surety*, فندج Stat. Schol. Nis. 187. 16.

فندج from the infin. παρησιασθαι. *boldness of speech, confidence*, Hist. Mon. i. 287. 5.

فندج a district of Azerbaijan, Jab. 240. 2.

فندج see فندج.

فندج col. 3243. ἡ προβατική, add: فندج Church of the Sheepgate and Pool, Jo. v. 2, Pléroph. 35. 3.

فندج πρόβολος, -ον, *a bird's crop*, N. Hist. vii. 6. 5.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *parátaxis*, an army in array, Anecd. Syr. iii. 128. 21.

ܦܪܝܬܐ m. pl. guardian saints, add ref. A.M.B. vi. 33 ult., i. q. ܦܪܝܬܐ ib. 48 pen.

ܦܪܝܬܐ m. pl. inhabitants of the city *Perrhe*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 316. 19.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *πρακτική*, Practice, one of the books of Mar Aba, Syn. Or. 69. 22. See ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3298.

ܦܪܝܬܐ a royal city of India, Anecd. Syr. iii. 335. 19.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3260. Originally the deputy of the chorepiscopus, Maclean.

ܦܪܝܬܐ office of a *periodeutes* or *chor-episcopus*, Sev. Lett. 123. 5.

ܦܪܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Gest. Alex. 207. 8, 208. 6, 8. Nöld. identifies him with a notorious robber chief who lived towards the close of the Sassanid empire, ZDMG. xlv. 318. 26 ff.

ܦܪܝܬܐ the city of *Paris*, Jab. 68. 6.

ܦܪܝܬܐ so Guidi corrects for ܦܪܝܬܐ *παρεμβολή*, camps, barracks, Zach. Brooks 197, 11, Bull. Arch. Rom. xii. 222; Mich. Syr. 310. 15. Cf. ܦܪܝܬܐ.

ܦܪܝܬܐ Lat. *primicerius*, chief of a cohort, Pléroph. 68. 1.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *Parisag*, to whom the Earth, a young virgin, betrothed herself, Coupes ii. 112.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3261. *πρηστήρ*, a kind of meteor; a violent wind, ܦܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܬܐ N. Hist. v. 4. 2; pl. ܦܪܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܬܐ ib. 1. 3; ܦܪܝܬܐ ib.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *περισπόμενος*, marked with a circumflex, Epiph. 7. 6.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *περιπλευμονία*, inflammation of the lungs, Med. 189. 20, 234. 5.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3262. to rub, crumble, imper. ܦܪܝܬܐ Chimie 33. 20. Ethpe. ܦܪܝܬܐ to be friable, Chimie 52. 6. Pa. ܦܪܝܬܐ to rub, ܦܪܝܬܐ Hormizd 1455; ܦܪܝܬܐ Nero rubbed his face in confusion,

Mart. Luc. ed. Nau 164 ult. Pael ܦܪܝܬܐ to break into small pieces, part ܦܪܝܬܐ broken, shattered, crumbled, N. Hist. iii. i. sect. 2.

ܦܪܝܬܐ friable, Chimie 44. 16.

ܦܪܝܬܐ pr. n. m. Pers. *Fortunate*, *Farrukhân*, son of the Parthian Artaban and maternal grandfather of Sapor I, ZDMG. lvii. 563. 2.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3264. to bind, ܦܪܝܬܐ Greg. Carm. ii. 18. 13. Ethpal ܦܪܝܬܐ to be fast bound, Tekkaf. 154.

ܦܪܝܬܐ m. pl. Dion. 151. 20 for ܦܪܝܬܐ towers: see ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3072.

ܦܪܝܬܐ (Eu) *praxia*, Jan. 12, Syr. Melchite Lit., Or. Xt. iv. 118. 10.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3265. *παρασχηματισ-τικοί* books about changes or reforms. So correct ܦܪܝܬܐ reforms, Syn. Or. 69. 17 and so correct ܦܪܝܬܐ ib. l. 24.

ܦܪܝܬܐ pr. n. m. a deacon, A.M.B. iii. 323.

ܦܪܝܬܐ pr. n. m. *Πάραλος*? *Paralios*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 14. 1, 5, 37. 3; ܦܪܝܬܐ ib. 15. 3.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3266. Pa. ܦܪܝܬܐ to cut up, ܦܪܝܬܐ she cut up rags to stuff cushions, Anecd. Syr. ii. 199. 18.

ܦܪܝܬܐ m. pl. place-name, *Perne*, Hist. Mon. i. lxiv. n., Pallad. 472, 603.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *παρεμβολή*, the Camp, in Nicopolis, now Ramleh, Amélineau 31, A.M.B. 555. 6.

ܦܪܝܬܐ col. 3267. a powder for the eyes, ref. Med. 84. 5, 10.

ܦܪܝܬܐ place-name, *Parmis*, Pallad. 595.

ܦܪܝܬܐ *Παρμενίδης*, *Parmenides*, Hebraica iii. 250. 10.

ܦܪܝܬܐ the diaphragm, Med. 129. 22, 131. 7, *πρόνοος* (Budge) the diaphragm considered as the seat of discernment, ib. 226. 5, 7.

ܦܪܝܬܐ prob. of *Paran*, ܦܪܝܬܐ Pallad. 621. 12.

ܦܪܝܬܐ pr. n. m. *Parniton*, Pallad. 57. 12 = A.M.B. v. 75. 14.

ܦܢܝܬܐ pl.f. *turtle doves*, Budge, Med. 137. 21.

ܦܢܝܬܐ (ܚܠܐ) see ܦܢܝܬܐ above.

ܦܢܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Pers. *Phranses* or *Farr-Narses* from ܦܪܐ *a holy Fire*. Pers. Mart. 289. ܦܢܝܬܐ Hist. Mon. i. 109. 6, ii. 241 n. 3 = B.O. iii. i. 479 col. 3272. Badger, Nestorians ii. 307, M.Z. 203. 16.

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ France, ܦܢܝܬܐ Jab. 68. 5.

ܦܢܝܬܐ pr.n.m. *Francis*. Or ܦܢܝܬܐ of France, Jab. 69. 3 and 11.

ܦܢܝܬܐ col. 3272. Fars, the province east of the Persian Gulf, Syn. Or. 679, 257 n. 2; ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ib. 19. 16, 53. 6, 62. 6, ܦܢܝܬܐ ib. 72. 26.

ܦܢܝܬܐ Ethpa. ܦܢܝܬܐ denom. verb from ܦܢܝܬܐ *a portion*. col. 3276. 16. *to allow, put upon allowance; to be divided into portions*, ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ *a little bread of which he allowed himself small portions*, Hist. Mon. i. 126. 20. Probably Kal-w-Dim. 4. 6 should be transferred hither from Ethpe. col. 3276.

ܦܢܝܬܐ col. 3278. *thick cloth, hair cloth*, Patr. Or. v. 5. 725. 1, 747 pen. *A rug, carpet*, ܦܢܝܬܐ El. Nis. Chron. 202. 6.

ܦܢܝܬܐ 1) prob. ܦܢܝܬܐ *a provider*, ܦܢܝܬܐ Ephr. Jos. 313. 12. 2) *a hoof*, see col. 3280. 3) ܦܢܝܬܐ *grape stones*, Med. 569. 5.

ܦܢܝܬܐ the peach tree, Chimie 48. 17.

ܦܢܝܬܐ *Perseus*, Arist. Apol. ܡܕ. 18.

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ, an imperial rescript, add: A.M.B. iii. 233, Bar Penk. 118. 5, Jul. 66. 17.

ܦܢܝܬܐ col. 3281. ܦܢܝܬܐ, a peristyle, inner court with a colonnade, a pillared corridor, ܦܢܝܬܐ Zach. Br. ii. 195. 12, Guidi Bull. Arch. Rom. xii. 221 and n.

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ, horehound, refs. Med. 49. 5, 50. 5, 209. 17, 21 and often.

ܦܢܝܬܐ col. 3281. ܦܢܝܬܐ, the Green Faction at Constantinople, add: ܦܢܝܬܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 101, marg. gloss to l. 6.

ܦܢܝܬܐ m.pl. an Indian people, Anecd. Syr. iii. 335. 3.

ܦܢܝܬܐ col. 3282. *selenite, talc*, Chimie 10. 5. Usually ܦܢܝܬܐ q. v.

ܦܢܝܬܐ col. 3282. Part. ܦܢܝܬܐ add: *few, scattered*, Hormizd 2793 with gloss ܦܢܝܬܐ Ethpa. ܦܢܝܬܐ to swell out, add ref. ܦܢܝܬܐ N. Hist. iii. cap. 1, sect. 2 infra.

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ hoofed, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ προσφώνησις, a public address, Anecd. Syr. iii. 122. 19, 189. 16.

ܦܢܝܬܐ f. a hoof, ܦܢܝܬܐ an ass's hoof, Med. 172. 15, 558. 13.

ܦܢܝܬܐ and ܦܢܝܬܐ having strong hoofs, Ahikar ܡܕ. 15, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܦܢܝܬܐ col. 3283. a legate, official of the Shah, ref. Jesus-Sabran 522. 4 af., 533. 17 transl. 493 n. 2.

ܦܢܝܬܐ Pass. part. col. 3284. ܦܢܝܬܐ bare; ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 7. 13.

ܦܢܝܬܐ col. 3286. gram. relating to, demonstrative, ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ Hebraica iv. 169. 10.

ܦܢܝܬܐ 1) derivative opp. ܦܢܝܬܐ radical, But. Sap. Perihern. ii. 5, iii. 2. 2) fissured, ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ localities which have fissured and porous depths have especially violent earthquakes, N. Hist. iv. 11. 3.

ܦܢܝܬܐ Lat. praepositus, a prefect, governor, A.M.B. v. 536 with gloss: ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ.

ܦܢܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Πορφυρίτων, Porphyrites, Pallad. 215. 13,

ܦܢܝܬܐ col. 3290. to gargle, ܦܢܝܬܐ Med. 168. 12, 15, 17, 20. Ethpalpal ܦܢܝܬܐ to splash, souse, so correct for ܦܢܝܬܐ or ܦܢܝܬܐ; ܦܢܝܬܐ I sweated as if I had been doused with water, Mar Marc. 164. 14.

ܦܢܝܢ Pers. ܦܢܝܢ *a small coin*. The Pope gave to each ܦܢܝܢ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ *two sheets of gold and thirty silver coins*, Jab. 80. 9.

ܦܢܝܢ *purple*, Chimie 53. 17.

ܦܢܝܢ col. 3291. *a pip, grain*. F. pl. ܦܢܝܢ pomegranate seeds, Med. 556. 18, 565. 4; ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ so correct for ܦܢܝܢ *small unripe grapes*, ib. 137. 22. 2) *a fragment, splinter of ice*, ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ *its splinters melt and become small and by slow friction of the air their angles are broken off and they are rounded into hailstones*, N. Hist. v. I. 3.

ܦܢܝܢ col. 3291. Add: *the Patron Saint of a Church*, Maclean. *A representative, with ܦܢܝܢ to represent*, ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ Nest. Hérac. 83. 12. With ܦܢܝܢ *to be apparent, likely*, ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ *he alleged another pretext which seemed to have some likelihood*, Coupes ii. 132. *Appearance*, ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ Is. Nin. B. 153. 17; ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ *seemliness*, Sev. Lett. 104. 18.

ܦܢܝܢ col. 3293. With ܦܢܝܢ *to settle a price*, ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ *they settled the wage for reaping a field*, Pallad. 548. 8.

ܦܢܝܢ col. 3295. *a mulct, forfeit*, ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ Dion. 109. 20, 23, 103. 11, 184. 15, written ܦܢܝܢ ib. 135. 5.

ܦܢܝܢ col. 3296. *a rag, piece of cloth*, ܦܢܝܢ Chimie 17. 10, 34. 8, ܦܢܝܢ ib. 28. 7; *a bandage*, ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ with gloss ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ, A.M.B. vii. 118. So correct for ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 297.

ܦܢܝܢ *for ܦܢܝܢ right of redemption*, Dion. 184. 10.

ܦܢܝܢ Lat. praeco, -onis, *a crier*, Stud. Syr. ii. 3. 5.

ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ, *a screen, lattice*, ܦܢܝܢ Hist. Mon. i. 306. 19.

ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ, *energetic*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 183. 17, 192. 7, ܦܢܝܢ ib. 135. 8.

ܦܢܝܢ *Africa*, Dion. 88. 14.

ܦܢܝܢ col. 3297. *a drain, sewer, conduit*, Jab. 254. 18.

ܦܢܝܢ m. pl. *towers, turrets*, Dion. 122. 16. See ܦܢܝܢ col. 3072.

ܦܢܝܢ Fr. frères, col. 3299. Correct as Bedj. BH Chr. 462 ult. ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ Brethren (Frères) Templars and Hospitaliers.

ܦܢܝܢ Pass. part. ܦܢܝܢ, ܦܢܝܢ add: ܦܢܝܢ *special vestments worn for the procession*, Brev. Chald. i. ܦܢܝܢ pen., ܦܢܝܢ Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 62 b 15. Pael ܦܢܝܢ. Part. ܦܢܝܢ col. 3303 infra. Add: ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ *the separate Gospels opp. the Diatessaron or Harmony* col. 3304 supra, add: Lewis's Four Gospels xxii, Burkitt's Evang. da Mepharreshe ii Introd. ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ corr. ܦܢܝܢ *it aids digestion*, BH. de Pl. 152.

ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ *distinguishing, differentiating opp.* ܦܢܝܢ But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

ܦܢܝܢ col. 3305 infra. *a portion, loaf for the Eucharist*, Takhsa 109. 7, ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ib. 166. 22, 167. 2, 13, 21. Pl. *oblations*, A.M.B. v. 621. 6, 8; ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ *the Holy Eucharist*, ib. 625. 17. *A portion = food, a meal*, Pallad. 460. 1, 461. 2, 519. 14, 568. 19, 635. 6, 713 ult.

ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ *dividing*: add: ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ *the diaphragm*, Med. 223. 6, 225. 4.

ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ *by differentiating opp.* ܦܢܝܢ *by inference*, both adverbs used with ܦܢܝܢ But. Sap. Philos. 6. 5.

ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ add: *distance*, Sev. C. L. 333. 11.

ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ *separating*, add: ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ *the Day of Judgement*, Philox. 8.

ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ f. *separation*, ܦܢܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ Dion. 79. 19.

ܦܢܝܢ Zend Frashôkarn, *the Forwarder, Helper of progress*, Yasht xiv. 28, Vendidad Introd. v. 8, iv. xi. Nöld. Frašokereti, ZDMG.

xliii. 676 note on Ebed J. Cumont suggests frashagar, *the Renewer*, "le rénovateur," Cosmog. Manichéenne i. 8, n. 2, A.M.B. ii. 597, *servants of Frashokar* = *flatterers and haters*, Ebed J. Card. 101. 13. For further refs. and explanations see *med.*

col. 3311. *to split, burst open*, vipers at their birth *Warda* 36 r. Ethpe. *to be burst, broken* *lest the leech break*, Med. 214. 21.

col. 3313. Ethpa. *to have a splitting headache*, *Dion.* 126. 13. Metaph. *to be crushed with grief*, Hist. Mon. i. 206. 5.

col. 3313. Ethpa. *fibrous stalks*, Pet. Ib. 28. 19.

col. 3313. Ethpal. *to be cleft, divided*, *it has the cleavage of gypsum*, Chimie 9. 8. *asphalt is broken up and divided into small pieces*, Natur 47. 10.

so correct for *grains of gold*, Chimie 49. 10 see 251 med. *fragments*, ib. 233 n. 2.

doubtful, But. Sap. Bk. ii. Ch. i. Pt. 2.

pr.n.m. Παρθένος, *Parthenius*, Jo. Tell. 82. 8.

col. 3315: 7 of par. *Plantago psyllium, flea-bane*, Med. 603, Ar.PflnN. 314.

col. 3315. Aph. delete and see BA. Cod. Goth. 2605 also has *to dissolve*, add: imper. *to dispel*, Med. 572. 5. Metaph. *to evaporate, be wasted* *Th. Mops.* on Jo. 326 ult. Ethpaul *to evaporate, be wasted* *Med.* ii. 15, 275. 14, 276. 21; *to be dissipated, dispelled*, *ib.* 43. 41.

evaporation. Add: *dissipation of the fumes of wine*, Med. 41. 23; *waste* *ib.* 277. 10. 289. 24; 290. 4.

col. 3316. *to pluck*. Add: *they wanted to crab the man's reputation*, Sev. Lett. 377. 15, 378. 13. Pass. part. *reduced*, Med. 191. 2. Ethpa. *add: to take trouble*, of the angels in Isaiah's vision, Narses ed. Ming. ii. 136. 14.

col. 3318. *disappointment* opp. *Ephr.* ed. Lamy iv. 429. 7 af.

a slip, cutting, *N. Hist.* vi. 4. 1.

col. 3318. *slackness, indifference*, the ref. to Pat. Vit. = A.M.B. v. 29. 13.

col. 3319. 3) *simple, not compound*, the four elements, fire, air, water, earth, are *N. Hist.* Bk. ii, cap. v. Eccles. *without farcing*, *Brev. Chald.* i. 51. 1, *ib.* 13. 26, 40. 3. *Absolute*, *But. Sap. Eth.* i. 6. *An ordinary person*, *its citizens*, id. Pol. 1. 3.

col. 3320. *a prayer said with hands outstretched*, *Bar Sal.* in Lit. 52. 10, 55. 6, 72. 6, 7; *Jab.* 488. 5.

col. 3321. Rit. *with outstretched hands*, Takhsa 134. 10. *Simply*, *psalms read i.e. not chanted*, *Brev. Ant.* i. Cal. 53 b 4 af.

add: *difficulty of breathing*, Med. 154. 6.

with *non-expansion of the psychic spirit*, N. Hist. viii. 3. 4.

col. 3323. add: *doubtful, embarrassing*, *Sev. Ant. Vit.* 106. 11.

doubtful, *Sev. Lett.* 95. 4.

col. 3323. Ethpe. or Ethpa. *to be wrested, perverted*, of Nestorius, *Plérroph.* 12. 7. Aph. *to wring, wrench*, *Jab.* 548; *so correct for* *Pallad.* 227. 2.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3340. *phthisis, consumption*, add: ܡܡܝܬܐ Hippoc. iii. 13, 15, 21, 28, v. often, vi. 12, vii. 14, Med. 243. 12, 249. 3, 608. 4 and often.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3340. Pa. ܡܡܝܬܐ i. q. Pe. *to mix*, imper. ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ or corr. Pe. ܡܡܝܬܐ? *mix these ingredients*, Chimie 15, 15; Hormizd 2183 with gloss ܡܡܝܬܐ. Pass. part. ܡܡܝܬܐ. ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ *multifarious laws*, Or. Xt. i. 68. 22; ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ *chapters on various subjects*, Journ. As. 1906, 56. 2.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3342. *variety*, ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ *very varied changes*, Med. 7. 2: ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ ib. ult.

ܡܡܝܬܐ *an embroidered or variegated garment*, ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ *he was stripped of the many-coloured garment of light and clothed in shame*, S. Dan. 51 b 7.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3343. *an idol*. Term of abuse, Dion. 22. 19.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3343. Pass. part. ܡܡܝܬܐ *crooked* opp. ܡܡܝܬܐ, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 47, ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ *cross-eyed, squinting*, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 1 infra; ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ *crook-necked*, ib. 2. Ethpe. ܡܡܝܬܐ *to be crooked, awry of the spine*, Med. 124. 8, of separate vertebrae, l. 22.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3344. metaph. *complication*, Hist. B.V.M. 206. 19.

ܡܡܝܬܐ *crookedness, crooked gait of a crab*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 47.

ܡܡܝܬܐ *a wick*. Add: ܡܡܝܬܐ, a roll of lint, Hippoc. v. 44, a wad, plug, Med. 63 ter, 64 ter, 104. 14, 561. 1, 570. 1, 6. A coil, ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ: ܡܡܝܬܐ Protection 33. 6.

ܡܡܝܬܐ *distortion, crookedness of the spine*, Med. 124. 12, 14.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3345. *crooked ways*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 342. 24.

ܡܡܝܬܐ Ar. ܡܡܝܬܐ i, ii. Aph. ܡܡܝܬܐ *to revolt, to excite sedition*. So correct for ܡܡܝܬܐ, with ܡܡܝܬܐ Dion. 52. 7, with ܡܡܝܬܐ ib. 53. 12, 117. 22.

ܡܡܝܬܐ Ar. ܡܡܝܬܐ *civil war, sedition*, ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ Dion. 9. 1, 18, 10. 11, 56. 15, Harkavy F. S. 42.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3346. Ethpe. ܡܡܝܬܐ *to burst*, as an abscess, Hippoc. iv. 82, ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ ib. vii. 7, Med. 231. 15, 233. 16.

ܡܡܝܬܐ (ܡܡܝܬܐ) correct ܡܡܝܬܐ, *a sensation of retching*, Med. 270. 15.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3346. *a table, tray, hence a meal*, ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ *let us make a feast*, A.M.B. v. 423. 4, 9, 428. 13, 433. 7. ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ *grace before meat*, Takhsa 101. 2; *the paten*, ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ ib. 23. 4 af., 24. 8, ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ l. 13. Col. 3347 ult. and pen. *a gift, trayful of gifts*, ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ *they set apart, dedicated gifts*, Jab. 24. 1.

ܡܡܝܬܐ

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3349. 3, 4. Numeral value of the letter: corr. octoginta to *nonaginta*, octingenti to *nongenti*, Amir 13. 9, 15 ult., Duval Gram. xiii, Nöld. Gram. 2.

ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3349. Pa. ܡܡܝܬܐ, ܡܡܝܬܐ, or ܡܡܝܬܐ *to defile*. Imperf. 2 pl. m. ܡܡܝܬܐ (ܡܡܝܬܐ) Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 145. Ethpa. ܡܡܝܬܐ *to be flecked with blood*, ܡܡܝܬܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ, var. ܡܡܝܬܐ, *do not need the goad*, Tekkaf 120.

ܡܡܝܬܐ a bpric. on the W. bank of the Tigris, stretching from Seleucia to Kashkar, Tim. i. Or. Xt. ii. 300. 4, Eranšahr 164. Hoffmann, Pers. Mart. n. 759 identifies this region with ܡܡܝܬܐ but ܡܡܝܬܐ or ܡܡܝܬܐ is the country between the two rivers Zab.

ܡܡܝܬܐ soap, Med. 586. 8, 9, ܡܡܝܬܐ ib. 583. 4. See ܡܡܝܬܐ col. 3430.

ܬܕܥܐ col. 3352. *to be willing*. L. 23 of par. add: ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *nolens volens*, A.M.B. v. 456. 16. Pass. part. ܬܕܥܐ *desired, longed for* unless you emend ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 75. 9.

ܬܕܥܐ col. 3355. *will*; ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *will-worship* (cf. Col. ii. 23), Sev. Lett. 207. 2. corr. ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ as ib. 336. 7.

ܬܕܥܐ *Sebazaz*, a country of Central Asia, Gest. Alex. 201. 17.

ܬܕܥܐ col. 3356. *to dip, soak*, — ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *rain soaked the leather cap on his head*, Med. 133. 21.

ܬܕܥܐ col. 3357. *finger*. Paw, the bear ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ Natur 8. L. pen. of par. corr. to ܬܕܥܐ. The lesser intestines i.e. the duodenum ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ is twelve fingers long, N. Hist. viii. 1. 3.

ܬܕܥܐ col. 3358. *possessing fingers*, ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ as man and cranes, opp. *webfooted*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 4.

ܬܕܥܐ *dye*. Add: ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *wet bandages, compresses*, Med. 135. 10, 195. 14, 235. 1.

ܬܕܥܐ *baptism*, Coupes ii. 155 antep.

ܬܕܥܐ col. 3359. Act. part. ܬܕܥܐ *delirious*, add: ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *those who suffer from torpor in the head and delirium*, Med. 55. 22. Ethpe. ܬܕܥܐ *to be said foolishly*, Sev. Lett. 253. 14.

ܬܕܥܐ *the aloe*, add: ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *the Socotrine aloe*, Chimie 45. 4, ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ Med. 355. 18.

ܬܕܥܐ παρακοπή, παραφροσύνη, *delirium*, Hippoc. ii. 2, iv. 50, vi. 11, 25, 51, vii. often, Med. 4. 9, 6. 6, 15. 6. Pl. *phrenitis, inflammation of the brain*, ib. 228. 13 &c.; ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *ληρήματα*, Greg. Carm. ii. 47. 3. ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *nonsense, idle tales*, A.M.B. iii. 309 ult.

ܬܕܥܐ *rain talking*, Test. Dñi. 74. 6.

ܬܕܥܐ col. 3360. Pa. ܬܕܥܐ *to prepare* bread for the Eucharist, Takhsa 105 med., ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ ib. 106. 10 af.

ܬܕܥܐ add: *preparation* of bread for the Eucharist, ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ Takhsa 105 tit. 8, 9, 110 ult.

ܬܕܥܐ E.-Syr. ܬܕܥܐ col. 3361. *a raised pace*, in front of the altar, Takhsa 10. 7, 129 pen. ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ ib. 145. 11.

ܬܕܥܐ *given to personal adornment, a dandy*, Probus 98. 6.

ܬܕܥܐ col. 3361. 1) *adornment, beauties*, said of the trees surrounding a city, ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ Josephus vi. 2. 9; the wisdom which adorned S. Antony, ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ Pallad. 78. 3 af. 2) *preparation*, ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *the stone on which Eucharistic bread is prepared*, Takhsa 114. 5. 6.

ܬܕܥܐ col. 3362. Aph. ܬܕܥܐ add: ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *ἐθεώρησαν*, Apoc. xi. 12 Gwynn, ܬܕܥܐ Bagst. *To regard, esteem*. ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ But. Sap. Econ. ii. 1.

ܬܕܥܐ add: *gazing fixedly* for divination ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ N. Hist. viii. 4. 9.

ܬܕܥܐ col. 3363. Ethpe. ܬܕܥܐ add: *to play, pretend*, ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *they were playing with the idea of leaving their home*, BH. Stories 34. 181 but Palladius has ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ *they were torn in their mind*; see below under ܬܕܥܐ.

ܬܕܥܐ *hypocritically, in appearance* opp. ܬܕܥܐ *really*, Syn. Or. 167. 3.

ܬܕܥܐ *mockery*. Add: *hallucinations*, ܬܕܥܐ ܕܥܐ Coupes ii. 140. 19. L. 14 of par. correct refs. to Is. Ant. For 216. 4 read 218. 4 af., for 218 read 220. 6.

ܬܕܥܐ (ܬܕܥܐ) *a desolation*, Jab. 392. 11.

col. 3366. the city *Zorah*, add: *سج* i.e. *Manoah*, G. Busâmé 28 ult., Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 60 v, *سج* ib. 62 r, *Samson* buried there, ib. 66 v.

the temple, *سج* Med. 600. 17.

Arab. *صدف* oyster shell, *صدف* all kinds of shell-fish, *Chimie* 6. 17; mother-of-pearl, *صدف* ib. 85. 9.

col. 3365. Pael part. *سج* giddy, dazed, *Dion.* 126. 14.

سج *κραπάλη*, *crapula*, add: *Hippoc.* v. 44.

col. 3368. a drought opp. *سج*, *Ephr.* ed. *Lamy* iii. 71. Pl. *thirst*, *سج* Med. 279. 20, 565. 23.

col. 3369. causing thirst, pl. f. *سج* said of vipers, *Med.* 279. 22.

col. 3369. of *Zion*, *سج* the upper chamber in Jerusalem where the apostles assembled, *Warda* 125 r. A native of *Zion*, *Lebbaeus*, *سج* ib. 222 v.

col. 3370. usually to neigh, whinny. To hiss or roar, of the Burning Bush, *سج* *Narses* ed. *Ming.* ii. 289. 13; of the ears of *سج* Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 44 v. Pael part. *سج* neighing herds, *Ephr.* ed. *Lamy* iv. 663. 18.

col. 3370. usually *سج* or *سج*. the roaring of a fire *سج* *Narses* ii. 289. 14; *سج* Protection 100. 4 af.

سج *Saharbokt*, other name of *Šliwazeka*, G. Busâmé 5 v tit., quoted *Nöld.* F. S. i. 491, 493.

col. 3370. *Cicuta virosa*, hemlock, *Med.* 232. 10, add: *سج* ib. 608. 8, *Ar.* PflnN. 381.

col. 3370. 2) to wither, *سج* A.M.B. ii. 70. 10. 3) mimetic to twitter, *سج* *Jac. Sar. Hom.* ii. 67. 10; *G. Warda* ed. *Hilgenfeld* 13. 26. 1.

col. 3371. With *سج* to arrive at, *سج* *Pallad.* 49. 4 af., *سج* ib. 54. 6. Pa. *سج* 1) to bring, conduct, *سج* *Pallad.* 53 pen. To summon *سج* *Jab.* 86. 9. 2) to assemble, *سج* the trumpet calls hearers together, *Bar Sal.* in *Lit.* 15. 15; *سج* they went forth into the streets and thronged them, *Pallad.* 81. 11, 12. 3) to provide, procure *سج* *Med.* 43 ult., A.M.B. v. 2. 14.

add: a hut, lodge, *Dion.* 152. 5, *سج* a dwelling-place, *Coupes* ii. 156. 10, *سج* *Pallad.* 45. 5.

col. 3373. 4 af. Corr. *laminatum* for *Jemanense*. Cf. *Talm.* *סג* and *Buxtorf's* note; *Syr.* *סג* a thin piece, *סג* layers of salted meat. *Laminar*, laminated, slaty, fissile, *סג* rock-alum, alum occurring in schistose formations, *Med.* 169. 15, 212. 13, 213. 13, 20, 214. 7 &c., ellipt. i.e. *סג* only, ib. 164. 7, 323. 10, *סג* ib. 60. 8, 63 bis, 64. 18, *Chimie* 2. 13, *סג* ib. 10. 19, contracted to *סג* ib. 23. 1, 24. 10, 25. 1 &c., *סג* ib. 24. 2. Add fem. *סג* arsenic occurring in schistose rock, *Med.* 87. 10.

col. 3374. 3 of par. Delete "forte" and add ref. *סג* *harbingers of the blessed life*, *Bar Penk.* 119. 11.

imper. of verb *סג* to plant.

Pael *סג* col. 3375. to hunt out, seize, metaph. *סג* *Pallad.* 4. 6. Aph. *סג*. Trs. the following ref. to *סג* Aph. of verb *סג* col. 3362. Inf. *סג* to gaze intently on the shining sun, *Jo. Eph.* 235. 9.

prep. add: in answer to, *סג* *Vit. Monoph.* 79. 27.

ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ *the being afflicted by strangury*,
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
Hebraica iv. 214, 233.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3419. *to be silent* concerning, ref.
Sev. C. L. 140. 11.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Turk. *مانجی the colic*, Protection
17. 6, 9, 10.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3420. ܡܕܢܚܐ *Santalum*
album, sandal-wood, Med. 61. 4.

ܡܕܢܚܐ delete article on col. 3430. Turk.
ܡܕܢܚܐ *an armchair*, glossed ܡܕܢܚܐ
Jab. 36. 9.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Ar. *صندل* from *صندل* i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐ
Med. 323 ult., ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. 419. 5.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3420. Arab. *صوان flint*, ref.
ܡܕܢܚܐ S. Dan. 65 b 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Ethpa. ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3421. *to defraud*,
cheat. Unusual uses: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ Marcian tried to evade the Divine
anger by misinterpreting a portent, Pléroph.
26. 6; ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ he practised extortion on the
land as Pharaoh did to the children of Israel,
Dion. 148. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܐ or ܡܕܢܚܐ, marg. *ديما*, unknown
drug. Used to purify tin and marble, Chimie
36 pen., 45. 3, 95. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐ i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐ *to be filthy*, ܡܕܢܚܐ
ὁ ῥυπαρὸς ῥυπαρῆτης Apoc. xxii. 11 ed. Gwynn,
ܡܕܢܚܐ Bagst. Act. part. ܡܕܢܚܐ
add: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ *dirty and ragged*,
Pléroph. 42. 9.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3425. *to defile*, ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ Dion. 85. 15.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3426. *self-outrage*,
indignity, Pet. Ib. 34. 11.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3428. Pl. *bonds, shackles*,
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ Dion. 126. 14;
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ

*a bond is a shackle, a hard cord, a fetter with
a circular opening which holds the limbs fast*.
Narses ii. 41. 9 n. *ܡܕܢܚܐ*; ܡܕܢܚܐ
A. M. B. vi. 29.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3428. 2) *on fire*, ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ A. M. B. ii. 70. 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐ perh. i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐ f. pl. ܡܕܢܚܐ
bonds, prisons, but "*Marterblöcke*", Tekkaf. 100.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3429. Pael ܡܕܢܚܐ *to filter, clarify*.
Imper. ܡܕܢܚܐ Chimie 30. 16; ܡܕܢܚܐ
ib. 38. 9, Med. 565. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3429. with ref. to Anecd. Syr. ii.
Praef. 11. Correct: *Σαπφίν*, *Siffin*, north of
Palmyra, on the Euphrates, Dion. 9. 13, Journ.
As. 1900, 286. 2.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3430. *soap*, ܡܕܢܚܐ (sic) J.A.O.S.
xx. 189. 8 = ܡܕܢܚܐ *terebinth soap*, Med.
554. 17.

ܡܕܢܚܐ adj. from ܡܕܢܚܐ. ܡܕܢܚܐ
soapstone, Chimie 9. 15. Cf. ܡܕܢܚܐ Suppl.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pl. ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3430. Add: ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ *the fluting of birds*,
Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 92. 3 var. n. 1 ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3431. ܡܕܢܚܐ add ref. ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ *a sudden onslaught was made*
upon them, Bar Penk. 84. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *hasty, audacious*, ܡܕܢܚܐ
Mar Aba ii. 97.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Arab. *مفيحة* f. *a thin plate, a leaf*
of metal, ܡܕܢܚܐ Chimie 95. 16, 17.

ܡܕܢܚܐ El. Nis. Chron. 140. 1, i. q. ܡܕܢܚܐ *Siffin*, q. v.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 3435. dimin. of ܡܕܢܚܐ. m. *a little*
sparrow, BH Gr. i. 65. 19.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Heb. *זעיר* *he-goat*, m. pl. Dion.
164. 23.

ܡܕܢܚܐ *φεγγαρότοχος, Splenditenens*, one of
the Five Heavenly Powers of Mani, who
support the world, Cosmog. Manichéenne 22
and n. 1, Coupes ii. 128. 5 af., Ephr. Ref. ii.
Burkitt's Introd. cxxxv. Perh. Assy. *ṣābit*,
holder, p. cxxxvi. n. 1.

Ethpe. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *to be smelted*, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Chimie 15. 13. Pa. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *to check, to contract the tissues*, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Med. 65. 7; ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ib. 290. 1, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Aph. 1. 2. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Hormizd 2870. Part. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *styptic*, add: Hippoc. vii. 34.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *pungency, acridness*, add: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Med. 150. 2. Fruit at first has ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *a rough taste* and when mixed a little with the sun ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *inclines to tartness*, But. Sap. Philos. 6. 4.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ 3) *heartburn*, Med. 270. 18. 4) *alum*, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Med. 169. 17, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ib. 292. 22. Ib. 570. 4, 12, Chimie 11. 20, 12 ult. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

or ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *rock-alum*, often in Med. See ܡܕܝܢܬܐ under ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *astringency, contractile forces*, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Jo. Tell. 26. 16.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ col. 3449. Parel conj. of ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *to buffet*, Duval Gram. Syr. § 196. Add ref. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ if a dove neglect her eggs *the male bird gives her a blow with his wing*, N. Hist. vii. 4. 4; ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *to stamp*, BH. Eth. 553. 8.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ contraction of ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *fissile alum*: see ܡܕܝܢܬܐ under ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ col. 3450. Heb. זָרֵטָן *Zaretan*, Jos. iii. 16.



ܡܕܝܢܬܐ abbrev. 1) for ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *refrain, farcing* q. v. 2) for ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *to the chant or tone*, Brev. Ant. i. 135. 5, 159 b 6, 164 b and often.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ col. 3452. mistake for ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Pers. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *a subterranean canal*, Nöld. 's n. on Sassan. 121 n. 3, Fraenkel on DBB. 24. 17 in WZKM. iii. 241.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ pl. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *καὶστος, remittent fever*, Hippoc. iii. 20, 29, iv. 58, vi. 25.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ) *Caucasian mountains*, Chron. Min. 281. 5, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 15, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Thes. 3453.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *κίττα, a craving for acid food*, Med. 278. 4. I. q. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ col. 3601.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *καταφοραί, settings of stars or of signs of the Zodiac*, De Astrolabe 251 pen.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *κατὰ καινήν, i.e. in the new part of the city*, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 15, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Sev. Ant. Hom. 313. 8.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ col. 3453. *καταβασία, a kind of hymn*, add: Dawk. 4, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ R. O. C. iv. 161 bis.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ a measure: see ܡܕܝܢܬܐ p. 294.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ from ܡܕܝܢܬܐ m. pl. *Cainites, heretics*, Coupes ii. 117.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *καὶστος, fresh*, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *fresh oil*, Chimie 16. 17.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ perh. a sheet of iron, (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ A. M. B. iii. 280. 6.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ col. 3456 infra. *Calamus, sweet cane*, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Med. 608. 14, 15.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ vars. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ, ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Ptol. *Καλαιδάρουα*, an isle in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 8.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ pr. n. m. *Callistus*, Sev. Lett. 76. 19. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ col. 3632, Nöld. F. S. i. 473.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *a fish with large tusks*, Natur 56. 12.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *κειμήλιον, a treasure*, col. 3458, Ref. Diosc. ed. Nau 83. 11.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ or ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *Kanaria, Canary Island*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 15.

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ *Κάναθρα*, an island in the Red Sea, Jac. Edes. Hex. xx. 6.

مارب Kánna, Canna, a city of Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 473. 100.

مارب resin, Chimie 7. 13 glossed by ٲٲ. See مارب, p. 294.

مارب = مارب col. 3660. a canon, rule, Pallad. 28 ult.

مارب kionpis, pumice stone, Chimie 4. 14.

مارب Capua, Sev. Lett. 250. 1, 5 ult.

مارب for مارب and مارب see below under مارب.

مارب Karpapia, one of the Isles of the Blest, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 14.

مارب Qâqouna, a village of Tur Abdin, Mar Bassus 39. 540.

مارب kikanon, adj. of castor oil, of ricinus, مارب Chimie 18. 21, 55. 22, 56. 7 ff.

مارب col. 3461. carabus, a kind of crab, pl. مارب N. Hist. vii. 2. 2, مارب ib. 6. 3, 6. 6.

مارب perh. from κήρωμα, unguent used by wrestlers, مارب مارب مارب their gods they have stiff joints for want of embrocation, Sev. Ant. Vit. 35. 6 and n. مارب مارب مارب ib.

مارب κρόνος, lead, Chimie 10. 8, 44. 17 i. q. مارب ib. 41. 18, مارب ib. 44. 3, 15, 16, مارب ib. 42. 12, 44. 19 and col. 3751. Cf. also مارب col. 3735.

مارب Kérpna, an island opposite Libya, Jac. Edes. Hex. xix. 12.

مارب قاشان col. 3462 infra. Delete Cochín; the city is Kashan, in Persia, between Teheran and Ispahan. It is famed for its pottery which is so fine it can be taken for porcelain; also for its enamelled tiles, Yakut iv. 15, L'Art Persan, Al. Gayet. The ref. in Jab. 2nd ed. is 146. 2.

مارب or مارب Pers. and Ar. قاشاني from مارب the dome was covered without by tiles from Kashan, Jab. 137. 6, مارب مارب of fine pottery, the Persian name for china, ib. 145 ult.

مارب col. 3464. f. add: φρίκη, frisson, i. q. مارب, Hippoc. iii. 5, v. 58.

مارب vaulted, concave, of a furnace or oven, Chimie 53. 12, 101. 1.

مارب m. rigor of a fever, add: φρίκη, frisson, shivering fit, Hippoc. vii. 3, 52; not the feeling of cold but the مارب مارب shivering and shaking of the whole body, Med. 4. 16 f., a symptom of quinsy, ib. 127. 11; pl. مارب, ib. 270. 12.

مارب col. 3464. to collect or hold water. Add: مارب مارب a stagnant pool, A.M.B. iii. 276. L. 9 of par. intrans. add: to collect matter, become inflamed, purulent, مارب Chron. Min. 260, 2. Metaph. add: مارب مارب a potsherd which holds sorrows, Narses ii. 34. 2.

مارب col. 3465. 7 of par. a cab measure, one quarter of a bushel, but some say one fifth or one sixth, Epiph. 4. For χοίτης, Apoc. vi. 6 ed. Gwynn, pl. مارب ib. Bagst. has مارب.

مارب standing water, مارب or مارب مارب standing water, Hippoc. v. 7, 9, 14, 62.

مارب مارب مارب a reservoir, مارب مارب مارب مارب مارب a reservoir is a receptacle of moisture, its capacity is equal to the inner superficies of the containing body, N. Hist. iii. cap. i. sect. 2.

مارب a kind of pill; pl. مارب Med. 51. 22.

مارب col. 3467. ἀπόστασις, ἀπόστημα, an abscess, gathering, Hippoc. iv. 31, 32, 51, 74, vii. 33; Med. 97. 11.

مارب col. 3467. place-name, Domes; add: مارب i. q. Kardeliabad, N. of Tagrit, Syn. Or. 603. 7, but مارب and مارب as separate Sees, ib. 619. 3; Or. Xt. ii. 300. 6.

مارب Pa. مارب col. 3468. 10 af. add: مارب مارب hospitable, Pléroph. 48. 6. To promise, agree, col. 3469. 10. without مارب and with مارب of the pers. مارب مارب he had promised on oath not to . . ., Dion. 112. 5. Aph. مارب to be opposite, to oppose, مارب مارب darkness is driven away as light opposes it, Pléroph. 26. 10=Mieh. Syr. 205 b

6 af. Saphel ܡܠܚܕܐ to be present, part. ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ no one was present, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 293. To appear suddenly, to chance, ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ ib. 289. Cf. ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ Midianites happened to come by, ib., ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ he arrived there unawares, Josephus vi. 2. 12. Cf. Levy T. W. ii. 185.

ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ opposition, ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ Poet. Syr. 12. 9.

ܡܠܚܕܐ col. 3473. opposer, enemy, ܡܠܚܕܐ Yezidis 104. 15.

ܡܠܚܕܐ col. 3474. Matricaria chamomilla, ܡܠܚܕܐ chamomile tea, Med. 58. 5, 80. 13, 20; ܡܠܚܕܐ sic ib. 67. 8, 608. 17, 18; abs. form ܡܠܚܕܐ ib. 566. 2.

ܡܠܚܕܐ for ܡܠܚܕܐ, the cup or bud of a flower, (Sap. 11. 8 Hex., Galen 72 v) I. Löw would emend in both places ܡܠܚܕܐ, ZDMG. xlvii. 519, Z.A. xvii. 90, WZKM. xii. 359. But add: inflorescence on a preparation of eggshell lime, ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ Chimie 35. 10.

ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ receptivity, N. Hist. viii. 4. 6, 9; ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ the being easily cut, Philos. 2. 1. 2) Rit. Jac. τὰ προέφτια, the day preceding a festival, a vigil ܡܠܚܕܐ Brev. Ant. i. 130 b 5, ܡܠܚܕܐ ib. 131 b 5; 216 b 13; 217 a 8. A hymn or psalm sung at Nocturns on vigils, ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ after the sedra a hymn and then the prayer of the censer, ib. 58 b pen., ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ hymn sung to the chant, The Two Worlds, ib. 159 b 6, 164 b 13, 174 b 13, ii. 467 a 3, 264 a 4 af., 474 a 1, &c. ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ ib. 531 a 4 af.

ܡܠܚܕܐ he or that which receives. Add: ܡܠܚܕܐ αἰ δεξαμενῶν, troughs to receive water, Hex. Ex. ii. 16. Capable, susceptible, the four elements are ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ, BH. Theol. 4. 8, ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ true corporeality is substance susceptible of measurement, ib. Philos. 4. 2; ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 279. 3. ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ successors and heirs, Pet. Ib. 143. 13; ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ

pupil and receiver of his ideas, Tim. I, ed. Braun 16, but a guarantor, surety, ib. 119. 5. Chem. the receiver of an alembic or still, Chimie 19. 18, 21 pen. Rit. E.-Syr. a humeral worn by the deacon at the Communion of the people and on which he receives the paten, Maclean; ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ Takhisa 27, 146. 6, Hist. Mon. i. 263. 7.

ܡܠܚܕܐ with approval, Nest. Hérac. 366. 14.

ܡܠܚܕܐ col. 3476. a casualty, misfortune, ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ Bar Penk. 154 ult. Good fortune, ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ A.M.B. v. 555.

ܡܠܚܕܐ col. 3477.f. Add: ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ counter-argument, Sev. Lett. 376. 12.

ܡܠܚܕܐ and ܡܠܚܕܐ Arab. ܡܠܚܕܐ eloquent. Pl. ܡܠܚܕܐ Qawwals, precentors and singers of the Yezidis, Yezidis 106. 7, 108. 11; طريفة القوالين ܡܠܚܕܐ the path of the Qawwals, ib. 116. 2.

ܡܠܚܕܐ Cappadocia, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 3. For ܡܠܚܕܐ col. 3688.

ܡܠܚܕܐ mis-spelling of ܡܠܚܕܐ = ܡܠܚܕܐ cinnabar, Chimie 13. 16.

ܡܠܚܕܐ Pers. کبست colocynth, Op. Nest. 112. 17.

ܡܠܚܕܐ col. 3478. 27 of par. Cf. ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ neither side got the better of the other but they stabilized their victory i.e. proceeded no further with it, Josephus vi. 25. 16. Pass. part. ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ αἷμα πεπηγός, his blood was clotted as hard as stone, Hist. B.V.M. 38. 5. Compact, firm, opp. shapeless, ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ, BH. Philos. 1. 3. ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ he whose gaze is fixed, who stares at people, is not liked, id. Econ. iii. 1. Inherent, ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ, Or. Xt. ii. 304. 6. Fem. = subst. a stamp, ܡܠܚܕܐ ܡܠܚܕܐ with a stamp they affixed tokens on them = branded them, Dion. 148. 16. Chem. fixation, solidification, Chimie 329 note 4.

ܡܠܚܕܐ inflicted by instinct, implanted, of God's laws, Syn. Or. 138. 29.

ܡܥܬܐ *kōnos*, resin, Chimie 215 n. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3511. *kúathos*, a liquid measure $\frac{1}{6}$ or $\frac{1}{3}$ of a pint, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 5. 6, 7.

ܡܥܬܐ m. pl. *Copts*, El. Nis. Chron. 230. 21; ܡܥܬܐ Prognost. 20 v ult., 34 v, 35 v.

ܡܥܬܐ m. pl. *cubes*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ tablets called cubes, Med. 51 antep. Cf. ܡܥܬܐ a cube,

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3512. Add: *Cottus gobio*, the eel-pout, miller's thumb, Diosc. I. 181, Ar. FischN. 81.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3513. a fetter. Add: metaph. ܡܥܬܐ B.H. on Cant. ii. 7, ܡܥܬܐ Hormizd 2402.

ܡܥܬܐ quadrans, a farthing, small coin. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *κοδράντης*, Lat. quadrans, a measure equalling $\frac{1}{4}$ oz., Epiph. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ what? soft as sable? ܡܥܬܐ if a hog's bristle should grow soft and woolly, Ahikar 20.

ܡܥܬܐ imper. of verb ܡܥܬܐ to peck, prick.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3515. a dance, a chorus. Ref. ܡܥܬܐ with gloss ܡܥܬܐ, corr. ܡܥܬܐ σπουδαῖοι, perh. a choir, choir boys, singing clerks, B.H. ed. Gottheil 156 n. 10.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3515. a beak should be transferred to ܡܥܬܐ col. 2453.

ܡܥܬܐ *Kuzbu*, a village in Marga, M.Z. 70. 19.

ܡܥܬܐ an inhabitant of ܡܥܬܐ: see ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ a village in Arzun, birthplace of the Patriarch Išoyahb I, Sassanidi 27. 12.

ܡܥܬܐ m. pl. *Kυζικηνοί*, inhabitants of *Cyzicus* in Mysia, Doc. Mon. 268. 9.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3516. a stalk, ܡܥܬܐ E.-Syr. pointing, Med. 264. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ deriv. unknown. curse, ܡܥܬܐ malediction on thee, Coupes ii. 155. 2, 5, 6, 240.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. *قطيع* a troop, herd, ܡܥܬܐ Dion. 116. 13, ܡܥܬܐ ib. 117. 13.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3517. *κότυλος*, half pint, ܡܥܬܐ Epiph. 5. 6; ܡܥܬܐ Med. 146. 20, ܡܥܬܐ ib. 152. 11.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3517. pl. ܡܥܬܐ *κοτυληδόνες*, uterine cotyledons, Hippoc. v. 42, N. Hist. vii. 5. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ or ܡܥܬܐ col. 3518. Hoffmann thinks this a nickname, *κατορράγγης*, Anecd. Syr. iii. 207. 3 and other refs. catlike, thievish, see nn. to Ahrens and Krüger, 339 f. = Zach. ed. Br. 25. 24, 26. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *Κονάνη*, *Konana* in Pisidia, now Gönen, Nöld. F. S. 473. 118.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3518 pen. a snail, pl. ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3519. a press. The quotation from K. is in B.H. de Sap. 35. 7 with gloss ܡܥܬܐ.

ܡܥܬܐ from ܡܥܬܐ q.v. col. 3518. f. spirulness, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ the spiral or winding shape of the orifice of the ear, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ spiral. Pl. f. ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. viii. 3. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ *χαλκείον* = *χαλκός κεκαυμένος*, burnt brass, Chimie 16. 3, ܡܥܬܐ ib. 18. 6.

ܡܥܬܐ see ܡܥܬܐ a *Quawal*, Mt. Singar 19. 5, 25 n. 2.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3519. *κόλλα*, glue. Add: ܡܥܬܐ (so corr. ܡܥܬܐ) Med. 609. 15. ܡܥܬܐ Chimie 7, ܡܥܬܐ *κόλλα* is *χρυσόκολλα*, ib. 14. 10, 11.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3520. a water pot. Add: a measure, 10 pints, Epiph. 6. 2-4; cf. ܡܥܬܐ Suppl. ܡܥܬܐ. P two potfuls, Med. 143. 16; Op. Nest. 121. 17 quoted under ܡܥܬܐ col. 3798.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 3520. a small pitcher, ܡܥܬܐ N. Hist. Cap. ii. 7.

مهلا var. مهلا place-name Κολή now Lake Tsana or Dembea in Abyssinia, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxiv. 13.

مهلا Claudiopolis in Isauria, Nöld. F. S. i. 471. 68.

مهلا Κολυβρασός, *Colybrassus* in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 84.

مهلا Lat. colonus, a husbandman, tiller of the soil, Dion. 236. 2.

مهلا col. 3521. Colonia. Add: مهلا BH. Proem. to Philippians.

مهلا col. 3522. κοίλη, the vena cava, مهلا N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

مهلا see مهلا glue.

مهلا or مهلا Colchis, Jac. Edes. Hex. xii. 14. Cf. مهلا a Colchian, col. 3634.

مهلا Arab قولنج colic, Med. 571. 15.

مهلا pl. m. cranes, Chron. Min. 353 n. 2. Marg. gloss to مهلا.

مهلا κόλλαθον, a liquid measure equal to twenty-five pints, مهلا مهلا Epiph. 4.

مهلا col. 3522 ff. Act. part, with suff. مهلا = مهلا he is still alive, Jos. ed. Wolffink 15. 6, 16 ult. Pl. f. مهلا small, prominent eyes denote an avaricious disposition, BH. Econ. iii. 1. With مهلا to resist; مهلا fire-proof, Chimie 33 pen. With مهلا to attack, surprise, مهلا lest anyone should pursue and surprise him, L. E. S. 130 ult.

مهلا col. 3529. consistency, مهلا let it thicken, Med. 54. 1, 69. 1, مهلا, ib. 141. 9, 152. 3, مهلا the consistency of honey, ib. 183. 6; مهلا of equal consistency as water and wine, opp. مهلا of differing density as water and oil, N. Hist. iii. Cap. i. sect. 2.

مهلا col. 3531. l. 5. a measure, the length of the outstretched arms, about a fathom, pl. f.

مهلا Hist. B. V. M. 138. 4. Pl. m. مهلا, J.A.O.S. xv. 140. 9.

مهلا col. 3531. f. stature, مهلا their stature = their bodies were bent, A.M.B. ii. 345. 11. N.B. مهلا thyself, var. مهلا, Mar. Kardag. 71. 12; مهلا (مهلا) δι' αὐτοῦ var. for مهلا, A.M.B. v. 91. 19.

مهلا at a certain time, Pallad. 62. 5.

مهلا col. 3532. f. position, holding the chief place in the Church, مهلا, Išoyahb 111. 15. 18. Pl. مهلا stations opp. مهلا journeyings, R.O.C. vii. 118. 5 af.

مهلا col. 3533. Add: مهلا opinions differing from their point of view, Ephr. Ref. ii. 7. 20. Dimension, مهلا ib. 14. 26, 31; مهلا the three dimensions of a body, N. Hist. viii. 2. 3.

مهلا col. 3536. Add: σύστημα, harmony, Hist. Mon. ii. 149 note to i. 75. 8 and 293 note to 142. 17 these refs. are the same as those of B.O. iii. i. given in Thes. Syr.

مهلا col. 3536. erect, مهلا most herbs do not have an erect stem, BH. N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

مهلا col. 3537. m. metaph. persistence, resistance, مهلا evil and sin cannot stand against repentance, Hist. Mon. i. 39. 7.

مهلا col. 3537. مهلا a letter of recommendation, Sev. Lett. 297. 3.

مهلا col. 3538. Add: Kum, in Persia W. of Hamadan and 80 kilometers NNW. of Kashan, Syn. Or. 619.

مهلا col. 3538 infra. κόμμι, gum arabic. Add: مهلا N. Hist. vi. 3. 3, مهلا ib., مهلا Med. 60. 9, 81. 7, 19, 296. 12, مهلا Chimie 48. 23, 51. 16, مهلا ib. 34. 6, 227 n. 3, 237 n. 3.

مهلا name of an Indian tree, Natur 63. 2.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *Comanus* in Armenia, Sev. Lett. 61. 5. See ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3458, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ 3539, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ 3541.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3539. Correct according to ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ in Suppl.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3539. Cf. ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ Suppl.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3540. Add: ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *he was going to Court*, Pléroph. 41. 13.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3540. 1) *a comet*, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ, Chron. Min. 317. 1, 320. 2, 322. 3, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ An. Syr. 145. 8. 2) pr.n.m. *Cometus*? ib. Chron. Min. 66. 21, 67. 2; cf. Sev. Lett. i. 45.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ pl. of ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ comes, -itis, *a count*, A.M.B. vi. 120. 7; sing. ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ Pléroph. 75. 11, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ 76. 2; ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ Chron. Min. 317 b 1, 320 b 2, 322 b 3.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ i.q. ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ with dimin. termination, *cummin*, Chimie 273 n. 6, 276 n. 1; ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ (sic) Med. 609. 7.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ see ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ from ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *κωμικός*, col. 3541. f. *revelling, carousing*, one of the foolish trades, BII. Econ. i. 2, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *taverns of mad carousals*, ib. ii. 2, Pol. ii. 1. iii. 2 infra.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3541. Add: ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *the Head Warder, Governor of the prison*, A.M.B. iii. 299. 10, 312, 350, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ ib. vi. 69. 5, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ : ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ n. 3, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ Stud. Sin. ix. 105. 10, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ Hist. B. V. M. 202. 21.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ pr.n.m. *Comnitos*, corrupted from *Κομνητιανος*, Budge, Hist. B. V. M. 95. 8.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3541. m. *κειμηλιάρχης*, *keeper of the strong room, treasurer*, ZDMG. liv. 382. 1, S. Fraenkel note, ib. 562.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *κωμαρίς* or *κομαρο*, *comaris*, a mixture of lead filings, &c., used to dye artificial gems, Chimie 41. 17, 18, 19, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *ib. 13. 24 trans. 26 note 1.*

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3542. f. *dark blue*, N. Hist. vii. 1, 7 quoted under ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ Suppl.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3543. *Canopus*, a suburb of Alexandria, Anecd. Syr. iii. 183. 2.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3543. *Cannabis, hemp*, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ Med. 172. 17.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ add: *κυνηγός*, *a hunter*, Pallad. 136. 19.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *congiarius*, *a measure containing six pints*, Epiph. 6. 4.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ abbrev. of ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *κοντάκιον*, *a short hymn*, Alexis 65 ult., R.O.C. iv. 154.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ see ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3605 *κίνδυνος*, *peril*.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3544. Pers. *کنداور* for *کنداور* *a governor, commander*, S. Fraenkel ZDMG. xlv. 319 on Gest. Alex. 203. 10.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ mis-spelling of *χόνδρος*, *grains of incense*, Hormizd 1269. Lexx. under ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3659.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3545. *cinnamon*, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ Med. 50. 9, 14, 51. 3, 11, 609. 10. ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *Styrax*, ib. ll. 10-13. But *cinnamon*, Natur 28. 9, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ (ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ) *κινναμωφόρος χώρα*, *a cinnamon producing district* in Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 6.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ perh. ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *πόνος*, *labour, products of labour*, he gave them power over his treasures ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *and over all his goods*, S. Dan. 68 b 4 af.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ Lat. *Quintilis, July*, Georg. Ar. 7. 18.

ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ col. 3547. 1) *lye*, Med. 55. 15, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ *alkaline ointment*, ib. 92. 7. 2) pottery in which ashes (*κονία*) are mixed to make it porous, or more probably from *κύανος*, *glass tinged with blue* or *a blue stone* such as our Blue John of which vases are made, ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ Med. 264. 9, 300. 21. 3) ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ the passage seems corrupt, if it means *she strewn ashes on the wall and the doors*, the ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ of ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ wants a point above instead of beneath and the ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ before ܡܥܡܪܐܢܐ should be deleted, A.M.B. v. 441. 9.

Nöld. suggests hymns *of the Cuchites*, WZKM. xii. 355. Add ref. Coupes ii. 144. 3. *Infra placenta*, add : مَعْقِيَا وَحَبِّ حَذَّابٍ "cakes" containing aloe, Med. 45. 19.


𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡 perh. κόκκυξ, *the cuckoo*, Hochf.
 Fabel. 43. Cf. 𐎧𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎠, col. 3558.

ܡܥܩܠܐ m.pl. κυκλῶδης, *circular*, But.
Sap. i. iv. 3 glossed ܡܥܩܠܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ. See
ܡܥܩܠܐ col. 3558 infra.

ܦܣܠܡܝܢ col. 3559. Add : Jac. *refrain*,
farcing, ܦܣܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܡܢܐ a psalm with
its suitable farcing, Brev. Ant. i. 5 b ult.,
 ܦܣܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ
Psalm xxiv. with refrain, the earth is the
Lord's and the fulness thereof, ib. 125 a
 antep., b 5, ܦܣܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܡܢܐ
Psalm xvi. with refrain, Our God is
our strong refuge, ib. l. 16 ; ܦܣܠܡܝܢ
Psalm to the eighth refrain, ib. 128 b 1,
 156 b 12, abbrev. ܕܥܡܢܐ to the refrain, ll. 15 ff.
 Psalms may be said ܦܣܠܡܝܢ simply i. e. read
 or ܦܣܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ q. v. or ܦܣܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܡܢܐ
 ܦܣܠܡܝܢ. ܕܥܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ
with farcing i. e. sung to a chant,
Hallelujah being said between each couple of
phrases, ib. Kal. 53 b infra, 54. 1 ff.

𐤀𐤊𐤍𐤏 col. 3559. κύκνος, *a swan*. Name of a white eye-salve, Med. 82. 13.

✠ *Qur*, a village in Adiabene, Jesus-Sabran 509. 23.


 Κορακισσίον, *Coracesium* in
 Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 85.

كرد Kurds, part of place-name: see
كردستان under كرد Suppl.

مذوق and مذوق col. 356o. delete both
pars. and see under مذوق col. 373r f.

فكروا محلا glossed as if
 κνιδιον. For **محله** *a crocodile*, Hormizd
 2710, R. Duval in loc. Journ. As. ix. 5. 184.
 See cols. 3561. 7 and 3736.

𐎠𐎼𐎷𐎡𐏁 col. 3563. Add: *superintendent, steward*, Jo. Eph. 407 ult., Sev. Lett. 128. 5, pl. 𐎠𐎼𐎷𐎡𐏁 *emissaries of the Emperor*, Jo. Tell. 39. 10.

see see.

𐀕𐀮𐀭𐀮 Κόρυγος, Κύργα, or Κόρινα, *Corinum*
 in Lycaonia, Nöld. F. S. i. 472. 96.

ܐܘܦܬܝܡ Kourhētes or Korúbantes, *Corybantes*,
Greg. Naz. in B.H. ed. Moberg 62. 24. Note
to **ܐܘܦܬܝܡ** corr. **ܐܘܦܬܝܡ**; لا اوتدو انا
ܐܘܦܬܝܡ? **ܐܘܦܬܝܡ** (حقا) **ܐܘܦܬܝܡ**?
id. Gram. i. 27. 21 f.

ٲٲٲٲٲ (as if m. pl. but corr.
 ٲٲٲٲٲ *gum from Cyrene, Barbary gum*, Med.
 87. 9, 160. 2, 184. 18. *Asa foetida*. Cf.
 ٲٲٲٲٲ Suppl.

ܡܠܟܐ col. 3565. κυριακή, the Lord's Day,
 ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ
 Syn. Or. 189. 12.

ممقو m. pl. *κόραξ*, a black fish found in the Nile, Pet. Ib. 128. 9, Ar. FischN. 80.

קִרְיַתַּיִם Heb. קִרְיַתַּיִם *Kiriathaim*, Num.
xxxii. 37, 1 Chron. vi. 76.

مؤلا col. 3566. Delete end of par from 2);
a mistake for مؤلا see col. 3757.

مبأ الحنف، احمه، col. 3566. coral, مبأ الحنف، N. Hist. iii. 5. 1. Med. 207. 9, 208 ter; 263. 18, 266. 8, 13.

مَدْعِيْسَمَا m. pl. *followers of Cyril of Alexandria*, G. Busâmé 42. 19, مَدْعِيْسَمَا Coupes ii. 147.

അക്ലമുഖ see അക്ലമ.

مَرْجَان col. 3567. *marjoram* or *mint*, refs.
 Natur 44. 1, Med. 50. 10, 59. 14, 80. 21,
 86. 9, 87. 23, 159. 22, 608. 13; مَرْجَان
 مَرْجَان ib. 308. 20, مَرْجَان 2 ib.

مَدْمَد col. 3567. *a hammer*. See denom.
مَدْمَد to hammer, col. 3752.

𐤀𐤍𐤏 pr.n.m. *Cursus*, Can. J. Tell. 22.
See under 𐤏.

✠✠✠ Κώρυκος, *Corycus* in Cilicia,
Nöld. F. S. 470. 54.

ⲓⲙⲙⲓⲙⲓⲙ for ⲓⲙⲙⲓⲙ Lat. cursor, *a courier*,
Stud. Syr. Rahm. ii. 3 and often.

𐎠𐎼𐎷𐎡𐎴 (?) the *Cyrrhestica*, Chron.
Min. 254. 24.

𐤁𐤓𐤕𐤓 inhabitant of Cyrrhus, Chron.
Min. 254. 24. Cf. 𐤁𐤓𐤕 col. 3736.

كُوسْتُوس κόστος, *Costus*, a gingerwort, Med. 51. 2, 13, 52. 10, 55. 19, قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس ib. 328. 7, 362. 12, قُوسْتُوس ib. 608. 17. Two refs. to this spelling are given under قُوسْتُوس col. 3549.

قُوسْتُوس col. 3569. a small bird, fly-catcher, Natur 25. 9.

قُوسْتُوس col. 3571. قُوسْتُوس a heap, قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس Dion. 89. 19.

قُوسْتُوس wandering round, قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس he had wandered about in exile, Dion. 69. 14.

قُوسْتُوس col. 3572. Kótauva, *Cotenna* in Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. 472. 86.

قُوسْتُوس κατὰ μόνον, singly, separately, A. M. B. iv. 282; see قُوسْتُوس col. 3454.

قُوسْتُوس a salve for stiff or painful muscles, Med. 146. 10.

قُوسْتُوس καταγραφή, a contract, col. 3573. 2 of par. Corr. ref. to Syr. Rom. Rechtsb. to 9. 22, 13. Add: قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس Jos. Narses 104. 4; a receipt, acknowledgement, Dion. 170. 15.

قُوسْتُوس col. 3573. καταδική, a fine, compensation, قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس he shall pay a fine of 20 gold dinars to the School, Stat. Schol. Nis. 187 pen., 189. 14.

قُوسْتُوس adj. from the preceding word, penal قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس But. Sap. Philos. 2. 1.

قُوسْتُوس col. 3573. 1) Ar. كُوسْتُوس flax, linen, N. Hist. ii. iii. 3, Med. 577. 11. 2) abbrev. for قُوسْتُوس flea-bane, قُوسْتُوس gloss to قُوسْتُوس Med. 603 ult.

قُوسْتُوس cols. 3572, 3580. 2) *Psyllium* or *Inula coryza*, flea-bane, قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس N. Hist. vi. 3. 2, قُوسْتُوس Med. 415. 19, 603. Eaten for salad, قُوسْتُوس Pallad. 335. 17.

قُوسْتُوس m. pl. κτήτωρ, -opes, land-owners, proprietors, Sev. Lett. 124. 20, 255. 5.

قُوسْتُوس so corr. for قُوسْتُوس, κτητουμενών, the women's gallery of a church, L. E. S. 336. 8.

قُوسْتُوس m. pl. κατήχησις, -εις, instructions, catechizings, Sev. Ant. Vit. 271. 6.

قُوسْتُوس to cut down, fell trees. Cf. قُوسْتُوس Levy NHeb. WB., Mand. قُوسْتُوس, Arab. قُوسْتُوس. the cedars have been felled, Coupes ii. 152. 5, Nöld. in loc. WZKM. xii. 358. n. 1.

قُوسْتُوس col. 3576. *Arbutus unedo*, strawberry bush, Med. 264. 17, Ar. PflnN. 334.

قُوسْتُوس for قُوسْتُوس a half-pint, Med. 152. 11.

قُوسْتُوس col. 3578. 1) fabrication, concoction, Sev. Lett. 233. 11. 2) entanglement in affairs قُوسْتُوس with gloss قُوسْتُوس Hormizd 684.

قُوسْتُوس col. 3579. ashy grey clouds, cf. قُوسْتُوس col. 3743.

قُوسْتُوس to be meagre, thin, قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 219. 12.

قُوسْتُوس anything chopped finely, قُوسْتُوس finely chopped pomegranates, Med. 213. 19.

قُوسْتُوس 4) قُوسْتُوس f. pl. subst. insects, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2 bis.

قُوسْتُوس col. 3581. attenuating, قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس in illness Nature hates sweet food as nauseating and desires as pleasant the sour which attenuates and expels vapours or humours, BH. Theol. 5. 2, قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس, Med. 135. 10.

قُوسْتُوس col. 3582. f. καράστασις, installation of an Emperor, Pet. Ib. 68. 11, of a Patriarch, ib. 70. 3; state, condition, قُوسْتُوس Sev. Ant. Vit. 48. 13.

قُوسْتُوس col. 2582. Arabisms. Astron. to traverse, cf. قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس Rylands MS. 44, fol. 21 a. With قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس to impose taxes, Dion. 204. 23; often with قُوسْتُوس to do damage by exaction, قُوسْتُوس ib. 166. 3, 199. 5, 204. 19, 232. 17; to cut purses, قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس ib. 161. 3, قُوسْتُوس قُوسْتُوس ib. 166. 21, 211. 2, 3,

418. 5, **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** ib. l. 13, WZKM. x. 166. Add: **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** Dion. Ined. 61. 3. Pass. part. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** broken-kneed, Pallad. 726. 2. F. emph. **مَفْحُكْ** Arab. قطيعة a feof, Dion. 122. 20, WZKM. x. 166, but an exaction, a tax, **مَفْحُكْ** ib. 199. 18. Ethpe. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** to be cut off, **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** lest the roads should be stopped by snow, Dion. 96. 7. Pacl **مَفْحُكْ** add: 1) to lose the voice, **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** Med. 184. 6, **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** ib. 11. 16, 22, 23, 185. 4, 13, 22; **مَفْحُكْ** cut in pieces, Charms 13. 5.

مَفْحُكْ add: rit. E-Syr. an extra *Ilulala* said at morning service during the Fast, **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** QdhamW. 174. 18, 180. 3.

مَفْحُكْ m. Arab. قاطع a brigand, highwayman, **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** Dion. 144. 12.

مَفْحُكْ f. with **مَفْحُكْ** same as the preceding word, viz. highway robbery, Dion. 191. 22.

مَفْحُكْ pl. **مَفْحُكْ** col. 3584. m. fragments, bits of brass, Chimie 31. 23, 32. 4, 99. 4, **مَفْحُكْ** Med. 578. 7.

مَفْحُكْ col. 3585. to pluck. Pass. part. add: **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** select and compact, Preface to Cod. Sachau 139, Tekkaf 18 infra. Pacl part. **مَفْحُكْ**. 5 of par. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** seems to mean skull-caps left shaggy i.e. not dressed smooth, Pallad. 180. 12.

مَفْحُكْ col. 3586. 3) Arab. قطف Med. 607. 6. *Atriplex hortensis*, garden orache. Vowel-points uncertain, **مَفْحُكْ** or **مَفْحُكْ** Ar. PflnN. 337, **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** Med. 39. 18 but **مَفْحُكْ** ib. 231. 3, 288. 11.

مَفْحُكْ pl. **مَفْحُكْ** m. *κατάπλασμα*, a cataplasm, plaster, poultice, Med. 58. 6, 65. 9, 80. 23, 230. 5, 232. 11.

مَفْحُكْ col. 3587. to tie, bind, with **مَفْحُكْ** to hang up above him, Med. 568. 4. N.B. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** let him set to work, Pallad. 23 ult. Cf. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** gird up thy loins, Luke xvii. 8.

مَفْحُكْ col. 3589 infra. add: **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** the oppressed, A.M.B. iv. 267. 11. Metaph. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** forced citations, Sev. Ant. Vit. 106. 2. N.B. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** in meditation the flesh is overcome by amazement, Is. Nin. 82. 6 af. Ethpe. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** chem. to be fixed, solidified, Chimie 47. 4, 6. Aph. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** to bind; to curdle, **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** thick darkness covered the earth, Dion. 57. 1. Chem. to fix, coagulate, Chimie 46. ult., 47. 1, **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** mercury fixes, solidifies and combines with all substances, ib. l. 7.

مَفْحُكْ col. 3590. chem. 2) amalgamation, condensation, of mercury **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ**, Chimie 36. 7, 46. 24, amalgam, compound, **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** ib. l. 10. Ligature (nerve) **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** the retina, Med. 31. 1.

مَفْحُكْ col. 3591. f. Chem. "fixation", condensation of mercury, Chimie 46. 21.

مَفْحُكْ col. 3591. f. compulsion, correct ref. It should be Apis **مَفْحُكْ** 20, not Aphr.

مَفْحُكْ compulsory, Syn. Or. 176. 18, 189. 7.

مَفْحُكْ a tie, knot. L. 7 of par. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** Arab. قطار a train of camels, Dion. 57. 8.

مَفْحُكْ knotting; metaph. **مَفْحُكْ** (sic) **مَفْحُكْ** the knitting of the mind in God, Pallad. 765 ult.

مَفْحُكْ col. 3592. f. a knot, node, joint, **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** the seed sprang up and formed knots, Hist. Mon. i. 285. 17; **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** N. Hist. vi. 3. 3. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** abscess of the septum, Med. 62. 12, 63. 6, 9, 14.

مَفْحُكْ col. 3592. 4 af. the inhabitants of Qatar, قطر, add refs. Bahira 206. 3 af., **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُK**, Journ. As. 1905, 103 sqq., 1906, 71. 1. **مَفْحُكْ** **مَفْحُكْ** or **مَفْحُكْ** the peninsula of Bahrein, A.M.B. i. 466, Syn. Or. 215. 3, 448. n. 3, 480. n. 1, Pers. Mart. p. 114, Hist. Mon. ii. 153 n. 1, 188 n. 2, Z.A. ix. 365.

ܡܡܩܥܐ f. *σπασμός*, *spasms, convulsions*, Hippoc. ii. 26, iii. 24, iv. 16, 57, 66-68; *rigidity*, ܡܡܩܥܐ ܕܡܡܩܥܐ, Med. 118. 2, 132. 2, ܡܡܩܥܐ ܕܡܡܩܥܐ *rigidity of the body is a tension of the nerves*, ib. 135. 16, 136. several times, 140. 17. Pl. ܡܡܩܥܐ *rigors, spasms*, ib. 4. 9, 28. 5, 7, 117. 1 and often; col. 3697 under ܡܡܥܐ.

ܡܡܥܐ *Kássa*, *Cassa*, a city of Pamphylia, Nöld. F. S. 472. 87.

ܡܡܥܐ col. 3609. 2) ܡܡܥܐ *κίσηρις*, *pumice stone*, Chimie 4. 15, Med. 60. 13, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ ib. 169. 9; 174 ult.

ܡܡܥܐ col. 3559. *cyclic*, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ ZA. xii. 153.

ܡܡܥܐ 1) for ܡܡܥܐ col. 3611. *κύκνος*, *swan*, Natur 29. 2. 2) ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *castor oil*, Med. 151 ult. see ܡܡܥܐ.

ܡܡܥܐ = ܡܡܥܐ *Cyrene*, Josephus vi. 20. 9.

ܡܡܥܐ col. 3612. pr.n. *Cyrus*. After the ref. to C.B.V. add: Anecd. Syr. iii. 246. 9; ܡܡܥܐ ib. 245. 27, 314. 1, C.B.M. 1060 a.

ܡܡܥܐ col. 3612 ult. *κυσός*, *varicose veins*, Hippoc. vi. 21, 33, ܡܡܥܐ ib.

ܡܡܥܐ corr. ܡܡܥܐ *Circaea*, *Enchanter's Nightshade*, Med. 255. 13.

ܡܡܥܐ E.-Syr. bpric. towards Khorasan. Perh. the island *Kâs* or *Qis* in the Persian Gulf, Syn. Or. 71. 28, ZDMG. xliii. 402. 3.

ܡܡܥܐ *Kibya*, *Kibyra* in Caria, Nöld. F. S. 474. 134.

ܡܡܥܐ col. 3614. *Cachrys*, Med. 148. 10.

ܡܡܥܐ col. 3614. *to be made lighter, relieved, alleviated*, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ Jos. ed. Engel 11. 5. Act. part. ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ, ܡܡܥܐ, ܡܡܥܐ Pallad. 57. 6. Pass. part. ܡܡܥܐ. Idioms—add: ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *very little, nothing whatever*, L. E. S. 173. 8. Palp. ܡܡܥܐ *to hold lightly*. Part. ܡܡܥܐ *lightly esteemed*, Hist. Mon. ii. 105. 5 af. Ethpalpal *to be quick, adroit*, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *sei ge-wandt in staunenswerthen Thaten*, Tekkaf 155.

ܡܡܥܐ col. 3616. Delete. See ܡܡܥܐ *κόλλα*, *glue*, col. 3519 and Suppl.

ܡܡܥܐ *light, swift*; ܡܡܥܐ *a quickly growing plant*, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

ܡܡܥܐ *lightness*, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *volatility accompanies emptiness*, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2 opp. ܡܡܥܐ ib. 4. 2; ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ ib. Philos. 6. 1.

ܡܡܥܐ *alleviation*, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *relief from misfortune is sweeter in his eyes than a valuable present*, BH. Pol. iii. i.

ܡܡܥܐ col. 3618 m. but see ܡܡܥܐ below. *voice, cry, sound*. Add: ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *they went up at their cry*, Jo. Eph. 207. 5; ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *in a loud voice*, Brev. Chald. i. 38. 13, 85. 4, 22, QdhamW. 131. 14, 135 ult., ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *chanting*, l. 14. Letter, ܡܡܥܐ letter A, ܡܡܥܐ letter B, Pallad. 180. 18. Col. 3619. 23. 1) *an anthem*, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *an anthem used on Wednesdays at Nocturns in place of the variable Motwa*, Maclean, Brev. Chald. i. 82. 12; ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *hymns to the B.V.M. sung in low and majestic tones*, Brev. Ant. i. 67, 75 b 17; ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *Martyrs' anthems i.e. used on their days*, QdhamW. 36. 16; ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *suffrages in aid of the departed*, Brev. Chald. iii. *2 to *210; ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *anthems of the Departed*, QdhamW. 244. 15; ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *an extra division of the Psalter sung at Nocturns on Sundays and Festivals, after the*, ib. 9. 9, 152. 18, 20, 171. 19 bis; Brev. Chald. i. 26. 1, 89. 1, 109. 4 af., 130. 1, Takhsa 91. 9. 2) *a chant, tone*, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *to the chant or tone i.e. not monotoned*, Brev. Chald. i. 29. 3 af., 38. 19, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *to the same tone*, ib. iii. 21 quater, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ Takhsa 134. 9, QdhamW. 153. 2, 5, 7, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *to the same chant*, Takhsa 152. 10; 153. 4, 19. ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *to the chant, my heart is inditing*, Brev. Chald. i. 63. 20; ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ ib. 50 pen. and ult.; ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ *Tone iii*, QdhamW. 195. 4 af., ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ 199. 3, ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ ib. 203. 2; ܡܡܥܐ ܡܡܥܐ : ܡܡܥܐ : ܡܡܥܐ *Tone xi*, ib. 94. 20, 95 pen., 97. 17.

ملحمة col. 3633 under ملحمة, ملحمة a one-handled pitcher, A.M.B. vii. 515, ملحمة و ملحمة Pallad. 486. 4.

ملحمة col. 3635. *croton, castor berry*, Med. 90. 13. Cf. ملحمة kiki col. 3610.

ملحمة variants ملحمة, ملحمة, ملحمة κλῖμαξ, a district of Scete, Pallad. 168. 4. Cf. ملحمة col. 3636.

ملحمة and ملحمة *calamint*; see ملحمة.

ملحمة Κηλένδρης, *Celenderis*, a hpric. in Isauria, De Goeje B. 65. 22, Sev. Ant. Vit. 107. 5.

ملحمة a calendar, ملحمة Brev. Ant. i. heading pp. 10-15; ملحمة pp. 25-36.

ملحمة col. 3637. Pass. part. f. ملحمة so corr. ملحمة a Pharisee, that is belonging to an approved heresy, BH. on Phil. iii. 5.

ملحمة col. 3637. 10. add: Rit. E.-Syr. the deacon's exclamation in the Liturgy, Takhsa 41. 14, 46. 5.

ملحمة col. 3638. a whip, lash, ملحمة a riddle: what is the well of a horn and a switch from a tree and the circle of a bow? Answer: a curve, Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 47 r. Perhaps ملحمة pavement, mosaic, ملحمة Chabot, Dion. 203. 20.

ملحمة a panegyric, ref. Poet. Syr. 6. 4 af.

ملحمة col. 3638. to hurl, thrust away, ملحمة ils chassaient, Chabot, Dion. 97. 4.

ملحمة add: pl. ملحمة minerals, Chimie 3. 6, ملحمة shining ores, ib. 4. 4.

ملحمة f. ملحمة in time of plague they slung out the dead, "par groupes", Chabot, Dion. 39. 6.

ملحمة pass. part. ملحمة col. 3639 ult. ملحمة shelled beans, Med. 564. 6.

ملحمة peeling of the skin after fever, Pet. Ib. 41. 18; ملحمة Protection 100. 6.

ملحمة, ملحمة or ملحمة col. 3640. 15 of par. 1) scale, scurf, slough, ملحمة his skin began to peel off in thick scales, Pet. Ib. 41. 16; ملحمة Med. 590. 16; slough coughed up, ib. 202. 14, 203. 10. 2) shell, rind, ملحمة coconut-shell, Chimie 38. 13, ملحمة pomegranate rind, Med. 98. 13, 159. 8; ملحمة bark of the clove tree, ib. 305. 7, 361. 10, قرفة القرنفل 608. 20. 3) bark (medicine), ib. 174. 7, 295. 13, 337. 12. Refs. for col. 3641: ملحمة frankincense bark, ib. 207. 16, ملحمة bark of camphor root or of caper root, ib. 59. 15, 22, 172. 19, 303. 20. Add: ملحمة rind of mulberry root, ib. 173. 1, 429. 17. ملحمة cuttle bone, ib. 92. 9. Cf. ملحمة Suppl,

ملحمة dry mange, λέπρα, Hippoc. iii. 19, A.M.B. ii. 678.

ملحمة laminar, Chimie 53. 22.

ملحمة scaly, some fruits are ملحمة concealed in a scaly pod, as beans, N. Hist. vi. 3. 1.

ملحمة Κολοφωνία, resin, Chimie 52. 9, 10, Med. 146. 4, 375. 21, 609. 3, 4, 375. 11. 21. See ملحمة col. 3521.

ملحمة col. 3642. σκολόπενδρα, millipede, G. Warda ap. S. George ed. Folkm. 48 n. 2. White locusts, QdhamW. 186. 15.

ملحمة m.pl. for ملحمة col. 3643. m. Colocasia, Egyptian bean, ملحمة fumigate with colocasia, Med. 579. 15.

ملحمة col. 3643. χαλκίτης, copper pyrites, white vitriol, Chimie 2. 10, ملحمة زاج القطر, ib. 4. 3; ملحمة Cyprian copperas, ib. 50. 5; Med. 60. 8, 14, 63. 21. Cf. ملحمة and ملحمة.

ملصق χαλκίταιρον, *copper pyrites*, Chimie 14. 18.

ملصق *copperas, green vitriol*, Duval Notes, on زاج 56 but Chimie 5. 6 gives ملصق χάλκανθον, as an equivalent for ملصق; ib. 44. 24, I. q. the following.

ملصق col. 3644. 1. *copperas*. Add: ملصق χάλκανθος, Chimie 11, 13, ملصق ib. ملصق مدفول ib. 17. 4.

ملصق col. 3643. *a bulwark*, ملصق ملصق a tower with a parapet or machicolations, S. Dan. 52 b 4.

ملصق synonym of ملصق perh. a mis-writing of ملصق κόραξ, *a crow* or of ملصق a crane, Hist. Mon. i. 219. 8, ii. 418 n., ملصق ملصق Med. 549. 7.

ملصق col. 3644. Cf. ملصق col. 3763.

ملصق *a cellarer*, Pet. Ib. 18. 9.

ملصق Delete par. and substitute κελάριον, *provisions*, Sanct. Vit. 284 = A. M. B. iv. 323; ملصق Anecd. Syr. iii. 340. 1, Zach. Rhet. Brooks ii. 218. 3.

ملصق perh. Bengali *Kamala*, the red powder on the fruit of Rottlera Tinctoria, Med. 429. 18.

ملصق, ملصق, ملصق *gum Arabic*: see ملصق col. 3538 and Suppl.

ملصق col. 3645. place-name Tò Καμάχον, a fortress of Greater Armenia, on the W. bank of the Euphrates, now *Gamash*, Dion. 86. 21, 88. 3.

ملصق fut. ملصق denom. verb from ملصق to grind flour, Med. 565. 9, 566. 11.

ملصق for ملصق flour, Dion. 95. 7.

ملصق col. 3645. *flour*, constr. st. ملصق bean flour, Med. 377. 13, ملصق ib. 565. 8 and often. ملصق vetch flour, ib. 565. 8, ملصق barley meal, ib. 315. 9, 23, 574. 20. ملصق thin gruel, Pallad. 421. 1.

ملصق col. 3646. Ethpe. ملصق to shrivel, contract, Med. 76. 17. Pael pass. part. ملصق shrivelled, wrinkled, ملصق Pallad. 106. 4 = A. M. B. vii. 17.

ملصق Arab. قاطر *a case*, Pet. Ib. 39. 11.

ملصق col. 3647. κάμνος, *a furnace*; add: ملصق the furnace of a still, Chimie 59. 4; ملصق a glassblower's furnace, ib. 57. 5; ملصق ib. 58. 19; ملصق as black as a stoker, Pléroph. 42. 8.

ملصق *a shirt, chemise*, A. M. B. vii. 131.

ملصق Arab. قمل to be lousy. Aph. ملصق i. q. Peal, ملصق ملصق human hair becomes infected with lice by the failure of native heat, N. Hist. vii. 1. 7.

ملصق see ملصق col. 3603. *treasury*, S. Dan. 14 a 7 af.

ملصق and ملصق col. 3649. καμπτός = καμπτήρ, *a turning-post, goal*. Metaph. ملصق ملصق let us return to the point or to the subject, Bar Sal. in Lit. 2. 25, ملصق ملصق ib. 71. 21 and often; Greg. Carm. ii. 38. 20.

ملصق f. a collective from ملصق. all kinds of locusts, quoted under ملصق col. 1634. 3.

ملصق col. 3650. *a girdle*. A vestment of the altar ملصق ملصق Takhsa 146. 18.

ملصق col. 3651. kernel, pl. ملصق walnut kernels, Med. 555. 6, 577. 18, 583. 10.

ملصق col. 3652. to possess. Pass. part. with active meaning, add: ملصق ملصق he was beloved, Pallad. 657. 17, ملصق ib. 658. 1. Ethpe. ملصق to be gained, won over, ملصق Mar Aba ii. 420.

ملصق ملصق col. 3653. cane, reed, ملصق ملصق Jac. Edes. Hjelt in Nöld. F. S. i. 572. ملصق a tube of reed, Med. 103. 17; ملصق sweet cane, ib. 162. 6, 13. A splinter of cane, ملصق ملصق to extract a splinter from the ear, ib. 559. 14. ملصق or ellipt. ملصق the windpipe, ib. 66. 9, 587. 7, ملصق huskiness, hoarseness, BA. under ملصق col. 3763; ملصق βρόγχος Hippoc. vi. 36, ملصق aidoion, ib. v. 20.

قَمْعِل col. 3674. *a pint*. l. 6 of par. after ref. to Op. Nest. add: id. Med. 447. 5. قَمْعِل معَمِلا فِدَنِيْمَعِل ib. 446. 12. معَمِلا اَوْدَحِل حِلِفِل دِلْحَمْعِل فِدَلِا . . . حَمْعِل صَم اَوْدَحِل حِلِفِل دِلْحَمْعِل فِدَلِا . . . حَمْعِل the Pontic pint is four times the Alexandrian i.e. eight Italian litres, Epiph. Symm. ii. 193. Cf. Metrologie 716. Col. 3675. 2 vessel for holy oil, Jac. Edes. Can. 10 ult., 11. 9, 25, 12. 4.

قَمْعِل فِدَلِا col. 3675. *castoreum*: refs. Med. 49. 7, 19, 53. 16, 54. 6, 55. 6, 10, 263. 2, 9, 609. 8, 9 and often.

معَمِلِنِغ κασσίτερος, tin, Chimie 27. 11. BB. has معَمِلِنِغ col. 3677 and معَمِلِنِغ col. 3676.

قَمْعِل فِدَلِا col. 3676. κατὰστρομα. add: the low partition wall to the right and left of the chancel gate, Hist. Mon. i. 171. 6, 306. 19 = ii. 342 n., 544 n. see plan vol. i. liii, Catholicos 296 f., BH. Nom. 16. 1. حَمْعِل معَمِلِنِغ Syn. Or. 170. 2. معَمِلِنِغ Inscript. Sémi. No. 52, Nöld. in loc. ZA. xxi. 160.

معَمِل for قَمْعِل col. 3497. 5 af. fumes given off by melting calamine, col. 3226. 4 under فِدَلِا DBB. 1634. 13, App. 175.

معَمِل K.str.nia, a bpric., prob. in Asia Minor, De Goeje B. 65. 19.

معَمِل col. 3678. end of par. add: معَمِل قَمْعِل Káσιον, Casion, on the Egyptian frontier of Palestine, Jac. Baradaeus died there, R.O.C. vii. 199. 4, 12. See Mt. Casius, Herod. ii. 158.

معَمِل col. 3680. Caesar. Add: معَمِل فِدَلِا the Emperor Nero, Mart. Luc. ed. Nau 158 bis.

قَمْعِل col. 3681. Caesarean, imperial; add: قَمْعِل فِدَلِا Hist. Mon. i. 234. 17.

معَمِل τὸ Καίσαριον, the Kaisarion, a church in Alexandria, Pet. Ib. 65. 12.

معَمِل denom. verb Pael conj. from معَمِل to rub with pumice stone. معَمِل حَمْعِل Chimie 258 n. 1.

معَمِل κίρκης, pumice stone, Chimie 258 n. I. q. معَمِل col. 3609 and معَمِل Suppl.

مُحِل col. 3682. to cry, scream. Act. part. with Alep. مُحِل مُحِل the black crow, lit. the screamer, Med. 592. 17.

قَمِل وِمْتِد مَحِب col. 3683. 4 of par, corr. translation to "the nobles in session with him". Cf. Arab. قَعَد Duval Édesse 85 n. 3.

مُحِل col. 3684. to shell off, split up, مُحِل مُحِل the mule's hoof split, Hist. Mon. i. 280. 7.

مُحِل (حُيُول) a herb, Med. 553. 6, Neo-Syr. مُحِل. It has a juicy and sweet root.

مُحِل add: مُحِل وِمْتِد an egg-shell, Chimie 84 ult.

مُحِل concave, مَحِد as if Pael or Aphel part. same meaning; Klamroth on Arabic Euclid, ZDMG. xxxv. 300.

مُحِل col. 3685. to gather together, مُحِل حَمِل where does (that Light) collect and stay? Ephr. Ref. i. 16. 11. To skim off, مُحِل مَحِد Chimie 33. 12, 35. 10.

مُحِل col. 3688. Cappadocian. Add مُحِل مَحِد Chimie 31. 18, Med. 302. 1.

مُحِل col. 3689. Add: مُحِل مَحِد with مُحِل unwearied, indefatigable, مُحِل مَحِد ἀτρεπός, Greg. Carm. ii. 2. 15.

مُحِل f. buffeting, coercion, مُحِل وِمْتِد of the mind, Is. Nin. B. 81. 6.

معَمِل Coptic, marginal gloss to معَمِل Chimie 47. 5.

مُحِل i. q. معَمِل col. 3689. καπίθη, a measure containing two χοίνικες, i.e. about half a gallon, Med. 143. 15, مُحِل G. Busâmé 27 b 12.

مُحِل i. col. 3691. to strip off, مُحِل مَحِد the dignity from which he fell = of which he was stripped, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 367. Rit. مُحِل حَمِد to remove the fair linen, Bar Sal. in Lit. 89. 4. Pass. part. مُحِل, ref. مُحِل مَحِد he saw that the roof was stripped off, Pallad. 18. 13.

مُحِل with مُحِل which cannot be laid bare, indestructible, A.M.B. v. 506.

مفل ii. *to lock, or store up*, 𐤌𐤁 𐤓𐤕
𐤌𐤁 𐤓𐤕 Ephr. Ref. ii. 15, 17.

مَقْلًا *a barn, store*, مَقْلًا *we*
ransack innermost recesses, Ephr. ed. Lamy
iii. 401, 561.

iii. denom. verb Pael conj. from
from **مَعَلَا** *κάπηλος*, col. 3691. *to huckster*,
Sev. Lett. 501. 2.

مَافِلَا i. q. مَعِيلَا and مَحْلَا col. 3691. *a tavern-keeper*; *a huckster*, Nars. ed. Ming. i. 360. 10.

تavern-keeping, Nars. ed. Ming. 360. 10.

مُعْدِلًا like a petty trader, Sev. Lett.
388. 20.

مِفْدَال innkeeping, Pléroph. 17. 4.
Metaph. adulteration, Sev. Lett. 8. 10.

مَفِئْشٌ *trafficking, a trafficker*, ܡܦܝܫܐ
 ܡܦܝܫܐ ܡܦܝܫܐ ܡܦܝܫܐ *Sev. Lett.*
 145. 12.

καπηλείον, *a tavern*, Plérôph. 17. 1.

مَقَالٌ col. 3694. κεφάλιον. l. 11 of par.
add: *capital sum, principal*, Sev. Lett. 116. 1.
مَقَالٌ heads or counts of an indictment,
ib. 120. 16. مَمْعَالٌ in sum, ib. 268. 2.

ܡܥܕܢܐ col. 3693. add: *a* Manichaean
initiate, ܡܥܕܢܐ ܫܥܡܐ *five initiates*, Ephr.
Ref. ii. 205. 7; ܡܥܕܢܐ ܫܥܡܐ ib. 206. 27.

١٥٢ from καπνός, a chimney, ١٥٢
 ١٥٢ Pet. Ib. 91. 10.

مُعْتَبَا m. pl. *dwellers in the Campagna*, mentioned with مَسْكُونَة Pallad. 100. 8.

مَقْمُ col. 3695. مَقْمُ col. 3697.
contraction, add: مَقْمُ مَقْمُ pursing
up the lips, But. Sap. Econ. iii. 2: compression
of wind in a narrow space, Ephr. Ref. ii.
 36. 10. مَقْمُ? مَقْمُ *prohibition of*
vagrancy to a monk, order to abide in his cell,
 Is. Nin. Chabot 100. 1. مَقْمُ مَقْمُ
we have made a summary, an abstract, Bar Sal.
 in Lit. 94. 2.

كَلَامٌ مَّقْصُودٌ *restraint*, قَدْ سَبُلَ is كَلَامٌ مَّقْصُودٌ
 مَدَافِئُ نَعْمًا حَبٌّ مَدَافِئُ؟ مَعَهُ هُكُّهُ وَهُوَ الْحَبُّ *modesty*
 is self-restraint from fear of committing
 culpable action. But. Sap. Eth. 2. 2.

مَقْصِدٌ contraction opp. **فَعْمٌ** dilatation of the heart, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3. *Convulsion, a spasm*, Med. 146. 11.

col. 3698. a measure equalling
4 or 12 pints. Add : ܡܥܬܝܢ (sic) ܡܥܬܝܢ
ܡܥܬܝܢ, ܡܥܬܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܠ ܕܡܥܬܝܢ.
ܡܥܬܝܢ ܕܡܥܬܝܢ ܕܡܥܬܝܢ ܕܡܥܬܝܢ Epiph. 5. 4, 5.

Med. 581. 15 corr. *١٥* a bird
of night.

فَفَ denom. verb Pael conj. from فَفَفَ *pitch*.
 Metaph. *to blacken, abuse*, فَفَفَ فَعَفَفَ
 فَفَفَ Greg. Carm. 105 pen.

قَمْ = قَمْصْ *camphor*, Climie 50. 10, 53. 6.
But usually *caper* قَمْصْ قَمْصْ مَلْعُفْ Med.
59. 16.

𐎧𐎠𐎼𐎿 *Qaphrigawos*, a people living to the south of the Pishon or Hedrinus? Chron. Min. 354. 3.

to snap up, catch insects, (جف: صوب) Natur 34. 8.

قمر. col. 3699. Pass. part. قمرًا, قمرًا add:
قمرًا قمرًا *a bird with clipped wing*,
G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 10. 21.

פְּרִזָּה *vermin infesting grain.* Cf. פְּרִזָּה
a blind snake, lizard, Lev. xi. 30 Pseud. Jon.
 Nöld. in loc. ZDMG. xlv. 531.

فقرص f. pl. *scrap-metal, clippings, filings*,
Chimie 45. 17. Perh. فقرص.

فُرْ col. 3702. *to break* bread. Pass. part.
friable, the fat of animals is فُرْ مَحْلُودُ
N. Hist. vii. 1. 5.

فُرْ fraction of the Eucharistic bread, refs. Takhlisa 22. 11, 23. 12, but *the fracture, broken side* of the host فُصْلَا كُصْرُهَا لِأَقْتِ فُصْلَا 1. 14, 24. 8, 9.

لَمْزُ *Eucharistic bread*, add: Takhsa 146.
 16 bis, 166 ter, 167 quinquies. نَحْلَةُ لَمْزُ
those who mix bread for the Eucharist, ib.
 165. 15 ult.

قصة Arab. *قصة* *narration, history*, JAOS.
xiii. tit.

𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕 col. 3704. *he who slays the sacrifice*,
 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕 𐤀𐤓𐤕𐤕 M. Z. 43. 20.

ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ and ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ: see ᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃᐃ
Suppl.

col. 3705. *soot.* ref. ²لُصْلُصْ، لُصْلُصْ
Med. 587. 4.

مَرِف col. 3706. *to be envious; animals*
لَا مَرَفٌ بَيْنَهُمْ are not envious in
learning from each other, Natur 2. 6. Pass.
part. مَرِفٌ fine-spun, fine, مَرِفٌ
مَرِفٌ a transparent veil is a
thin, fine-spun article of clothing, Ganath
Busâmé 37 b 3 af.

قاسرا *Qasra*, a village in Beth Zabdai,
Chast. 2 15.

قَمْد, قَمْد and مَمْد col. 3709. f.
 a partridge, قَمْد, مَمْد Med. 87. 21, 94. 2.
 قَمْد, ib. 553. 14, 558. 15, 16, 589 ult.

ⲙⲁⲗⲁϥⲕⲁⲕⲱⲑⲉⲥ, a *malignant ulcer*,
Pléroph. 63. 12, R.O.C. iii. 342.

سَلْسَلَة col. 3710. *Salsola fruticosa*, a salt-wort, Med. 162. 5, 174. 11, 18, 609. 3, Ar. PflnN. 43. Cf. the following par.

ۛۛۛ col. 3710. *Cardamomum vulgare*,
cardamom, ۛۛۛ Med. 173 ult., 174. 4, 8,
 263. 1, 295. 14, 609. 3, Ar. PflnN. 296;
 ۛۛۛ ۛۛۛۛ El. Nis. 26. 84. ۛۛۛ and
 ۛۛۛ are confused in the Lexx.

مُمُ see مُمُ.

مِفْ *κακή evil*. Name of an Egyptian sorceress, *Kaki*, Hist. Mon. i. clxv. 6 af. = Hormizd 2027.

بيت قوقد *Beit Qouqd*, a village of Adiabene near the Great Zab, Pers. Mart. n. 1715, Patr. Or. iii. i. 66. 6.

قَمْلِيَّةٌ prob. *Cakile*, sea-rocket, قَمْلِيَّةٌ
Med. 106 ult.

لڤممه mis-spelling of *Nikomedia*,
Nöld. F. S. i. 474. 135.

قَمْط col. 3710. *Physalis alkekengi*, Winter Cherry, refs. Med. 367. 11, 369. 15, 370. 2 and so correct قَمْط ib. 576. 10.

مُمِيب a medicine for dim sight, Med. 88. 9.

𐎶𐎠𐎥𐎶 = 𐎶𐎠𐎥𐎶 *a swan*, Jac. Sar. Hom.
iii. 92. 6.

لَوَقِيْعُومُ the race of the Cecrops, But.
Sap. Isag. ii. 1.

كِعْرَاقِي كεκροπίδαι, the descendants of
Cecrops, But. Sap. Isag. ii. 1.

فأفهل ^{أفهل} col. 3711. *to cool*; ^{أفهل} *let it cool*, Med. 60. 23. Metaph. ^{أفهل} ^{أفهل} Ebed J. Card. 101. 11. Act. part. pl. foods ^{أفهل} *which are cooling*, Med. 231. 1.

𐤒𐤓𐤕 catarrh, a cold in the head, add:
 Hippoc. ii. 40, iii. 13, 19, 22 and gloss., Med.
 8. 14, 𐤒𐤓𐤕 𐤒𐤓𐤕 ib. 65. 21.

لَمَّا قَفَزَ *chilly*, لَمَّا قَفَزَ لَمَّا قَفَزَ *he breaks out into a cold sweat*, Med. 26. 3.

𐭪𐭥 col. 3712. *to call*. Add: Mandaeen
to call into being, to create, Ephr. Ref. ii.
 Intro. cxxxiii. n., 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥.
 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥
 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥
 Coupes ii. 127, 128. 1, 2 but
 𐭪𐭥 𐭪𐭥 *he called by name*, ib. 127. 7. See
 𐭪𐭥 below.

لُح col. 3715. *the appellant*, opp. لُح
the respondent, Coupes ii. 128. 14 ff.

مُنْأ for مُنْأ col. 3716. 10 of par.
invocation. حَقْمَا (sic) للاحِقَا وِسْتَعْلَا Sev. Ant.
 Vit. 40. 3 i. q. وِسْتَعْلَا وِاحِقَا ib. 37. 9,
 38. 3, these invocations were written formulas
 = حَقْمَا ل. 4. An invitation, حَقْمَا وِصَح
 self-invited, Sev. Lett. 427. 2. Poetical
 metre, حَقْمَا ل. دُحْمَا in twelve-syllable metre,
 Jos. Narses III. 2.

מַלְאִךְ from Mand. קרא *to call to life, to create*, cf. Fihrist 333. 19. *Creation* מַלְאִךְ
 מַלְאִךְ—מַלְאִךְ, Coupes ii. 127 ult.
 מַלְאִךְ מַלְאִךְ ib. 129. 10.

مُدْ, مُدْ a crow, rook, مُدْ و مُدْ Med.
 563. 18, (sic) مُدْ و مُدْ ib. 572. 13; مُدْ و مُدْ
 مُدْ ib. 559. 6.

1) a kind of comet, Med. 550. 12.
 2) Arab. قرا back, iv اقري *his back pained*.
Backache (قرا) مع متدا Book of
 Shem 110. 14. 3) col. 3717. *a weevil*, Dion.
 58. 18. (قرا) مع متدا: (قرا) مع متدا
 ib. 59. 5, Patr. Or. v. 548. 3

ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܢ col. 3716. 10 of par. eccles.
a lesson, E.-Syr. a lesson from the O.T. or

ܡܢܬܐ *the forehead*, the use of the eyebrows is to keep off from the eyes ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ N. Hist. ii. cap. iii, sect. 4. Cf. ܡܢܬܐ.

ܡܢܬܐ *to gnaw*, act. part. ܡܢܬܐ pl. ܡܢܬܐ Warda ed. Hilgenfeld, ZDMG. lviii. 498.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3741. *κεράτιον*. Abs. st. ܡܢܬܐ, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ "fenugrec", Nau, Pléroph. 36. 2, 37. 2. ܡܢܬܐ *carob*, Med. 278. 6. 2) measure of weight, 1 carat equals 4 or 6 barleycorns, Med. 447. 7; it is $\frac{1}{2}$ or $\frac{1}{4}$ of a ܡܢܬܐ ib. l. 4; 12 ܡܢܬܐ equal ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ half a measure of the sanctuary, ib. l. 5.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3741. *the leak*, ref. Med. 563. 2, ܡܢܬܐ ib. 609. 10.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3742. quoted from Anecd. Syr. iii. 136. 2: read ܡܢܬܐ *κατρεποί*, the valiant, the fierce, Ahrens.

ܡܢܬܐ pr.n.m. *Κρατύλος*, *Kratylus*, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ But. Sap. Periherm. i. 2.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3743. *to cut off*. A strengthened form of ܡܢܬܐ col. 3578: see Duval on the insertion of ܡܢܬܐ Riš, Gram. § 117.

ܡܢܬܐ *mist*, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ Brit. Mus. Or. 2084. 2 v, 5 v and often.

ܡܢܬܐ *Carthamus tinctorius*, *Safflower*, *Bastard Saffron*, ref. Med. 572. 17, Ar. PflN. 218.

ܡܢܬܐ *a line*, ref. ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ if one jot or tittle be lacking from the fulfilment of the Law, G. Busâmé 82. 9 af.

ܡܢܬܐ Lat. *creta*, *chalk*, Chimie 7. 20.

ܡܢܬܐ *Κρητικός*, *Cretan*, Jac. Edes. Hex. xi. 11.

ܡܢܬܐ corruption of *κρινίτος*, *crinitus*, a comet, Sev. Lett. 383. 10.

ܡܢܬܐ ? name of a province or district, ܡܢܬܐ Ant. Patr. 298. 9.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3746. ܡܢܬܐ f. *the being thickly overlaid*, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ the denseness of an uncircumcised heart, But. Sap. Theol. 6. 4 infra.

ܡܢܬܐ add: ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ *the paving of the squares of a city*, Jac. Edes. Hex. ii. 4.

ܡܢܬܐ *membrane*, add: *the diaphragm* ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ Patr. Or. iii. i. 111. 2.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3749. ܡܢܬܐ f. *a pitcher*, Mar. Benj. 73. 3 = A.M.B. iii. 518; ܡܢܬܐ ib. 519. 17.

ܡܢܬܐ m. dimin. of ܡܢܬܐ *a little pitcher*, ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ Sev. Lett. 423. 4.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3750. 1) *horn*. Add: — ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ *the cornea of the eye*, Med. 68, 18. 5) *tip*. Add: *the claws of a crab*, Natur 61. 14.

ܡܢܬܐ *horned*, add: ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 4; ܡܢܬܐ Gest. Alex. 21. 10. ܡܢܬܐ *the cornea of the eye*, But. Sap. vii. 1. 2.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3752. *a head veil*, ref. A.M.B. vii. 118.

ܡܢܬܐ *Caryophyllus aromaticus*, the *clove tree*, Med. 266. 6, 355. 10, ܡܢܬܐ ib. 563. 11. Usually spelt ܡܢܬܐ ib. 51. 3, 89 bis, 174. 12 and often.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3752. *to harden*, *solidify* ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ *honey boiled till it crystallizes*, Med. 432. 11.

ܡܢܬܐ *arid*, *hard*. ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ *aridity of the maternal bosom*, for barrenness is harder than stone, G. Busâmé 7. 4 af.

ܡܢܬܐ corr. ܡܢܬܐ glossed ܡܢܬܐ *crocus* i. e. *saffron*, Chimie 7. 12.

ܡܢܬܐ see ܡܢܬܐ col. 3727 and Suppl.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3754. *a wooden cup*, Georg. Ar. 35. 16. *An alembic*, Chimie 19. 17, 21. 23, 22. 1, 41. 6.

ܡܢܬܐ col. 3755. Arab. *قرب* a woman's upper garment, a veil, ref. ܡܢܬܐ Patr. Or. iii. i. 84. 10; Nöld. in loc. G.G.A. 1907, 178.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ m.pl. *κρηπίδες*, soldiers' boots, A.M.B. iii. 3. 8.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ see ܡܬܥܝܢܐ above.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ from *κραπίδη*, *crapulnis*, Sev. Ant. Vit. 231. 10.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ to sting. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ Pallad. 145 pen.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3756. a large nail, ref. — ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ Dion. 48. 18.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3756. the chill of a fever, ref. A. M. B. vii. 78.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3757. the ankle. Add: the legs of hive stands. Med. 579. 10. L. 8 of par. scarcity of corn. The passage quoted from Aneed. Syr. is also found, Zach. Brooks ii. 174. 9, 194. 2.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3757. Correct ܡܬܥܝܢܐ.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3757. to cackle, the Romans killed many of those ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ Dion. R.O.C. ii. 64. 11.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3758. a fugitive but pl. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ as from sing. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ Poet. Syr. 99. 8.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ Chimie 17. 14, corr. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ *Crocus*.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3763. clash, clang, add: ܡܬܥܝܢܐ Alex.-Lied ZDMG. ix. 200.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ to collect, pick up, ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ Dion. 120. 15.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ clotted cream, Med. 577. 1.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ cold, chilly, ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ one who has a chill, Manichéisme 100. 18.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3764. add: from Arab. قَرَشَ to skip, bound; ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ honey which flows down continuously, in a smooth stream, Geop. 118. 20.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ i. q. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3765. the monastery of Kartamin east of Mardin, Chron. Min. 207. 23, 216. 27 and often. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ the same, Dion. 69. 19.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ m. pl. those of Kartamin, Dion. 69. 16.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3765. to grow old. Pa. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ to declare to be the elder; to give precedence, ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ of giving the elder brother's place to Jacob, Isodad 20. 16. Ethpa. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ to be elder, to take precedence, ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ the moon took precedence by twelve days of the sun, Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 74. 6; Poet. Syr. 70. 1.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ old age. An aged person ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ she remembered the words uttered by her aged relative, Pallad. 199. 7.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ Arab. خواص Qaš, bpric. in Seistan, on the river of the same name, SE. of Farah and W. of Bist, Syn. Or. 88 bis, 89 ter.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ past. part. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3767. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ for Greek εὐδιος, clear, bright, opp. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ χειμέριος ἀήρ, A.M.B. v. 45. 1. Strong ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 805. 4. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ severe pains, Med. 85. 9, 23. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ immovable eyes, insects have compound or simple eyes, the former are immovable, N. Hist. vii. 2. 2; insects ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ib. 3. Fem. ܡܬܥܝܢܐ the sclerotic membrane of the eye, ib. vii. 1. 2; ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ventres constipés, Hippoc. iii. 5. Pacl ܡܬܥܝܢܐ add: ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ the Jews cried harder, Let Him be crucified, Stud. Syr. ii. 9. 9.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3770. rendering hard, stiffening, ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ N. Hist. v. v. 1.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ marcasite, pyrites ref. Med. 92. 16, 606. 12, ܡܬܥܝܢܐ Chimie 37. 12.

Under ܡܬܥܝܢܐ col. 3772. add: ܡܬܥܝܢܐ f. archery: a corps of archers, M.Z. 196. 20.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ arched. add: ܡܬܥܝܢܐ rainbow colours, N. Hist. v. 2. 3.

ܡܬܥܝܢܐ with ܡܬܥܝܢܐ καθέτως, to stand or be placed perpendicularly, ܡܬܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܥܝܢܐ N. Hist.

١٥٥ Arab. ربيع, *Rabi'*, name of two months of the Mohammedan lunar year, ١٥٥١ El. Nis. Chron. 66. 1, 67. 23, ١٥٥١ ib. 64. 19.

١٥٥١ (١٥٥١) the monastery of *Rabkennaré*, Journ. As. 1906, 109 n., 110, 114.

١٥٥١ *oðhma*, a swelling, abscess, Hippoc. iv. 34, v. 61, 62, Med. 66. 6.

١٥٥١ col. 3797. fourth. Add: ١٥٥١ the quadrant on the back of an astrolabe, De Astrolabe 258 bis. A vigil of four nights, ١٥٥١ Jo. Tell. 23. 3.

١٥٥١ uterine, ١٥٥١ sister by the same mother, Jab. 456.

١٥٥١ col. 3801. Ethpe. ١٥٥١ to be held fast, Bar Penk. 16. 20. Pael ١٥٥١ to oppress, ١٥٥١ M.Z. 53. 143. Ethpa. ١٥٥١ to be weighed down, overburdened, ١٥٥١ M.Z. 63. 7.

١٥٥١ straitly, under compulsion, Isodad 21. 17.

١٥٥١ distress, Stud. Syr. ii. 18. 5.

١٥٥١ a bpric. of Adiabene, perh. ١٥٥١ and ١٥٥١ Syn. Or. 34. 16; 617; ZDMG. xliii. 394. 8.

١٥٥١ col. 3803. desire, appetite. Add: ١٥٥١ βολιμία, ravenous hunger, Med. 289. 9, 338. 19 and often; ١٥٥١ voracity, Natur 58. 3. The fruit of lust, ١٥٥١ Yezidis 102. 8.

١٥٥١ Ethpa. ١٥٥١ col. 3806. to flourish, to become fresh and green, of trees, ١٥٥١ A.M.B. i. 286. 12, ١٥٥١ l. 13.

١٥٥١ with fresh green, Is. Nin. B. 132. 7.

١٥٥١ col. 3807. 6. Correct: πογγεῖσαι with ١٥٥١ to distribute largess, Anecd. Syr. iii. 233. 20, ١٥٥١ ib. 220. 7, same col. l. 30, corr. ١٥٥١ πόγα, -as, largess, a donative. l. q. ١٥٥١ and ١٥٥١ col. 3844.

١٥٥١ col. 3807. ١٥٥١ wrath, ١٥٥١ QdhamW. 187. 14.

١٥٥١ wrathful, QdhamW. 187. 15.

١٥٥١ col. 3809. Corr. ref. to Act. Mart. i. 67. 19. Shaphel ١٥٥١ Past. part. ١٥٥١, ١٥٥١ one who has slipped, ١٥٥١ a fallen woman, gloss to ١٥٥١ BA. col. 587, DBB. 428 infra.

١٥٥١ col. 3811. Delete; it should be ١٥٥١.

١٥٥١ col. 3812. a cauldron, add: ١٥٥١ f. same meaning, Med. 587. 2.

١٥٥١ by slipping or sliding, earthquakes sometimes take place ١٥٥١ with concussion and by vertical slipping down, N. Hist. iv. 11. 2.

١٥٥١ col. 3812. ١٥٥١ f. stoning, Mar Qard. 92. 1, ed. Abb. 101. 2.

١٥٥١ add: sensitive, Med. 34. 3.

١٥٥١ by the senses, ١٥٥١ Nest. ١٥٥١ Nest. Hérae. 295. 9, 10.

١٥٥١ perception, refs. ١٥٥١ But. Sap. Econ. iii. 2, Nest. Hérae. 269. 2.

١٥٥١ sense, add: ١٥٥١ the sense of smell, Med. 62. 7.

١٥٥١ col. 3817. Add: having regard to the things of sense, materialism, ١٥٥١ Pallad. 205. 5.

١٥٥١ col. 3817. Delete "nom. viri." Zend ratu, Lord. The governor of a province, a magistrate, official, Tabari 447, Syn. Or. 77. 14, 99. 9, trans. 329 n. 1. Mon. Syr. ii. 68. 16 so correct ١٥٥١; Jesus-Sabran 529 ult., 530 bis, A.M.B. ii. 572. 1.

١٥٥١ Radgan, a Persian noble, M.Z. 40. 112.

١٥٥١ from a Mandaean root, to rouse from sleep, ١٥٥١ he awakened him and shook him and roused him and chased away the Devil from him, Theod. bar Choni in Coupes Pt. ii. 130. 4 af.

יִזְּ col. 3818. *to flow*. Add: חַמְלָא וְחַמְלָא drugs which unite to produce silver, Chimie 12. 6. : חַמְלָא וְחַמְלָא riches which cunning has gathered, simplicity has dispersed, Philox. 79. 19.

יִזְּ col. 3820. add: *a traveller*, Jab. 18 pen.

יִזְּ learnedly, as an instructor, Sev. Lett. 78. 3, 185. 14, 211. 13.

יִזְּ col. 3821. 1) *a flow, flux*: חַמְלָא וְחַמְלָא *κοιλίης ρύσις, dysentery*, Hippoc. ii. 14, iii. 15; חַמְלָא וְחַמְלָא *menstruation*, ib. 27; חַמְלָא וְחַמְלָא *haemorrhage*, ib. vii. 7. 2. 2) חַמְלָא for יִזְּ, (sic) חַמְלָא וְחַמְלָא חַמְלָא *his rank was that of Governor of Beit Zabde*, Mon. Syr. ii. 66. 26.

יִזְּ col. 3823. חַמְלָא וְחַמְלָא *haemorrhage*, Hippoc. iii. 19, 26; חַמְלָא וְחַמְלָא *diarrhoea*, ib. vi. 50, Med. 364. 4.

יִזְּ A.M.B. iii. 470. 8 should be emended חַמְלָא וְחַמְלָא *the Governor and Mobeds* i.e. the civil and ecclesiastical officials. See יִזְּ and חַמְלָא.

יִזְּ col. 3824. 3. Delete the article, and see חַמְלָא *a mule*.

יִזְּ or חַמְלָא ZDMG. xliii. 394. 10, Syn. Or. 33. 29, 34. 19, Chabot corrects חַמְלָא q. v.

יִזְּ col. 3824. Arab. اِدَان a province N. of Baghdad between the rivers 'Adaim and Diyala, Pers. Mart. 74 n. 634, Syn. Or. 680. Or. Xt. i. 310. 1, יִזְּ ib. 2; Jab. 215. 14, Chast. 50. 15, BB. under חַמְלָא col. 2607.

יִזְּ *Radani*, bpric. of Beit Garmai, suffragan to Karka d' Beit Slok, Eranšahr 22, Syn. Or. 639. So Chabot corrects חַמְלָא ib. 43. 15. I. q. יִזְּ col. 3782.

יִזְּ *ρῆμα, fluxion, enflure*, Hippoc. v. 9.

יִזְּ. יִזְּ col. 3835. *a runner, courier*. יִזְּ *John the forerunner*, Doc. Mon. 19. 26.

יִזְּ suddenly, quickly, יִזְּ יִזְּ Our Lord made Lazarus spring quickly from the sepulchre, Doc. Mon. 20. 26.

יִזְּ col. 3836. add: Rhet. συνδρομή, *an apparent concession*, יִזְּ Sev. Ant. Vit. 250. 4.

יִזְּ *a courier, runner*, יִזְּ *he sent couriers before him*, Dion. 204. 7; *a commissary*, ib. 160. 23, 161. 12. יִזְּ *the Fore-runner*, John the Baptist, Sev. Ant. Vit. 212. 8, id. Lett. 263. 10, 21, Pet. Ib. 34. 19. 2) *a rafter*, יִזְּ *a roof with thick beams and firm rafters*, Hist. Mon. i. 271. 16 = ii. 496 n.

יִזְּ E.-Syr. gram. a half Pthakha, Maclean.

יִזְּ col. 3837. *resin*. Add: יִזְּ Med. 142. 10, 12, 152. 18, 609. 21, יִזְּ ib. and l. 19, יִזְּ ib. 401. 11.

יִזְּ col. 3838. *ρήτωρ, rhetorically*, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 344. 7 af.

יִזְּ with חַמְלָא *ἐρρητόρευον*, Greg. Carm. ii. 20. 16.

יִזְּ, יִזְּ col. 3843. *vociferation*, ref. יִזְּ *a heathen sage, glorying in vehement assertion*, Isodad 37. 14.

יִזְּ or חַמְלָא col. 3843. *a village near Anbar in Beit Aramaye*, ref. יִזְּ *Rewab?* Chast. 63. 7.

יִזְּ Med. 468. 1 seems to be a drug and not to be יִזְּ *thickened milk* as col. 3843.

יִזְּ col. 3845. *Rhodia radix*, a sweet-scented plant, Med. 64. 21.

יִזְּ *ρόδιον, oil of roses*, Med. 149. 7.

יִזְּ Neo-Syr. *an earthquake* יִזְּ Prognostications 3 r bis, 6 r, 7 v.

יִזְּ *an animal with long sharp horns*, Natur 17 ult.

יִזְּ usually יִזְּ col. 3844. *Rhododaphne, Nercum oleander*, Natur 42. 5, יִזְּ ib. 45. 3.

יִזְּ col. 3845. *to exult*. Part. יִזְּ, יִזְּ *exulting*, יִזְּ Ebed J. Card. 19 ult. Pl. יִזְּ *they who exult*, Hormizd 168.

ܠܚܝܬܐ f. *exultation*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ S. Dan. 71 a 17.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3848. *part, space*. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *the territory of the children of Ham*. Chron. Min. 356. 10, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *the inheritance of the Semites*, ib. l. 24. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ a couple of uncanonical bishops consecrated an ignorant man *and sent him out anywhere, nowhere in particular*, cf. Arab. ܠܚܝܬܐ على وجهه, Isayahb 68. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ E.-Syr. the vowel *Rwakha*, ܐ, Maclean.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3849. *wide*. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *dilated or varicose veins*, Med. 17. 18.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3849. *to breathe*. Aph. ܠܚܝܬܐ *to cause to inhale*, Med. 66. 22.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *spirit, a spirit*, considered as a cause of disease, col. 3852. 4. Add: ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Med. 561. 4, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 599. 2, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *cramp at the heart*, Charnus 14. 19 ult., 91. 3 af., 92. 1, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *pains in the head, eyes, teeth*, ib. 77 infra.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3851. 2) *air*, add pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *vapours*, Chimie 36. 4.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3855. *fragrant*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *fragrant gums*, N. Hist. vi. 3. 3; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. viii. 3. 2.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3856. *pass. part. pl.* ܠܚܝܬܐ Bedjan emends ܠܚܝܬܐ *with her face scratched*, A.M.B. iii. 120. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *wavering*, ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *be armed stoutly with no wavering*, G. Warda ed. A. Deutsch 39. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *a stake, a small plank*; add: *a thin, pliant branch of poplar or willow*, Hist. Mon. i. 271 = ii. 496 n. 5, cf. ܠܚܝܬܐ Dozy Suppl. i. 571.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. pl. Lat. *rotac*, *the rack or wheel*, A.M.B. vi. 47. 11.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3857 quoting B.H. de Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ 8. Emend ܠܚܝܬܐ *gourds or cucumbers*. The passage is from Arist. de Plantis i. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Rukut*, boric. in Seistan, perh. the ancient Arachosia, ܠܚܝܬܐ, رخد, رخد. Cf. 'Αραχωσία, 'Αράχως ποταμός, Κοροχὸς πόλις, Pers. Arab. 156 n., Syn. Or. 681; 88. 17, 89. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3865. *liable to be puffed up*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *deep humility*, Hist. Mon. i. 379. 1.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3865. i. q. ܠܚܝܬܐ *réuma, rheum, catarrh*, refs. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *a cold, that is a catarrh*, Med. 65. 21; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 261. 10, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *intestinal catarrh*, 322. 13; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *bronchial catarrh*, ib. 209. 4; 237. 10, 244. 21. Pl. ܠܚܝܬܐ ib. 66. 10.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3866. 3) ll. 5-7 of par. Delete, it is ܠܚܝܬܐ.

ܠܚܝܬܐ m. *the poppy*, ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *the opium poppy* ll. 10, 12; ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *ib. 609. 16, 17.*

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3866. *pomegranate*. Add: Hex. ܠܚܝܬܐ, Ex. xxviii. 33.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *like pomegranates*, chambers of a furnace set ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Chimie. 100. 22.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *Roumani*, village in Adiabene, Chast. 8. 4, 10. 7.

ܠܚܝܬܐ Arab. ܠܚܝܬܐ *Rheum rha ponticum, garden Rhubarb*, Med. 355. 13. See ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3781 where the spelling ܠܚܝܬܐ is given.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3868. *Rhossus* on the Syrian coast, Sev. Lett. 73 pen., Marg. 'Ρόσος.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *a four finned fish*, N. Hist. vii. 1. 1 infra.

ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3868. *a lattice. A barred room, a prison*, ܠܚܝܬܐ Jab. 230. 12.

ܠܚܝܬܐ *annoyance, trouble? Why should I labour to collect many names* ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ Jac. Edes. Hex. xxv. 5.

ܠܚܝܬܐ or ܠܚܝܬܐ col. 3869. *a moment*. Ref. ܠܚܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܬܐ *a short hour, a short moment*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 197. 25.

ܐܢܝܢ col. 3896. Add: ܐܢܝܢ or ܐܢܝܢ i. q. ܐܢܝܢ q. v. *Rai* or *Rhages*, a town of Upper Media, its ruins are about 25 miles SE. of Tehran, Syn. Or. 680; 43. 20, 60. 15 and so read for ܐܢܝܢ ib. 33. 29, Hist. Mon. i. 270. 5, ii. 494 n., ZDMG. xliii. 396. 9, Or. Xt. i. 310. 2. The ethnic is ܐܢܝܢܐ.

ܐܢܝܢ *Rîg*, a village in Susiana, Syn. Or. 540. 4.

ܐܢܝܢ *Rêw-Ardašîr*, later *Rîšahr*, capital of Fars, on the frontier of Fars and Khuzistan, Tabari 19. 4, Syn. Or. 680; 43. 11, 53. 18 = trad. 300. n. 4 and often, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 6, Hist. Mon. ii. 188 n. 4, Journ. As. 1906, 56. 5, Z. A. ix. 365.

ܐܢܝܢ *melting-pot, alembic*, Chimie 38. 18.

ܐܢܝܢ col. 3897. Add: ܐܢܝܢ a hpric. and town of Mesene, under the Metropolitan of Pherat d'Maisan. Sapor I gave it the official name of Sad-i-Sapor, Syn. Or. 681; 33. 24, 34. 12 and often, Eransahr 41, ZDMG. xliii. 394. 4, 395. 9, 397. 8.

ܐܢܝܢ col. 3898. ܐܢܝܢܐ f. *sliminess, mucosity*, ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ of seeds having a hard shell to protect a soft kernel, N. Hist. vi. 3. 2.

ܐܢܝܢ col. 3899. *The head*, ܐܢܝܢܐ *Acephala, Monophysite*, Jo. Tell. 70. 1. Under a) add: *the point of a needle opp. ܐܢܝܢܐ the eye, ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ they bend a needle and put its point through the eye*, Jac. Edes. Resol. 140. 3; *the tip*, ܐܢܝܢܐ Natur 7. 12, Jo. Tell. 3. 20; ܐܢܝܢܐ *the anus, fundament*, Hippoc. v. 55; ܐܢܝܢܐ *the hip bone is the extremity of the thigh*, Med. 604. 13; ܐܢܝܢܐ *the narrow apex of the heart*, ib. 252. 23. ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ *there are three heads or chief organs which govern the body*, ib. 253. 5, ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ *the heart, the brain, and the liver*, ll. 6-9; ܐܢܝܢܐ *the brain*, ib. 254. 4, 10, 255. 4, ܐܢܝܢܐ *the liver*, l. 5, ܐܢܝܢܐ ib. 280. 19. 23; ܐܢܝܢܐ ib. 281. 12.

To compounds with ܐܢܝܢ add: ܐܢܝܢܐ *ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ sc. the emperor*, Syn. ii. Eph.

274. 19; ܐܢܝܢܐ *Master of the Imperial Stables*, Patr. Or. v. 5, 755. 4, ܐܢܝܢܐ ib. 754. 8; ܐܢܝܢܐ *fly's head*, a minute sore on the choroid membrane, Med. 77. 17; ܐܢܝܢܐ *the height of the Nile flood, its highest rise*, Pallad. 32. 16; ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 3903. *rudiments*. Add: ܐܢܝܢܐ *at the top of her voice*, Hist. Mon. i. 44. 10. *An epitome, the chief events*, ܐܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܝܢܐ Bar Penk. i. 3 tit., n. 3, 28. 7 and infra, 30. 9, 116. 14, 170. 14-16, 197 n., Journ. As. 1907, 161, 164, 168 ff., 178. ܐܢܝܢܐ *heads of districts*, Dion. 128. 15, 199. 20. ܐܢܝܢܐ *the first verse*, Brev. Chald. i. 58 pen., 60 ult., 192. 10. ܐܢܝܢܐ *the top of the door*, ܐܢܝܢܐ *the recess above the door*, Med. 596. 4.

ܐܢܝܢܐ *âthîp, farinaceous food*, ܐܢܝܢܐ A. M. B. v. 135. 7.

ܐܢܝܢܐ col. 3907. 3 of par. ܐܢܝܢܐ *to take the first place = to be of high rank*, Pet. Ib. 27. 20, 21, ܐܢܝܢܐ Sev. Ant. Vit. 17. 3. L. 15 ܐܢܝܢܐ Gen. i. 1 add: ܐܢܝܢܐ *on a day when In the beginning is said*, Brev. Chald. i. 30. 14, ܐܢܝܢܐ *and when In the beginning is omitted, they say*, ib. 29 pen.

ܐܢܝܢܐ add: ܐܢܝܢܐ *magisterial tribunal*, Sev. Lett. 128 ult.

ܐܢܝܢܐ place-name, col. 3910. 1) add: ܐܢܝܢܐ M. Z. 211. 4; village in Beit Garmai, Hist. Mon. i. 66. 16, Pers. Mart. 277.

ܐܢܝܢܐ add: *Ras el 'Ain*, source of the Khabor, cir. 80 kil. W. of Harran, Syn. Or. 681; 619. 4.

ܐܢܝܢܐ or ܐܢܝܢܐ denom. verb from ܐܢܝܢܐ, col. 3910.

ܐܢܝܢܐ *he who is governed*, ܐܢܝܢܐ *the Governor is an advantage to the governed and so is the Master to the servants*, But. Sap. Philos. i. 2.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3931. *a lance*. ܠܡܥܠܐ re-sembling a lance, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ canes like lances, N. Hist. vi. 2. 2.

ܠܡܥܠܐ *a herd*. ܠܡܥܠܐ ἀγελῶν, *in a troop*, Greg. Carm. ii. 4. 21.

ܠܡܥܠܐ pl. *those of a herd*, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ R.O.C. vii. 115. 9.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3932. m. *a wallet*. Fem. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ Mar Kardag 8. 10.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Ramla, village near ܠܡܥܠܐ in Armenia, Patr. Or. v. 5. 707. 12.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3933. *embers, hot ashes*, add ref. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ Chimie 20. 2, 29. 2, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ the embers of a slow fire, l. 11; ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ Jac. Sar. ZDMG. xii. 122. 18; El. Nis. 30. 83.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3934. *a pimple, blotch*, ref. Med. 585. 8.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3935. *to think*. Pass. part. ܠܡܥܠܐ thought, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ the very same thought occurred to us, Gest. Alex. 257. 1.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3937. 16 of par. add: ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ (ܠܡܥܠܐ) *pride of race*, Pallad. 355. 12.

ܠܡܥܠܐ with ܠܡܥܠܐ opp. ܠܡܥܠܐ dreams are perceived *not by thought* but as it were *by sight*, N. Hist. viii. 3. 5.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Rhinocorura, near Pelusium, Pléroph. 130. 7. Miswritten ܠܡܥܠܐ ib. 128 ult.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3938. ܠܡܥܠܐ holding fine particles of moisture, damp, dewy, ܠܡܥܠܐ, N. Hist. v. 2. 3, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ib., ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ib., ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ib.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3940. Arab. رسول add: ܠܡܥܠܐ the messenger of God = Mohammed, Dion. 6. 1, 7; the messenger of an Emir, ib. 62 ult., 92. 17.

ܠܡܥܠܐ place-name. Rassonin, perh. Ramonin, M. Z. 35. 69. Prob. NW. of Arbela.

ܠܡܥܠܐ perh. Arab. رسل, milk, Chimie 37. 1.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3941. *Inula helenium, elecampane*. Ref. Med. 141. 23, 237. 6, 305. 11.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Arab. رَسْع conjunctivitis, ܠܡܥܠܐ Book of Shem, 110. 15.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Rastegird, a village in Beit Nuhadra, Chast. 4. 4 af.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3941. Add: *to pound, crush to powder*, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ Med. 554. 16, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ib. 556. 10, 559. 10, 564. 19. Pass. part. ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ as if from ܠܡܥܠܐ, for ܠܡܥܠܐ, powdered, powdered, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ Med. 564. 14, 567. 5; ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ Takhsa 114. 3.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Ethpa. ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3944. rare use ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ alleging a bodily disease, Pallad. 208. 2.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3947. Add: *attentively* opp. ܠܡܥܠܐ carelessly, Syn. Or. 167. 2, 172. 28, R.O.C. iv. 258. 9.

ܠܡܥܠܐ theoretically, with apprehension, Nest. Hérac. 135. 12.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3948. the mind, thought, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ i. e. the diaphragm, considered to be the seat of the mind, Patr. Or. iii. i. 115. 4. Cf. Arist. Hist. Animal., i. xiv. 5, ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ the membrane of discernment, is called variously ܠܡܥܠܐ, ܠܡܥܠܐ, or ܠܡܥܠܐ Med. 226. 4, 7, 9.

ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3951. Ethpe. ܠܡܥܠܐ delete two lines and transpose both refs. to Ephr. to eight lines below, under Aphel. The third ref., to Jo. Eph., should be ܠܡܥܠܐ.

ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ tremulously, Med. 176 ult., 272 ult.

ܠܡܥܠܐ quaking; earthquake. Add: ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ, Hippoc. vi. 25; ܠܡܥܠܐ ܠܡܥܠܐ, Med. 54. 10.

ܠܡܥܠܐ vibratorily, with vibration or oscillation, of earthquakes, N. Hist. iv. 11. 2.

ܠܡܥܠܐ (ܠܡܥܠܐ) giving electric shocks, see under ܠܡܥܠܐ Suppl. p. 204.

ܠܡܥܠܐ Σαλοφακίολις, Trembling Cap, Shaky Cap, nickname of Timothy, Bp. of Alexandria, see under ܠܡܥܠܐ col. 3219. Add: Anecd. Syr. iii. 133. 22, 164. 10.

كَم col. 3953. end of par. Pass. part.
 وِجْفَا thunderstruck; lamenting, whining,
 Pallad. 13. 5 = A. M. B. v. 14. 6, Gr. οἰκτράς
 ἡβίει φωνάς, Schulthess Probe 36 n. he corrects
 وِجْفَا وِجْفَا وِجْفَا.

٧ ٧ ٧ col. 3954. 7 of par. correct
 ٧ ٧ ٧ i. e. ٧ for ٧ ٧ ٧
 ٧ ٧ ٧ let them be weaned piteously in sorrow,
 A.M.B. ii. 109. 4.

فُحْمُهُ *lamentation*, Sev. Lett. 146. 7.

حُصَا like thunder, حُصَا; مَلَا N. Hist.
V. 4. I.

𐎠𐎡𐎢; for 𐎠𐎡𐎢; ⁷Ραμεσσή, *Raamses*,
Hex. Ex. I. II, ed. Lag.

٤٥٥; an Arabian monastery, C. B. M.
711 b.

2) *to make to palpitate*, add ref. مَدَحًا مَدَحًا
 3) *to be garrulous*, BA. under مَدَحًا col.
 3868 ult.

۱۱۳۱' *Malva officinalis*, Mallow, Med.
 563. 21 marg. gloss خطمية ۱۱۳۱, ib. 586 ult.
 Cf. ۱۱۳۱' col. 3869. 5 of par.

لُحْلُؤٌ, *foam*. Add: ἄφρός, Hippoc. ii. 43.
Scum, لُحْلُؤٌ مَعْبِلًا وَجَمَلًا *skimmed honey*,
 Med. 51. 7.

فَوْحَلٌ وَفُصْلٌ *Alcyonium, bastard sponge*,
refs. Med. 205. 13, 609. 18, 19.

𐤎𐤋𐤁𐤏; ἀφρώδης, *foamy*, Hippoc. v. 12,
vii. 27.

۱۰۰ Pulp. ۱۰۰ col. 3959. add: *to move
 the wings, to flutter*, ۱۰۰ ۱۰۰ the
 hawk will sail towards a south wind, Natur
 33. 4.

أَوْحِلٌ وَفَعِلٌ tremulous, fluttering, أَوْحِلٌ
وَوَحِلٌ Med. 29. 4.

فَوْفًا *flutteringly*, Med. 177. 2.

ἰσκιόζω f. a disease, perh. *twitching*, or *blinking*, Med. 584. 22.

𐎢𐎠𐎫; *momentary, immediate*, Hist. Mon.
i. 27. 9.

ٴٴٴٴٴٴ, ٴٴٴٴ, ٴٴٴ. Pass. part. ٴٴٴ. col. 3960. *relaxed, loose*, Med. 175. 5. ٴٴٴٴٴٴٴٴ, *Eve, the loosened rib*, S. Dan. 51 b 5. Ethpa. ٴٴٴٴٴٴ ٴٴٴٴٴٴٴ ٴٴٴٴٴٴ to be relaxed, ٴٴٴٴٴٴٴ a snake before sloughing fasts *until his body is relaxed*, Natur 38. 5. Aph. ٴٴٴ col. 3962. 4) imper. ٴٴٴٴ ٴٴٴ let it settle, Chimie 35. 17. Rare uses: with ٴٴٴ to give tongue, utter loudly, Sev. Lett. 119. 12. cf. l. 17 of par. VHH. Mark xv. 37. ٴٴٴٴ, wild asses which bound and snort, Pallad. 138. 16. To leave, digress ٴٴٴٴٴٴ ٴٴٴٴٴٴ let us begin where we left off, Vit. Mon. 39. 11.

𐎠𐎢𐎡𐎠 m. *softening, rendering ductile* (of metals), *Chimie* 223 n. 3.

لَفْعٌ col. 3063. *looseness*, فَعْلٌ, فَعْلٌ,
a relaxed mouth, Med. 168. 9; مَفْعٌ, مَفْعٌ *loosened*
teeth, ib. 169. 18.

𐎧𐎠𐎡𐎹 *luxury*, Philox. 575. 16.

فَصَلِّ with فَصَلِّ *unshakeable, firm*, Pléroph.
47. I.

فُلٌ col. 3964. a flock of birds. Add:
 مِنْ هَٰذَا السَّمَاءِ إِلَى الْأَرْضِ from that heavenly
 flight a monk returns to earth, Is. Nin. B.
 277. 10.

ܪܦܠܐ; *Ṛaphanēai*, *Raphana*, in Coele-Syria,
Nöld. F. S. i. 469. 34.

570. 20. *Pa*el **وَقَب** *to be cracked or loosened*,
 Dion. 194. 9. **وَقَبُ** *to swell*, **وَقَبُ** *Med.*

حَدْسًا، *swollen, tumid*; جَدْسًا، *a fleshy swelling called sarcoma*, Med. 79. 13, *فَدْسًا، puffy or swollen flesh*, ib. 94. 11; *pl. swellings*, ib. 97. 11, 157. 11.

19; col. 3965. Delete and emend in both quotations 19; *δαπάνη*.

مَدَّةٌ. **مَدَّةٌ** col. 3965. a measure of time.
 Add: a **مَدَّةٌ** is stated to be 2000 **فَوْفُ**
twinklings of the eye, Med. 531. II but two
 lines lower it is said to be 1000 **فَوْفُ**. Also

seventeen ܠܚܡܝܢ = one ܠܚܡܝܢ minute,
twenty = one ܠܚܡܝܢ ll. 10 and 12.

ܠܚܡܝܢ hypnotic passes, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ
he made passes = cast a spell on them, Coupes
ii. 154 ult.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3966. 1) a shovel, ܠܚܡܝܢ A.M.B.
iii. 384. 5. 2) ܠܚܡܝܢ the shoulder blades, refs.
Med. 128. 10, 130. 4, 187. 10. ܠܚܡܝܢ
for divination, BHNom. ed. Bedj. 149. 5,
Jac. Edes. Can. 27. 20.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3968. Pael ܠܚܡܝܢ to crush. Pass. part.
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ crushed myrtle
berries, Med. 302. 21.

ܠܚܡܝܢ contritio, Sym. Ps. lxxxix. 3.

ܠܚܡܝܢ Arab. ܠܚܡܝܢ lead, Chimie 95. 21, 26,
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ molten tin, ib. 96. 5,
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ black molten lead, ib.
Pl. ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ib. 1. 2. ܠܚܡܝܢ
582. 3, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ for a lead bullet
in the body, ib. 587. 9.

ܠܚܡܝܢ Pers. corrupt. a title, Syn. Or.
79. 22.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3969. to trickle, drop, exude.
Metaph. ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ their mind should distil the oil of
strenuous endeavour, A.M.B. v. 17. 5 = Pallad.
15. 10.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3970. Pass. part. ܠܚܡܝܢ add:
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ planks set close together, Poet.
Syr. 46. 9; ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ
a compartment of a glass blower's furnace
should be strengthened with a layer of potter's
clay, "enduit d'une couche de terre à brique",
Chimie 101. 14; dense, close opp. ܠܚܡܝܢ
N. Hist. ii. v. sect. 4.

ܠܚܡܝܢ f. condensation, ܠܚܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ in the night earthquakes are
violent by refrigeration of the earth's surface,
N. Hist. iv. 11. 3.

ܠܚܡܝܢ name of a village of Adiabene, Chast.
30. 17.

ܠܚܡܝܢ m. pl. inhabitants of Resepha in
Mesopotamia, A.M.B. iii. 321.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3973. a tortoise, ref. Nöld. F. S.
i. 551.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3974. 2) dried mint, ref. Med.
566. 17, 609. 20.

ܠܚܡܝܢ adj. from Rakka, JAOS. xx. 189. 8,
ܠܚܡܝܢ soap from Rakka, Med. 554. 18,
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ib. 586. 9.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3975. the abdomen, epigastrium.
Add: Med. 18. 22, 19. 9 and often, A.M.B.
i. 497.

ܠܚܡܝܢ adj. epigastric, ܠܚܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ Med. 15. 5, sing. 18 ult., 20. 16,
sic ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ib. 274. 15.

ܠܚܡܝܢ Rabbakt, governor of Adiabene,
M.Z. 6. 8, 7. 27.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3976. to leap, dance, add: ܠܚܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ sparkling eyes, Med. 36. 13.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3977. 1) wailing; wringing
the hands, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ
Ephr. Carm. Nis. 141. 54. 2) dancing,
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ A.M.B. ii. 654. 6
Bedjan suggests ܠܚܡܝܢ.

ܠܚܡܝܢ a measure, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ Med. 558. 22.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3978. Add: to fix, wedge in,
ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ Chimie 38. 2.

ܠܚܡܝܢ pressed down, Chimie 41. 5,
solidified (silver after melting) ܠܚܡܝܢ
ib. 42 pen. ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ rewards in pressed
down measure, G. Busâmê 2. 1/2.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3980. pertaining to the
firmament, ܠܚܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ reaching
the boundaries of the firmament, Hist. B. V. M.
120. 13.

ܠܚܡܝܢ col. 3981. Pass. part. f. p. ܠܚܡܝܢ
husked or pounded corn, Pallad. 312. 1.

ܠܚܡܝܢ f. a mortar, add ref. a stone
mortar, Jac. Edes. Hex. xliii. 5. Pl. ܠܚܡܝܢ
the broken portions of the Holy Bread, ܠܚܡܝܢ
ܠܚܡܝܢ Syn. Or. 170. 31, trad. 430.

رَشِي *Reshi*, village near Nineveh, M.Z. 16. 80.

فَمَلَّ col. 3984. Ethpe. فَمَلَّ to be paralysed, Med. 132. 3, part. فَمَلَّ ib. 118. 15 bis, 119. 4. Pael فَمَلَّ to soften, relax, act. part. فَمَلَّ. Heat فَمَلَّ. حَمَلَّ قَمَلَّ قَمَلَّ Med. 277. 11. Shaph. فَمَلَّ pass. part. فَمَلَّ loose, فَمَلَّ Anecd. Syr ii. 154. 15.

فَمَلَّ paralysis, refs. Med. 113. 1, 119. 9, 120. 14, 126. 3, &c.

فَمَلَّ paralysis, Med. 118. 4, 5, 11, 135. 2, 136. quater, &c., ἀποπληξίς, Hippoc. vi. 53. Metaph. laxity, enfeeblement, فَمَلَّ. جمع لَمَلَّ و فَمَلَّ و فَمَلَّ Is. Nin. B. 131. 1.

فَمَلَّ paralysis, refs. Med. 119. 11, 178. 24.

فَمَلَّ pass. part. فَمَلَّ col. 3986. prescribed, appointed, QdhamW. 132. 18, فَمَلَّ و فَمَلَّ as appointed in the *Khadhra*, ib. 152. 1, 167. 12. Ethpe. فَمَلَّ add: to be addressed as a letter, فَمَلَّ the letter was addressed by mistake to us, Sev. Lett. 63. 17.

فَمَلَّ superscription or address on letters, Sev. Lett. 63. 11. Index, فَمَلَّ. QdhamW. 129. 4, 175. 6, 176 tit.

فَمَلَّ m. Kurd. رَشِي, light silver chains on the bridle; a halter with silver or gold ornaments for the forehead of a horse, Dozy. فَمَلَّ: A.M.B. vii. 63 n. 4 to فَمَلَّ; فَمَلَّ freeing from chains or fetters, Chron. Min. 247. 18 perh. corrupt. Cf. ZDMG. liv. 560.

فَمَلَّ col. 3789. Add: the forming of an image on the retina فَمَلَّ. N. Hist. v. 2. 1, viii. 3. 3, فَمَلَّ. فَمَلَّ freeing from chains or fetters, Chron. Min. 247. 18 perh. corrupt. Cf. ZDMG. liv. 560.

فَمَلَّ; فَمَلَّ see فَمَلَّ denom. verb from فَمَلَّ col. 3910 and Suppl.

فَمَلَّ primacy, El. Nis. Chron. 65. 10, 66. 21 and passim, see فَمَلَّ col. 3909.

فَمَلَّ col. 3989. فَمَلَّ f. iniquity, Nest. Hérac. 3. 2.

فَمَلَّ f. wrong action فَمَلَّ of the bodily movements, Med. 29. 11.

فَمَلَّ col. 3990. فَمَلَّ pl. فَمَلَّ πρῆτοι, land animals, opp. فَمَلَّ marine creatures, Greg. Carm. ii. 3. 18.

فَمَلَّ the first words, used as the name of a chant; see under فَمَلَّ.

فَمَلَّ col. 3991. to tremble. فَمَلَّ pulmonary, فَمَلَّ disease of the lungs, Med. 127. 12.

فَمَلَّ tremulously, Med. 177. 2.

فَمَلَّ col. 3993. to admonish. فَمَلَّ incorrigibly, Sev. Lett. 211. 9.

فَمَلَّ a village near Amadia now called ديري, Kal-w-Dim. ed. Bickell 127. 3.

فَمَلَّ col. 3995. فَمَلَّ add: فَمَلَّ the hot blood or gravy from a roasted liver, Med. 557. 21, JAOS. xx. 193. 4; cf. col. 3996. 7. To l. 19 add ref. فَمَلَّ ἰδρωα, purulent sores, Hippoc. iii. 20.

فَمَلَّ f. pl. فَمَلَّ fire-coloured stones, Chimie 101. 21.

فَمَلَّ fervent. Correct ref. to Anecd. Syr. iv. 66. 12. Add: فَمَلَّ boiling water, Med. 577. 7.

فَمَلَّ inciting, فَمَلَّ study is an incentive to the soul, Is. Nin. Chab. 76. 3 af.

فَمَلَّ Arab. رَشِي and رَشِي pine resin, see فَمَلَّ col. 933. An ingredient of black salve for wounds, Med. 586. 13.

فَمَلَّ col. 3998. فَمَلَّ the river foams with agitation, Ephr. ed. Lamy i. 123. 6.



ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 4002. ܡܕܢܚܐ m.pl. for ܡܕܢܚܐ bitter almonds, Med. 576 ult., 582. 8.

ܡܕܢܚܐ frantically, as one possessed, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ he went into a frantic rage, Sev. Lett. 32. 1.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Pers. شاهملك pr.n.m. Nöld. on Chwolson, ZDMG. xlv. 527. 14. Cf. ܡܕܢܚܐ N.-Syr. pr.n.f. in Urmi, ib. note 5.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pr.n.m. a contraction of Pers. شاه زاده Shah Zada, A.M.B. iii. 473.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pr.n.m. Coptic, rendered ܡܕܢܚܐ, A.M.B. iii. 575.

ܡܕܢܚܐ pr.n.m. = ܡܕܢܚܐ or ܡܕܢܚܐ Falcon, Fulk, A.M.B. iii. 473; but Sainus, B.O. iii. i. 413. 6.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 4003. To borrow, to simulate, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ, Pallad. 28. 15. Aph. ܡܕܢܚܐ add: to demand, obtain, ܡܕܢܚܐ (ܡܕܢܚܐ) A.M.B. v. 556.

ܡܕܢܚܐ m. add: a loan, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ he wishes to exact interest as arising from a loan of his, Sev. Lett. 115. 17.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 4008. pretext, ܡܕܢܚܐ by assumption for Gr. ἔρει, opp. ܡܕܢܚܐ, letter of Athanasius quoted, Nest. Hérac. 271. 2, 4, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. 1. 5, 10; ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. 274. 14, 281. 14, 15, 330. 7.

ܡܕܢܚܐ requisite, name of a medicine, Med. 263. 15.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 4011. 1. Add: ܡܕܢܚܐ read it as an interrogation, BH. on Luc. vii. 20 and opp. (ܡܕܢܚܐ) ܡܕܢܚܐ affirmatively, ib.

ܡܕܢܚܐ add: 3) ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ petitions of resignation of the office of a bishop, Sev. Lett. 53 ult.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Ethpa. ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 4013. add: to be planted out ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ Geop. 72. 14.

ܡܕܢܚܐ add: εὐμενεία, benignitas, Stud. Sin. iv. 143, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ the peace of the Church, so the conversion of Constantine was called, Jul. 3. 4.

ܡܕܢܚܐ quietly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 69 ult.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 4015. f. ref. tranquil state of the vegetable soul, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ, N. Hist. viii. 4. 7 ult.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Med. 610. 13 for ܡܕܢܚܐ the jujube tree and fruit.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 4016. silk, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ raw silk or a live silkworm? remedy for shortness of breath and black bile, Med. 262. 24, ib. ܡܕܢܚܐ ib. 265. 9, 266. 13.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 4018. sparkling, glittering, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ the moon looks like a small round melon, round and glittering, Caus. Caus. 221. 3.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Arab. شَبّ f. alum, ܡܕܢܚܐ apply alum, Med. 562. 8, 577. 18, ܡܕܢܚܐ alum from Yemen, ib. 605 ult., Chimie 95. 18; ܡܕܢܚܐ Med. 563. 11.

ܡܕܢܚܐ a week: see ܡܕܢܚܐ below and col. 4046.

ܡܕܢܚܐ col. 4018. Ethpe. ܡܕܢܚܐ to be led captive. Add: ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ let me not be overcome through overmuch rushing, Pallad. 70. 17. Under 2) to be laid waste, ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ their houses were devastated by a storm, ib. 197. 8. Under 3) end of par. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ I am bound to attend to their words, Hist. B.V.M. 204. 11.

ܡܕܢܚܐ Pass. part. m. one possessed, so corr. ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ, Pallad. 291. 11.

ܡܨܝܚܐ surname of Stephen, Abbot of Mt. Casion, R.O.C. vii. 199. 11, A.D. 629.

ܡܨܝܚܐ col. 4033. f. Add: ܡܨܝܚܐ *spikenard*, Med. 90. 19, 92. 4, 99. 2, 396. 23, 397. 3, 15, 610. 4; Z.A. v. 394.

ܡܨܝܚܐ *Eryngium*. col. 4035. 6. ܡܨܝܚܐ ܡܨܝܚܐ ܡܨܝܚܐ Med. 610. 4.

ܡܨܝܚܐ f. *Eryngium*, Med. 393. 11, 575. 22, ܡܨܝܚܐ ܡܨܝܚܐ, ib. 564. 7.

ܡܨܐ a spot on Mt. Ararat, A.M.B. i. 450, Chast. 59, 18.

ܡܨܐ col. 4036. Add: E-Syr. a period of seven or fewer weeks, Maclean. ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ QdhamW. 110. 17, 111. 12. These periods are ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Advent, 25 days, ib. 153. 18; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Christmas, 12 days; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Epiphany, variable, ib. 124. 3, Takhsa 78. 20; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Lent, 50 days; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Easter, 50 days, ib. 1. 21; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ weeks of the Apostles, 50 days beginning with Pentecost, ib. 1. ult., QdhamW. 124. 16, 126. 12; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Summer, 50 days, ib. 125. 2, 126. 9, Takhsa 78. 24; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ or ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Elijah or The Cross, variable, ib. 78. 24, 79. 3; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Mar Moses, not more than four weeks, omitted if Easter fall late; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ the Hallowing of the Church, 4 weeks before Advent, ib. 79. 6. See also Bar Penk. 171. 5, Brev. Chald. i. 12. 13, 18.

ܡܨܐ add: the seven heavens of Bardesanes, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 218. 9.

ܡܨܐ col. 4039. 15. 3) to permit, give way, ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ we did not permit him to have his way, Hist. B.V.M. 147 ult., ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ ib. 148. 4 af.

ܡܨܐ col. 4040. infra. m. Add: ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ a small iron rod, Chimie 52. 1, 3.

ܡܨܐ one who pardons. Add: a deserter, one who abandons, Išoyahb. 138. 22.

ܡܨܐ f. deliverance, dismissal, Sev. Ant. Vit. 289. 8.

ܡܨܐ m. 2) ourrush, Josephus vi. 4 pen.; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ setting on fire or the taking hold of fire, ib. 1. 9.

ܡܨܐ col. 4044. par. 2. 9. Ref. ܡܨܐ the innocent, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 345 ult.

ܡܨܐ pr.n.m. Boy, Inscript. Sém. No. 49, Z.A. xxi. 157.

ܡܨܐ col. 4045. Add: Σοβοπίδες, a people of Ethiopia, Anecd. Syr. iii. 330. 2.

ܡܨܐ or ܡܨܐ a river in Beit Garmai, Chast. 46. 14, 19.

ܡܨܐ pl. ܡܨܐ col. 4047. 2) a week; add: a company of monks having the same week of service, ܡܨܐ each consisting of fifty men, Anecd. Syr. ii. 209. 24; ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ E-Syr. weeks of the mysteries, the first, middle, and last weeks of the Great Fast, QdhamW. 97. 13, 168 tit., 5.

ܡܨܐ col. 4051. Correct to ܡܨܐ, Op. Nest. 45. 3 which has the same gloss as B.B. I.q. ܡܨܐ business, occupation, ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ A.M.B. v. 439. 1.

ܡܨܐ col. 4051. to affect, injure, ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ Sev. Lett. 347. 22. Aph. ܡܨܐ to be occupied, ܡܨܐ busy thyself with seemly matters, BH. Stories 23. 104.

ܡܨܐ m. deception, add ref. ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ, Sev. Lett. 378. 2. Pl. ܡܨܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 115. 1.

ܡܨܐ col. 4052. f. Ref. occupation, distraction of the human soul on account of its bond with the flesh ܡܨܐ, But. Sap. Theol. 5. 4.

ܡܨܐ col. 4052. m. 1) floods, ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ, Dion. 32. 7, 195. 1. L. 23 of par. ܡܨܐ casually, without design, ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ, Theod. Mops. 293. 8. ܡܨܐ it was not an ordinary matter, M.Z. 216. 17.

ܡܨܐ col. 4053. Ethpali ܡܨܐ to be changed, different. Add: ܡܨܐ ܡܨܐ reptiles fled from Antony as if he smelt differently from other men, Pallad. 20. 15 = A.M.B. v. 24. 1.

ܡܨܐ Pers. شاهنشاه Shah-in-Shah, King of Kings, El. Nis. Chron. 96. 19.

٤٢ col. 4056. 1) Lexx. to descend, shoot down, ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢ Jac. Sar. Hymn of the Palace which the Apostle Thomas built, ZDMG. xxviii. 618, this must be imitated from the passage in Act. Apost. Apoc., see Thes. col. 4057 under Pa. 2) to break into tears, ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 191; ٤٢ ٤٢, Is. Nin. B. 261. 3 af. ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢ tears burst from his eyes, Sette Dorm. 21.138. Ethpe. ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢ to burst out crying, ٤٢ ٤٢, A.M.B. ii. 109. 3. Pa. ٤٢ ٤٢ to let down, ٤٢ ٤٢ pearl fishers let down a cord weighted with agate, Natur 63. 15. Ethpaul ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢ to cast off, add ref. ٤٢ ٤٢, Tekkaf 42.

٤٢ for ٤٢ the gums, Med. 175. 5.
٤٢ f. pity ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢ they beat him mercilessly and inhumanly, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 27. 14.

٤٢ col. 4061. tumult, disturbance. Add: ٤٢ ٤٢ troubles ab-
dominaux, παραχῇ τῇ κοιλίῃ, Hippoc. i. 2.

٤٢ col. 4063. to throw. With ٤٢ ٤٢ to set down the foot, Pallad. 744. 6. With ٤٢ ٤٢ he shouts aloud to the flock, Jul. 8. 17. Pa. ٤٢ ٤٢ with ٤٢ ٤٢ to apply the mind, ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢, Is. Ant. ii. 108 pen.

٤٢ perh. Pers. شادی marriage, ٤٢ ٤٢ BH. Journ. As. 1898, 94. 702, il permit aux prêtres et aux évêques de prendre des femmes impunément, Chabot.

٤٢. Add on col. 4069. ٤٢ ٤٢ persuasively opp. ٤٢ ٤٢, Syn. Or. 173. 14.

٤٢ col. 4069. haematite, ref. Med. 84 ter, 90 bis, 610. 17.

٤٢ a plant, mentioned under ٤٢ ٤٢ Artemisia, Med. 610. 5.

٤٢. Pa. ٤٢ ٤٢ with ٤٢ ٤٢ προέπεμψε, ٤٢ ٤٢ she put her daughter before herself in good deeds and then followed her, Pallad. 204 pen.

٤٢ Pers. شادروان a fountain with jets of water falling into a basin, A.M.B. ii. 589. 9, Fraenk. in loc., Z.A. xvii. 190.

٤٢ col. 4071. to be quenched. To be exhausted, spent, ٤٢ ٤٢, Pallad. 19. 11. ٤٢ ٤٢ compose your minds, be appeased, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 283. ٤٢ ٤٢ for ναυτώσω, to be nauseated, Stud. Sin. iv. 4. 1. Pa. part. pass. ٤٢ ٤٢ add: quiescent, inert, ٤٢ ٤٢, N. Hist. Bk. ii. cap. v. sect. 2.

٤٢ and ٤٢ m. add: ٤٢ ٤٢, nauśes, Hippoc. v. 58; ٤٢ ٤٢ loathing, depression, Med. 284. 22. ٤٢ ٤٢ slow fire, Chimie 45. 7. ٤٢ ٤٢ the dreariness of hateful things, A.M.B. ii. 102.

٤٢ causing to cool or slacken, opp. ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢ ٤٢; ٤٢ ٤٢ knowledge according to the flesh causes the soul to slacken from its labours in the race after the good, Is. Nin. ed. Chabot 76. 8, 9.

٤٢ col. 4074. m. Pers. شاه بلوط the chestnut, ref. Med. 378. 17.

٤٢ col. 4074. m. Daucus gingidium, ref. Med. 143. 11, 162. 4.

٤٢ a white falcon, Pers. شاهین, pr.n.m. cf. ٤٢ ٤٢, Med. 589. 18.

٤٢ شهت Amélineau 433 f. Σκιάδης, Scete, A.M.B. iii. 574, 4, v. 187. 13.

٤٢ اشهل dark blue eyes, BB Merx Gram. 176 note 16, red, reddened i.e. inflamed, ref. ٤٢ ٤٢ a variety of the Evil Eye, Charms 70. 1, 87. 6.

٤٢ col. 4122. i. q. ٤٢ a satrap, Charms 79. 16, 80. 1, ٤٢ ٤٢ lords and Aghas, ib. 83. 6.

٤٢ Pers. شاهنشاه, Shahanshah = King of kings, A.M.B. ii. 668. 9.

٤٢ col. 4075. m. conyza = elecampane, fleabane, ref. ٤٢ ٤٢ شاذي شاذي, Med. 610. 8. Written ٤٢ ٤٢, ib. 53. 12, 54. 7, 56. 1, 138. 21 and often. So correct for ٤٢ ٤٢, ib. 265. 6.

٤٢ col. 4075.

٤٢ m. vigil. Add: ٤٢ ٤٢, insomnia, Hippoc. iii. 23, 30, Med. 3. 21, 4. 5, 37. 14, 136. 12.

ܡܠܝܟܐ *The Secretary of State*, Jab. 228. 4 af., 259. 8. I. q. ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4076.

ܡܠܝܟܐ pr.n.m. *Shahrat*, King of Adiabene, M.Z. 28. 9.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4077. Add: ܡܠܝܟܐ Pehlevi *sahrig*, Pers. *شهر* a district, Tabari 446, Pers. Mart. 239, Hist. Mon. 151 = ii. 309 note. Sing. ib. 164. 7; usually pl. l. 17, 198 ter. *Landed proprietors*, of higher class than the *Dihkâne* ܡܠܝܟܐ M.Z. 210. 11.

ܡܠܝܟܐ (ܡܠܝܟܐ) *شهر* a Persian month answering to August, Syn. Or. 68. 21.

ܡܠܝܟܐ E-Syr. bishopric, perh. *شهرام* *شهرام*, Tabari 123, Syn. Or. 109. 6 = 366.

ܡܠܝܟܐ i.q. ܡܠܝܟܐ q.v. col. 4076 and ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4077. *Sahr-Kard* (*Schergerd*), in Beit Garmai, between Dakuk and Arbela, M.Z. 35. 70, a bishopric, ZDMG. xliii. 406. 8, ܡܠܝܟܐ, ib. 394. 9, 399. 4, 16, 401. 1, 402. 12, Syn. Or. 33. 29 and often, El. Nis. Chron. 70. 19, A.M.B. iv. 136, ܡܠܝܟܐ M.Z. 59. 21.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4077. *to be at a moderate price; to be sufficient*, ܡܠܝܟܐ Book of Shem 108. 6 af., ܡܠܝܟܐ—ܡܠܝܟܐ l. 4 af. Pass. part. col. 4078. To compounds add: ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ plants of the same species, N. Hist. iii. ii. sect. 2; ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ *ἀξιοθαύμαστος*, marvellous, Sev. Ant. Vit. 2. 21; ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ painful, sad, Hist. Mon. ii. 133. 3; ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ remarkable (parents), Sev. Ant. Vit. 11. 3; ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ immediately, Sev. Lett. 196. 12. Ethpa. ܡܠܝܟܐ *to be laid out for burial*, ܡܠܝܟܐ L. E. S. i. 108. 9.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4082. f. add: moderate price, ܡܠܝܟܐ Book of Shem 110. 8, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ib. 112. 1. A virtue, equability, unruffled composure, Pallad. 712. 15. In compounds, add: gram. ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ *Ἀφην* expresses equality of action = *ἐμοδρμία*, BHGram. ed. Berth. 126, Hebraica iv. 169. 9/10.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4083. *equinoctial winds*, add ref. ܡܠܝܟܐ and ܡܠܝܟܐ N. Hist. v. 3. 2.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4083 *infra*. f. cheapness, abundance of food, add ref. Dion. 95. 5.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4084. *equally*. Add: equal parts, equal quantities, Chimie 43. 3, 47. 23, 48. 3, &c., Med. 59. 5, 12, 570. 11, and often.

ܡܠܝܟܐ f. a bishopric, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 12, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ perh. the plain of Gurgau, formerly Hyrcania, SE. of the Caspian, Syn. Or. 43. 20.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4085. ܡܠܝܟܐ *ergot*, a hard dry parasite of grass, Chimie 59. 21.

ܡܠܝܟܐ *to bray, rub down, rub fine*, imper. ܡܠܝܟܐ, Med. 184. 3, Chimie 23. 2, 45. 20, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ *rub through a hair sieve*, ib. 53. 10. Pass. part. ܡܠܝܟܐ a scoured alembic, ib. 35. 2.

ܡܠܝܟܐ m. a tempering of metal, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ, Chimie 95. 14, 96. 20, ܡܠܝܟܐ, ib. 95. 19.

ܡܠܝܟܐ f. washing, ablution. Add: ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ purification of copper by dipping in yolks of eggs with alum, Chimie 95. 18.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4091. Pass. part. ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ *αὐτόφωτος* or *αὐτοφωής*, self-existent, Manichéisme 97. 8.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4092. f. vitality, A.M.B. v. 212. 7. L. 3 of par. ܡܠܝܟܐ add: intimate union of the body and soul, Sev. Ant. Hom. 11. 5.

ܡܠܝܟܐ *Artemisia*, Budge, Med. 147. 1, 4. 17. Cf. ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4092.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4092. f. Add: a shoot, growth, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ a branch is a shoot separating from the stem, N. Hist. vi. 2, 3; ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ib. *infra*, 4. 1, pl. ܡܠܝܟܐ suckers from shrubs, ib.

ܡܠܝܟܐ violently, Pallad. 196. 14.

ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4093. Trs. from l. 8 Rom. i. 22 and the following reference to ܡܠܝܟܐ col. 4130. Col. 4094. ll. 3 and 5 correct final ܡܠܝܟܐ to ܡܠܝܟܐ.

ܡܠܝܟܐ 1) a branch, rod, ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ they laid down their fishing-rods, A.M.B. v.

532. 2) Arab. شتاء or شَتَاة winter; scarcity, ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ there was great want, "il y eut de nombreux accidents," Chabot, Dion. 112 ult.

ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ sesame oil and balm, ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ BH. Carm. gloss. 249, ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ ib. 137. 12.

ܡܝܨܐ col. 4098. ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ rock fish, Med. 286. 8.

ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ rocky, ref. ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ N. Hist. vii. 31; ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ rock plants, ib. vi. 4. 1.

ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ scrapings, filings, col. 4100. 3 af. corr. to ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ Ephr. ii. 498, Fraenk. Z. A. xvii. 9. 50.

ܡܝܨܐ a plug, pellet, ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ pellets rained down similar to those formed for application to the eye, Pléroph. 22. 13, 23. 9; suppositories, Med. 140. 14.

ܡܝܨܐ imperative of verb ܡܝܨܐ to kiss, Anecd. Syr. iii. 24. 10, 14.

ܡܝܨܐ f. i. q. ܡܝܨܐ a ball of eye-salve, ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ Med. 82. 10.

ܡܝܨܐ m. pl. Bazar folk, common people, BH. Stories 21. 95, 45 ult.

ܡܝܨܐ col. 4104. Add: to recoil from, refuse, ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ Sev. Lett. 49. 10; ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ ib. 375. 17; ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ a meteor, N. Hist. v. 4. 3. Ethpali ܡܝܨܐ col. 4105. 22 of par. to hide ܡܝܨܐ DBB. 1178. 8.

ܡܝܨܐ with ܡܝܨܐ pl. meteors, N. Hist. v. 4. 3 tit.

ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ a leap, bound. Metaph. ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ untroubled calm, Is. Nin. B. 21. 4.

ܡܝܨܐ col. 4100. m. the navel, ref. ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ he ran him through from the shoulder to the navel, Gest. Alex. 163. 15; pl. ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ as the navel of the earth is to husbandmen, Charms 19. 16, 94 Syr. 4. ܡܝܨܐ f. the navel, add a second ref. Med. 569. 13.

ܡܝܨܐ a gland, ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ the lachrymal gland, Med. 49. 23.

ܡܝܨܐ corr. ܡܝܨܐ a pod, husk, shell; BH. de Pl. 1. 1, ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ DBB. 1336 under ܡܝܨܐ with variant ܡܝܨܐ.

ܡܝܨܐ col. 4108. 1) ܡܝܨܐ Σούσα, Susa, bprie. near Karka d'Lédan, add Syn. Or. 683; 34. 4 and often., ZDMG. xliii. 393, Jab. 395. 15. 2) ܡܝܨܐ and Qal'at ܡܝܨܐ, a fortress on a great height, near the Upper Zab, Pers. Mart. 200, 224 quoting Yakut, A. M. B. i. 422.

ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ col. 4108. Ref. ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ soothing words, blandishments, S. Dan. 61 b, 7 af.

ܡܝܨܐ or ܡܝܨܐ a lake near the Tigris, Jac. Edes. Hex. xxv. 2, cf. ܡܝܨܐ col. 4108 and ܡܝܨܐ col. 4345.

ܡܝܨܐ col. 4108. ܡܝܨܐ in Khuzistan. ܡܝܨܐ Chast. 35. 4, ܡܝܨܐ ZDMG. xliii. 404 and often; ܡܝܨܐ ib. 393.

ܡܝܨܐ Gentilic from ܡܝܨܐ, Mar Benj. 86. 5.

ܡܝܨܐ and ܡܝܨܐ col. 4110. ܡܝܨܐ delete ll. 3, 4, and 5. The gloss. is under ܡܝܨܐ col. 1679.

ܡܝܨܐ pl. ܡܝܨܐ the armpits. ܡܝܨܐ "lepra", Budge. This befalls those born early in Nisan, Med. 516. 17.

ܡܝܨܐ col. 4114. ܡܝܨܐ m. clarification, purification of light mingled with darkness, Manichéisme 144. 8.

ܡܝܨܐ a filter, Ephr. Ref. i. 12. 29.

ܡܝܨܐ Pael ܡܝܨܐ col. 4120. Add: to parch corn, ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ Hist. Mon. i. 164. 10.

ܡܝܨܐ col. 4121. m. fomentation, Med. 230. 5, 293. 19; ܡܝܨܐ, Hippoc. v. 26, vi. 30.

ܡܝܨܐ ελκώδης, ulcerous, Hippoc. iii. 19.

ܡܝܨܐ wasting disease, ܡܝܨܐ ܡܝܨܐ, Charms 3. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Šišoh, village near Ma'altha, in the south of Beth Nuhadra, M.Z. 200. 9.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ m.pl. ants, Med. 579. 1, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ib. 580. 14.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4154. m. gift, grace. Add at end of par. 7) the oblation = ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Jac. Ord. R.O.C. i. 13. 8 af.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ 1) habitation, les cinq demeures de ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ i.e. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ l'intelligence, la raison, la pensée, la réflexion, la volonté, Cosmog. Manichéenne 1. 9, 20. 2) the Shekina, add: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Hist. B.V.M. 4. 13. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ part of a church, the Mercy Seat = altar, Med. 596. 5. E.-Syr. a quasi-altar, set on the lowest of the sanctuary steps, often containing relics of Saints, Maclean: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ QdhamW. 33. 3 af., 130. 5. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Takhsa 99. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ m. 2) ὑπόστασις, sediment, refs. Hippoc. iv. 69, vii. 28, pl. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, ib. 1. 29.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4156 infra. 6) the stage, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ τὰ ἀπὸ σκηνῆς (μέλη) opp. sacred verses, Sev. Ant. Vit. 244. 3, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ pomp and theatrical display, id. Lett. 297. 20; ܡܥܬܝܬܐ σκηνή, id. Hom. 48. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Arab. زمر الاكراد Kurds' Camp, a bishopric in the province of Fars, Eranšahr 27, ZDMG. xliii. 396. 16, Syn. Or. 677; 43. 24.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ from the Mandaic word for temple ܡܥܬܝܬܐ "homme du temple," Coupes ii. 154. 16.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Aph. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4158. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Anecd. Syr. iii. 257. 4. Correct ܡܥܬܝܬܐ they fixed stakes.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Arab. شخص a figure, image. A metal standard with figure of a bird, Yezidi idols, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ šakcê ou stations des symboles, Yezidis 112. 10. Cf. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ below.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4158. Add: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ δυνάμεις, abhorred, Pet. Ib. 81. 14. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ a vicious circle, But. Sap. Theol. 1. 2 infr.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4160. Written ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Dion. 155. 19, a field of corn.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4160. sugar: ܡܥܬܝܬܐ loaf sugar, ref. Med. 92. 3. 10, 165. 4, 610. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Pers. شکرک a plant. To be applied to sword-wounds, Med. 585. 10.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4162. sing. Ref. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ one sunk in tranquillity, in settled quiet, Išoyahb ed. Duval, 69. 18; pl. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, ib. 91. 3.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ sunken, deep set of the eyes, Med. 37. 13.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4162. Add: a small stone, at a Yezidi wedding, the bridegroom ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Yezidis 112. 13,

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Pael ܡܥܬܝܬܐ to silence, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ to confute a question, Ephr. Ref. ii. 96. 23. Ethpa. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ add: to remain dormant as seed, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Dion. 57. 17.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ ܡܥܬܝܬܐ the conjunctive membrane of the eye, N. Hist. vii. 1. 2.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ Pass. part. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4172. E.-Syr. the Apostle i.e. the Epistle for the day, always taken from St. Paul, Takhsa 4. 9, 18, 64. 2. Aph. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4173. Add: Metaph. ܡܥܬܝܬܐ he lays aside his mourning, Ephr. ed. Lamy iii. 439. 4.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ m. ἀγγελία, a message, A.M.B. v. 170. 14.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4174. f. the sloughed or cast skin of a snake, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Med. 583 ult.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4174. Delete: it is ܡܥܬܝܬܐ q. v. col. 4116.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4176. 2) bare, ܡܥܬܝܬܐ, Dion. 113. 12.

ܡܥܬܝܬܐ col. 4176. ref., a brigand, Dion. 127. 5.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4176. f. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *stripping the dead*, Dion. 222. 6.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4176. f. *cassia bark*, Med. 51. 3, 13, 52. 11, 297. 23, 305. 11, 13 and often.

Proper names: ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ a monk of Beth Kolla, M.Z. 215. 6. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *The convent of the Apostles*, in Khuzistan, Journ. As. x. vii. 111, 109.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4182. f. ref. *power* of the human soul over its forces, also of bad habits over the soul, N. Hist. viii. 4. 1, Philos. 8. 1.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ. Pael ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4185. *to salute, give the Kiss of Peace*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ Takhša 7. 17; ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ib. 99. 13, 15, 17.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ add: ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ translating the Gr. formula $\acute{o} \tau\eta\varsigma \epsilon\upsilon\sigma\epsilon\beta\omicron\upsilon\varsigma \lambda\eta\gamma\epsilon\omega\varsigma$, Mélanges, Kugener R.O.C. v. 155 on Anecd. Syr. iii. 294. 11.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4188 infra. *complete*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *imperfect hope*, Išoyahb 55. 27.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ. Pael ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *peace*. Col. 4190. 3 from end of par. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *the City of Peace* i. e. Baghdad, Chast. 34. 16.

Proper names: col. 4195 infra. add ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ Bishop of Karka de Ledan, Jab. 378. 2, ZDMG. xliii. 401 pen.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ. Pael ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4198. *smallpox*, ref. M.Z. 203. 8.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4200. 15. add: ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *ὀνόματα ῥήματος*, verbal nouns, Hebraica iv. 169 pen. and ult.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4204. pr. n. Bp. of Damascus, Mar Aba ii. Letter 305, 268.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4204. Pael ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *to deprive of Church membership, to cast out*, add: ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ Syn. Or. 44. 17, 22, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ l. 29; Hist. Mon. i. 39 ult.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *deprivation of priests orders*, Syn. Or. 45. 2.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *dissolutely*, Sev. Lett. 416. 21.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4207. m. *the strap?* of a sandal, Sev. Ant. Hymns 132. note f.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ m. ref. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *the taking off of his shoes*, BH. on Luc. iii. 16.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ barefoot, ref. Dion. 113. 12.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4208. *heaven*. Add: *the weather*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, Pallad. 33. 21.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *fatty, adipose*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, But. Sap. N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4213. add: ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *of lusty and robust habit*, Sev. Ant. Hom. 11 ult.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4214. end of par. with ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *to be agreeable to, have consent given* ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, BH. Journ. As. 1898, 98. 869. Add: *to understand* ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *they understood no language beyond Syriac*, Eus. Theoph. 189. 18.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4216. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ what? among the gifts of the Magi, G. Busâmé 64. 5 af.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4217. Add: *a subject*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ David saw his subjects being destroyed by the death-dealing plague, Sev. Lett. 189. 13.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4219. Arab. شمع *wax*, add: Med. 581. 8, 586. 2, 5, 14, 15.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ Pael ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4226. *to send out*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ *φωνας ἀφιέναι, he cried out*, A.M.B. v. 353. 19. *To stretch out*, — ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ (ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ) ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, Natur 29. 2. *To discharge* pus, deep-seated sores ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, Med. 222. 21; ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, ib. 224. 3. Ethpa. ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ col. 4221. l. 18. *To be discharged* as matter or poison, Natur 41. 3, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, Med. 223. 11.

ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ m. col. 4221. *emission, discharge*, ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐܝܬܐ, Med. 218. 15, 271. 18.

ܡܠܬܐ of or pertaining to the hours, ܡܠܬܐ "les temps d'une heure" are the degrees of the equator which answer to one hour, i.e. a twelfth part of the arc of the equator between sunrise and sunset, De Astrolabe 249. 5, 256 bis, 282 note, 288 note.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 4253. wax. Add: ܡܠܬܐ yellowish fluid from sores, Med. 554. 12.

ܡܠܬܐ f. waxiness, thick waxen colour, Med. 557. 17.

ܡܠܬܐ waxy, wax-coloured, ܡܠܬܐ, Med. 599. 20, 600. 19, 22, 601. 2.

ܡܠܬܐ wax-like, add ref. Med. 576. 22.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 4254. Add: Ethpa. ܡܠܬܐ to be coughed up, ܡܠܬܐ, Med. 201. 5.

ܡܠܬܐ = Arab. جُعل reward for delivering up a fugitive, Dion. 111. 5. 9, ܡܠܬܐ the Emir's portion of exactions, ib. 162. 2. 5. For other instances of ܡ for ج cf. ܡܠܬܐ ib. 33. 6 and ܡܠܬܐ جعفر ib. 115 f. Nöld. in locc.

ܡܠܬܐ f. a thorny plant, ܡܠܬܐ, Med. 585. 13.

ܡܠܬܐ accompanied with coughing, ܡܠܬܐ, Hippoc. iii. 30.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 4255. ܡܠܬܐ muddy, ܡܠܬܐ, Sev. Lett. 360. 1.

ܡܠܬܐ pr.n.m. جعفر Ja'far, Dion. 115. 15.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 4256. a mountain, Chast. 22. 10, 50. 18, 21.

ܡܠܬܐ Arab. شاف to look. To turn back, look back ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ A.M.B. iii. 600. Ethpe. ܡܠܬܐ to be cleared of stones, ܡܠܬܐ Geop. 14. 24. Aph. ܡܠܬܐ with ܡܠܬܐ to diverge from, Ephr. Ref. i. 40. 11. Ettaph. ܡܠܬܐ to be condoned, Sev. Lett. 140. 9.

ܡܠܬܐ needing indulgence, Sev. Lett. 163. 11.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 4258. ܡܠܬܐ the edible root of a small plant called in vulgar Arabic

of Mosul ܡܠܬܐ and in Modern Syriac Syriac ܡܠܬܐ, Mingana, ܡܠܬܐ (sic) ܡܠܬܐ Med. 600. 3.

ܡܠܬܐ m. a sharpened stake. ܡܠܬܐ darts and spears, Josephus vi. 15 ult.

ܡܠܬܐ a relative adjective from ܡܠܐ above, Med. 600. 3.

ܡܠܬܐ the slope or foot of a mountain, ܡܠܬܐ—ܡܠܬܐ, Pet. Ib. 98. 4. Cf. ܡܠܬܐ to make steep or sloping, transl. 93 note.

ܡܠܬܐ f. a large needle, ܡܠܬܐ, ܡܠܬܐ a basket maker's needle, Op. Nest. 146. 5.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 4263. Add: ܡܠܬܐ brass founders, Alex.-Lied. ZDMG. lx. 819.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 4267. a bolus, suppository, ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ Med. 102. 3, 107. 20, ܡܠܬܐ, ib. 432. 7, 11; ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ, ib. 610. 14 f.

ܡܠܬܐ in compounds, col. 4277. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ καλίνικος, victorious, Sev. Ant. Vit. 81. 12, Sev. Lett. 139. 13; ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ καλόγηρος, venerable, id. Vit. 107. 7; ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ εὐστοχος, Greg. Carm. ii. 22. 21; ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ εὐπρόσωπος, plausible, Sev. Ant. Hom. 58. 1, Letters 57. 11.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 4274. fawning, ܡܠܬܐ, ܡܠܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 1. 1.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 4278. In compounds: ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ misunderstanding of εὐκοσμία, Sev. Lett. 79. 19.

ܡܠܬܐ col. 4280. g) a line of verse, ܡܠܬܐ isocolon, a metre with four rests to a line, C.B.M. 615 a 7 af., ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ a poem of even lines opp. ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ long lines mingled with shorter verses, Sev. Poet. 149 v.

ܡܠܬܐ Pael ܡܠܬܐ col. 4281. Ref. ܡܠܬܐ bathe the eyes, Med. 82. 11. Ettaph. ܡܠܬܐ to have been poisoned, add: ܡܠܬܐ BH. Stories 11. 33.

ܡܥܬܐ *an injection*, ܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܥܬܐ Med. 47. 15.

ܡܥܬܐ Ascalon, Diosc. ed. Nau 59. 12, ܡܥܬܐ ib. 62. 4.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 4283. Add: ܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܥܬܐ *she adopted*, Pallad. 117. 3. Pass. part. col. 4286. Add: ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *skimmed oil*, Med. 326. 20. Ethpe. ܡܥܬܐ. Add: ܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܥܬܐ *he was rapt in ecstasy*, Pallad. 108. 12. Aph. ܡܥܬܐ. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *he bursts into tears*, Ephr. ed. Lamy iv. 81. 4.

ܡܥܬܐ pr. n.l. Šaglaband, Journ. As. 1906, 76 i. q. ܡܥܬܐ Saglawā, Syn. Or. 11 and ܡܥܬܐ, Pers. Mart. note 1847.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. شخص *a person, personage*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ, Yezidis 116. 8.

ܡܥܬܐ *falsely*, M.Z. 65. 19.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 4297. pl.m. some bird, perh. *a roller*, Natur 34. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 4305. *Shar* or *Shal*, *lily root*, Budge, Med. 141. 23.

ܡܥܬܐ Pael ܡܥܬܐ col. 4299. *To give credence to, believe*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Dion. 132. 8. Ettaph. ܡܥܬܐ *to be credible*, ܡܥܬܐ (sic) ܡܥܬܐ *this was incredible*, Dion. 132. 5.

ܡܥܬܐ for (Urim and) *Thummim*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Lexx. Hex. Ex. xxviii. 30.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 4304. f. Add: ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *correct arrangement of syllables*, Pallad. 94. 8.

ܡܥܬܐ with ܡܥܬܐ *incredible*, Plérroph. 22. 6.

ܡܥܬܐ. Ethpe. ܡܥܬܐ with ܡܥܬܐ *the market was over* opp. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *the market is open*, Ebed J. 240.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 4313. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *running or watering of the eyes*, Med. 87. 14, cf. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ above. E.-Syr. *a psalm* or *part of a psalm* usually introducing an anthem, it is variable and is farced, Maclean Diet., Catholicos of the East 219. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *the*

proper shuraya, Takhsa 4. 6; 59. 8 af., 111. 5; QdhamW. 7. 12, ult., 45. 4, 47. 12, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *psalm preceding the Psalms*, ib. 9. 5. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *preface to the anthem and the collect "for help"*, l. 10; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *preface to the chants*, l. 15; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib. 166. 17; Brev. Chald. i. 53 ult., 54. 7, 63. 18, 65. 15, 19 and often; ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *on Festivals and Commemorations* (Feasts of Our Lord and Saints Days) anthems are said but *no shuraya*, ib. 8. 10; a ܡܥܬܐ resembles a ܡܥܬܐ i.e. a few verses of a psalm sung before the Gospel, ib. 74. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ *in the manner of a novice*, Jab. 454. 6, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib. 461. 6 = Pers. Mart. 100.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 4314. Add: *dissolvent*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *cathartics*, BH. Stories 63. 336, sing. 69. 365.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 4315. Pl. ܡܥܬܐ *guests*, opp. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *travellers*, Jac. Sar. ZDMG. xii. 118. 8.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 4316. d) *dismissal*. ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *a dismissory letter*, Sev. Lett. 49. 8.

ܡܥܬܐ often for ܡܥܬܐ *silk*: see col. 4016 and Suppl. above.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 4317. *arterial*; the windpipe is formed ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ, N. Hist. vii. 1. 3.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 4318. *erysipelas*. With Pthakha ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Med. 192. 11, pl. ܡܥܬܐ ib. 194. 19, 218. 13, 14, 334. 13, Hippoc. v. bis, vi. 24, vii. bis.

ܡܥܬܐ col. 4319. *originating, giving rise to*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ *predisposing causes*, Med. 200. 1.

ܡܥܬܐ *erysipelatos*, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ Med. 35. 9, marg., and 270. 5, ܡܥܬܐ ܡܥܬܐ ib. 282. 17.

ܡܥܬܐ Arab. مَشَارَة from Jud.-Aram. מִשְׁרָא, Mand. מִשְׁרָא, *a plot of ground for sowing corn*, Mand. Gram. 160 n. Cf. Ar. FremdW.

129; DBB. 943. 7 gloss. to ܚܝܝܬܐ. ܚܝܝܬܐ (sic for ܚܝܝܬܐ) Encomium on Rabban bar 'Idta, v. 670 ed. Budge, Lit. Centralblatt, 1903.

ܚܝܬ f. prob. *the navel*, ܚܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ Charms 27 tit., and five times. Cf. ܚܝܬܐ in ܚܝܬܐ col. 1709 and ܚܝܬܐ col. 4106 and Suppl.

ܚܝܬ pr.n.m. Mar Schéri, founder of the monastery on the hill of Dara, Chast. 2. 2 and 3 af.

ܚܝܬ the Saraye, Chron. Min. 355. 20.

ܚܝܬ col. 4332. *to be dried up*. ܚܝܬܐ a dried and salted fish, Alex.-Lied Z.A. vi. 371. 1. Pass. part. ܚܝܬܐ mentioned, : ܚܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ "comme il résulte de ta lettre, le mot Dieu est omis", BH. Journ. As. 1898, 80. 142. Ethpa. ܚܝܬܐ prob. denom. from ܚܝܬܐ *to be related, handed down*, Coupes ii. 157. 26.

ܚܝܬܐ col. 4324. Add: name of the goddess worshipped at Arbela, ܚܝܬܐ A.M.B. iv. 133, M.Z. 58. 32.

ܚܝܬܐ col. 4325. *a loop*, Med. 93. 19.

ܚܝܬ col. 4325. *to be dim, weak* of the eyes, refs. Hex. Jes. l. 11, Nars. ed. Ming. 326 pen., ult., ܚܝܬܐ Natur 38 ult.

ܚܝܬ col. 4326. 4 af. Sherda on the river Gozan, see ܚܝܬ Suppl. A.M.B. ii. 651. 10.

ܚܝܬ col. 4327. ܚܝܬܐ Nest. Chrest. 98. 241.

ܚܝܬ m. dimin. *a small plant*, Protection 86. 18 ܚܝܬܐ ib. 32.

ܚܝܬ col. 4328. ܚܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ "the cow which hates or is excited towards her mistress", but the editor prefers the variant ܚܝܬܐ "which hates its son or daughter", Protection 16. 8 af. Ethpa. ܚܝܬܐ to exceed, ܚܝܬܐ the number of priests exceeded that of the laity, Is. Ant. ii. 150. 17.

ܚܝܬ col. 4330. m.pl. *The Guards*, refs. Dion. 135. 17, 20, 167. 21; Polizei, Soldaten, Nöld. n.

ܚܝܬ i.q. ܚܝܬ m.pl. *life-guards, attendants*, refs. Bar Penk. 157 ult., 158. 3, 185; ܚܝܬ over the service of the Guards, El. Nis. Chron. 192. 6, 220. 14.

ܚܝܬ col. 4330. with another verb ܚܝܬ at length they come to —, Alex.-Lied. 806.

ܚܝܬ col. 4332. ܚܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ the sting of a scorpion is hollow like the lower end of a flute, Natur 41. 1.

ܚܝܬ col. 4334. 3) *a watery cyst* on the eyelid, ref. Med. 94. 9.

ܚܝܬ col. 4334. *to slip*. Causative *to make to slip*, ܚܝܬܐ Dion. 141. 14 but corr. ܚܝܬ. Ethpe. ܚܝܬܐ "to slip, ܚܝܬܐ" ܚܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ Is. Ant. B. 102. ult. Aph. ܚܝܬܐ add: ܚܝܬܐ foods which are cooling and slip down easily, Med. 231. 1.

ܚܝܬ 2) *sticky, viscous, clogging*, Med. 194. 24, 286. 10, ܚܝܬܐ ib. 288. 6, 9.

ܚܝܬ pr.n.m. Šria, eleventh bp. of Adiabene, M.Z. 42. 2.

ܚܝܬ the plague. Disease in vineyards or crops, ܚܝܬܐ Protection 19. 8.

ܚܝܬ to swallow, ܚܝܬܐ swallow before breakfast, Med. 564. 12.

ܚܝܬ col. 4339. 2) *skin* of a grape, Med. 68. 10. 3) *an eddy*, ܚܝܬܐ Loof's Nest. 374. 3.

ܚܝܬ col. 4340. *hissing*, ܚܝܬܐ N. Hist. vii. 2. 3.

ܚܝܬ place-name. M.Z. 30. 57 i.q. ܚܝܬܐ above and col. 4077.

ܚܝܬ col. 4340. 2) *a thread, string*, ܚܝܬܐ Pallad. 27. 5.

ܚܝܬ Ethpali ܚܝܬܐ col. 4341. *to be relaxed, to loose hold*, ܚܝܬܐ

the snake *uncoiled itself* var. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ** Hist. B.V.M. 74. 3 af., **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ** / *his limbs relaxed, became powerless*, ib. 113. 8.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ col. 4343. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** for **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** *sesame seed*, Med. 553. 14, 576. 10, but **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** ib. 39. 19 &c.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ col. 4343. *Amomum: cardamom*, refs. Med. 174. 4, 237. 11, 318. 2, 361. 11.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ f. pl. i. q. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** 3) *a rash*, ref. Med. 584 five times. Sing. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** ib.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ *Susannah*, glossed **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** *miraculous lily*, Mar Bassus 130.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ i. q. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** q. v. above and col. 4108. *Shuster*, Chast. 45. 17.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ, **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** *six*. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** col. 4347. *the quality of being six*, gloss to the name **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** *Seth*, C.B.M. 985 b.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** col. 4349. With **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ**

instability, **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** But. Sap. Eth. iv. 5.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ col. 4349. *to drink*. Metaph. *to swallow* an affront, *Anecl. Syr.* ii. 198. Act. part. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** *aiματόπότης, bloodthirsty*, Pet. Ib. 63. 7.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ Ethpa. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** col. 4357. add: *to lose the power of speech when drunk*, Hippoc. v. 4, vii. 53.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ *apoplexy*, refs. Med. 4. 1, 6. 23, 118. 9, 142. 15.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ add: **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** *the legal omission of the name of a heretic from the diptychs*, Sev. Lett. 22. 15.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ col. 4358. *putting to silence* f. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** Hist. Mon. i. 56. 15.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ *put to silence*, ref. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** Hist. Mon. i. 379. 5.

ⲁ ⲛ ⲁ

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ col. 4361. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** Pl. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** stanzas *beginning with the letter ܡܥܡܝܢܐ* Proem. to Ebed. J. Card. 6. 11.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ = **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** col. 4363. *Theodota* mart., Lewis, Gospels viii.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ *Theodosia*, virgin and martyr, Lewis, Gospels viii.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ col. 4365. *Theodore*. 2) *a medicine named after its inventor*, ref. Med. 50. 17, 136. 16, **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** ib. 51. 9.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ *Theantinus*, bp. of Araxa in Lycia, Conc. ii., Nöld. F. S. 414. 474.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ *Θεόπροπος, Theopropus*, bp. of Trimithus, Nöld. F. S. 472. 79.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ pr.n.m. *Theophrastos*, But. Sap. Periherm. iii. 2.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ *error*, marg. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** Warda 247 r.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ *theoretically = allegorically*, Bar. Sal. in Lit. 94. 3.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ *Tylus or Talwan*, an island in the Persian Gulf, Syn. Or. 165 ult.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ *Themistius*, bp. of Adrianople, Conc. ii. Nöld. F. S. 473. 106.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ col. 4374. Add: **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** *the barren fig = the sycamore*, Med. 576. 17, 582. 12. 2) *a hard pustule on or near the eye*, Med. 78. 18, 89. 8, 91. 1, **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** idem l. ult.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ col. 4376. 3) *the abdomen*; ref. Patr. Or. iii. i. 111. 4; **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** *Hebraica* (1888) iv. v. 218 ff.; 228 f. Cf. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** below.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ col. 4380. *straw*. **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** *lettuce stalks*, Med. 574. 2.

ܡܥܡܝܢܐ col. 4380. With **ܡܥܡܝܢܐ** *to bring an action*, Sev. Lett. 213. 5.

לְחַחְחָה' col. 4382. 3) fem. לְחַחְחָה' *an inquirer*, לְחַחְחָה' Hist. B.V.M. 190. 2.

לְחַחְחָה' absol. state לְחַחְחָה' *an occasion for argument, a plea, excuse*, Ephr. Ref. ii. 142. 11 Ming.; לְחַחְחָה' *vengeance for oneself*, Pallad. 483. 13, 15; לְחַחְחָה' *ban to be used for exorcizing*, Charms in JAOS. xv. 286 ult.

לְחַחְחָה' col. 4383. Pass. part. לְחַחְחָה' *of shattered fortune*, Pallad. 85. 18.

לְחַחְחָה' 2) *hymni fracti*, add: Or. Xt. v. 327, No. 33, R.O.C. iv. 163. Sing. לְחַחְחָה' Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 57 a 8, 11.

לְחַחְחָה' Pers. *axe*, BB. under לְחַחְחָה' col. 1744, DBB. 876. 25 pen.

לְחַחְחָה' = *arrears of taxes*, Dion. 204. 19, Nöld. WZKM. x. 166.

לְחַחְחָה' *Tegapnos* (Chabot) prob. for לְחַחְחָה' *Theophanes*, bp. of Bostra, Nöld. F.S. 469. 35.

לְחַחְחָה' denom. verb Pael conj. from לְחַחְחָה' *to arrange, to assign due place*, לְחַחְחָה' *various scattered notices of human souls have their due place*, But. Sap. Theol. 2. 4.

לְחַחְחָה' col. 4388. denom. verb Paal conj. from לְחַחְחָה'. Ethpa. לְחַחְחָה' 2) *to gain, to transact business*, add: לְחַחְחָה' *of the degrees of contemplative power of the rational soul, the fourth is called* (לְחַחְחָה') *transacting, negotiating*, לְחַחְחָה' *for in it the mirror of the pure soul when it constantly looks towards the intelligent mind, gains all knowledge from it*, N. Hist. viii. 4. 6.

לְחַחְחָה' col. 4394. Pa. part. לְחַחְחָה' *a deep roar*, Hist. B.V.M. 193. 7.

לְחַחְחָה' particle col. 4400. L. 21 of par. add: לְחַחְחָה' vulgar name for the *or*

prayer for all, recited by the Deacon after Commemoration of special names in the Diptych, Bar Sal. in Lit. 75. 22, 26, 76. 26, 77 four times.

לְחַחְחָה' col. 4405. ref. לְחַחְחָה' *on startling pretexts*, Işoyahb 140.

לְחַחְחָה' col. 4006. Ethpa. לְחַחְחָה' *to sorrow; to repent*. לְחַחְחָה' *I repented after I had returned to my senses*, Işoyahb 42 pen.

לְחַחְחָה' col. 4406. Pa. לְחַחְחָה' *to restrain*, לְחַחְחָה' *to mitigate the strictness of the canon*, Sev. Lett. 150. 4 af.

לְחַחְחָה' pl. לְחַחְחָה' *coriander seed*, Ex. xvi. 31 Urm., Med. 565. 4, 577. 15, 587 ult., לְחַחְחָה' is given as gloss to לְחַחְחָה' ib. 607. 10.

לְחַחְחָה' *θύμνος*, thymnus, *tunny*, Menarat K. 49 a, N. Hist. vii. 4. 2 infr., Ar. FischN. 563.

לְחַחְחָה' col. 4411. Turk. *a gun*. לְחַחְחָה' Charms 8. 5, 11. 15, 12. 10, 15; לְחַחְחָה' *bullets*, ib. pen.

לְחַחְחָה' var. to לְחַחְחָה' place-name, Anecd. Syr. iii. 320. 1 = Zach. Rhet. Brooks 205 ult.

לְחַחְחָה' synonym of mandrake, Med. 600. 8.

לְחַחְחָה' name of a potion, Med. 220. 10.

לְחַחְחָה' col. 4414. Under Pael pass. part. add: לְחַחְחָה' *straying to perdition*, Is. Nin. B. 196. 17.

לְחַחְחָה' *wanderers, strays*, S. Dan. 52 b ult.

לְחַחְחָה' col. 4415 ult. 3) *piles*, ref. Med. 583. 21 f. 4) *hypochondria*, the soft part of the body immediately under the *χόνδρος* or cartilage of the breastbone, Patr. Or. iii. i. 111. 4, BH. Hebraica, 1880, 214, vers. 213. Cf. לְחַחְחָה' above.

לְחַחְחָה' *Tabatha*, a village near Gaza, R.O.C. v. 659. 3.

לְחַחְחָה' col. 4416. *deposit from a furnace*, ref. Med. 592. 8.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ col. 4416. a kind of *Euphorbia*, ref. ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Med. 171. 20.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ gentilic from Tahal q. v. col. 4419. Syn. Or. 44. 24. ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ *Isaiah of Tahal*, Išoyahb 133. 10, ZDMG. xliii. 396 ult.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ col. 4419. 17 of par. to forbid add: with ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ God forbade Adam one tree, Nars. ed. Ming. ii. 102 pen., 104. 6 af. ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ the forbidden fig-tree, Hist. Mon. i. 135. 3. 2) to determine, appoint, ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Metropolitans and Bishops who had a prescribed right to vote for a new Catholicos, Or. Xt. ii. 290. 4, 292. 12.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ defining. Logic: ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ a definition, Journ. As. 1900. 90. 14, Or. Xt. ii. 66. 17.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ col. 4422. definition, refs. ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ N. Hist. cap. 2; pt. 8 tit., ib. Philos. 6. 5.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ col. 4422. that which is below, which follows, ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ I can repeat the following by heart, BH. Stories 51. 269.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Med. 577. 20 for ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ garlic.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ θείος, an uncle, Sev. Lett. 67. 2.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ θήκη, the rim of an astrolabe, De Astrolabe 81.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Tema, a village between Peroz-šapur and Seleucia-Ctesiphon, Jab. 409. 1.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ prob. θηριακή, an antidote, Med. 583. 19.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ col. 4432. ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ thronging thoughts, Sev. Ant. Vit. 94. 7

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ vehemence, persistency of assertion, ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Zach. Rhēt. Brooks ii. 119. 2 = Anecd. Syr. iii. 275. 23 so corr. ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ to check disease, ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Med. 156. 6, pen.; 159. 3, 7 f., 12, 161. 6.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ restraining, checking, ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Med. 158. 22.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ with ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ unrestrained, irrepressible, ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Sev. Lett. 490. 23.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Jab. 104 quater. Turkish form of ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ q. v. col. 4433.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ to lift up. ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ after dinner they removed the tray, BH. Stories 46. 241.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ under names compounded with ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ a hill, col. 4439. add:

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Thelabanda (Alabanda in Garcia), De Goeje B. 65. 14.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Tel-hadin, Sev. Lett. 117. 8, 120. 1.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ m.pl. inhabitants of Telhadin, Sev. Lett. 123. 8.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Tel-neyaha, the Hill of Rest, village in Adiabene, M.Z. 32. 14, 56. 28.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Tel-pna, village in Adiabene, M.Z. 65 ult.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Tel-šalma, village in Beit Nuhadra, Patr. Or. iii. i. 66. 7.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ a) straining, over-exertion, Med. 199. 23. b) plants with procumbent stems, as gourds and cucumbers, have ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ the natural property of hanging on to or supporting themselves by other bodies, N. Hist. vi. 2. 3.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ pl. large yellowish berries full of seed, ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ Med. 581. 8. Cf. ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ col. 4444. pickled vegetables, ref. Pallad. 181. ult.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ col. 4441. ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ snowy, covered with snow, ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ N. Hist. v. 1. 2.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ col. 4447. ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ breaking a blood vessel, Med. 202. 14, 205. 1 and often, ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ ib. 200. 22, 271. 6, 8.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ division, ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ of water, N. Hist. ii. v. sect. 4.

ܐܠܗܐܝܬܐ pr.n.m. Talidius, R.O.C. iii. 240 ult.

ܦܥܬܐ col. 765. dimin. m. of ܦܥܬܐ, *a shelter, hut of branches*, Hist. Mon. i. 98.

P. 84 a 14 ܡܚܬܐ.

ܡܚܬܐ, ἀδελφοί, *brothers german*, ܡܚܬܐ, N. Hist. vii. i. 3 infra.

ܡܚܬܐ and ܡܚܬܐ col. 834. Delete par. and see under ܡ Suppl. 185.

ܡܚܬܐ Jab. 253. i, 264. io and n. See ܡܚܬܐ Pers. دژدار *Governor of a castle*, col. 880.

P. 92 b 11 af. corr. ref. to Ephr. Jos. 83 ult.

ܡܚܬܐ synonym for ܡܚܬܐ φοίνξ, name of a medicine, DBB. 1576. 3.

P. 94 b 16 af. = col. 948 ult. misprint for ܡܚܬܐ. Delete; it is a mistake of Quatremère's for ܡܚܬܐ which feeds.

P. 96 a ܡܚܬܐ half-bred. Add ܡܚܬܐ νόθοι, *bastards*, BH. on Heb. xii. 8.

ܡܚܬܐ, ἡμίσιον, *half a denarius*, L.E.S. i. 212. 4.

ܡܚܬܐ a rounded tip, ܡܚܬܐ ܡܚܬܐ Med. 175 pen.

P. 131 a 13 ܡܚܬܐ (ܡܚܬܐ) add ref. Protection 59. 2, 62, 78, 83.

P. 135 b 13 af. misprint, should be ܡܚܬܐ.

P. 136 a ult. correct to ܡܚܬܐ.

ܡܚܬܐ denom. verb from ܡܚܬܐ. ܡܚܬܐ f. glorification of the B.V.M., a feast and word introduced by the Uniat Chaldaean Church, on Dec. 26, Brev. Ant. i. Cal. 5, ܡܚܬܐ Brev. Chald. i. ܡܚܬܐ tit., ff.

P. 140 a infra ܡܚܬܐ add Ethpa. ܡܚܬܐ to be soaked, ܡܚܬܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܡܚܬܐ Epiph. 15. 14.

P. 145 b par. 5, l. 3. Correct to ἀλασασπίρης ih. 6, 9.

P. 147 a after ܡܚܬܐ insert: ܡܚܬܐ power of bearing burdens, ܡܚܬܐ Caus. Caus. 67. 22.

P. 155 b par. 5. Delete. It is a mistake for ܡܚܬܐ red.

ܡܚܬܐ add ref. Sev. Ant. Vit. 24. 3,

P. 156 a 8 ܡܚܬܐ Aph. ܡܚܬܐ let thy gait be dignified, Stud. Syr. i. 9. 4.

P. 162 b par. 8. should be ܡܚܬܐ.

ܡܚܬܐ Pers. کشور for ܡܚܬܐ a country, region, Nöld. on A.M.B. ii. 577. 1.

ܡܚܬܐ χῶπος, a place, L.E.S. ii. 328. 8.

P. 163 a 2. corr. ܡܚܬܐ.

ܡܚܬܐ col. 1969. m. pl. scraps, ܡܚܬܐ ܡܚܬܐ a monk in the desert used odd bits of sticks or stalks instead of a pen, Stud. Syr. i. 42. 9.

ܡܚܬܐ col. 2193. Ethpa. ܡܚܬܐ to intercede, mediate, add: to take as mediator, ܡܚܬܐ ܡܚܬܐ in every trouble they had recourse to him as a mediator, Hist. Mon. i. 98. 9.

ܡܚܬܐ col. 2283. Pa. ܡܚܬܐ to clear away, ܡܚܬܐ ܡܚܬܐ they swept and tidied and put in order, L.E.S. i. 237 pen.

P. 217 a 12. ܡܚܬܐ a packing-needle.

P. 217 b 16. ܡܚܬܐ ref. to A.M.B. Supply v. 25. 7.

ܡܚܬܐ adherents, "compagnons", i.q. ܡܚܬܐ and ܡܚܬܐ, Sev. Ant. Vit. 24. 4.

ܡܚܬܐ Heb. ܡܚܬܐ to bite; ܡܚܬܐ ܡܚܬܐ let not a mad dog bite nor seize him, Protection 18. 9.

P. 225 a delete last par. and 229 b add to par. 9 ܡܚܬܐ the 12 signs of the Zodiac, Rylands Bulletin, Vol. 4, 1917, 116. 1, 11, 15 ff.

P. 236 a ܡܚܬܐ to clarify. Add: ܡܚܬܐ when black is laid on cunningly it enhances other colours, R.O.C. vii. 114. 7. Nau suggests ܡܚܬܐ and D. S. Margoliouth ܡܚܬܐ but is the word not related to ܡܚܬܐ pure?

P. 250 b 7 af. ܡܚܬܐ a response. Add refs. Brev. Ant. i. 58 b 11, 59 b 17, 61 a 7, pl. l. 8, b 5.

P. 257 a 4. Delete Suppl.

ⲡⲓⲁⲓ ⲡⲟⲧⲉ, *ever*, ⲡⲓⲁⲓ ⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲁ L.E.S. ii. 636. 5, ⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲁ ib. 637. 9.

ⲡⲓⲁⲓ ⲡⲓⲁⲓⲁ, *a paved precinct*, ⲡⲓⲁⲓ L.E.S. ii. 539. 2.

ⲡⲓⲁⲓ col. 3173. *a filbert*. A measure ⲡⲓⲁⲓ Med. 361. 18.

P. 270 b ⲡⲓⲁⲓ add: *a mountain pass, gap*, ⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲁ ⲛⲁⲛⲁ L.E.S. i. 132. 11.

P. 271 b 17 ⲡⲓⲁⲓ add: ⲛⲁⲛⲁ if you please, L.E.S. i. 79. 10, 80. 5, ⲛⲁⲛⲁ ib. 103. 11, ⲛⲁⲛⲁ please get up, ib. iii. 188. 11, ⲛⲁⲛⲁ Father, be so good, 218. 6.

ⲡⲓⲁⲓ pictura, *embroidery*, L.E.S. i. 238 ult. = Anecd. Syr. ii. 268. 13. (MS. ⲡⲓⲁⲓ) and so correct. p. 60 b.

P. 273 a 6 af. ⲡⲓⲁⲓ ref. Bahira 203. 11.

P. 276 b 13 af. A.M.B. v.

P. 280 a pen. ⲡⲓⲁⲓ. ⲡⲓⲁⲓ Khosroes set lumps of hay before Nu'man instead of bread, Chron. Min. 20. 3/4.

ⲡⲓⲁⲓ Ptahil, son of ⲛⲁⲛⲁ = ⲛⲁⲛⲁ Coupes ii. 154. 8 and 3 af., commanded to create heaven, earth, and the human race. ib. 155. 2.

P. 282 a 22 corr. ⲡⲓⲁⲓ.

ⲡⲓⲁⲓ col. 3624. 1. *a skylark*, ⲡⲓⲁⲓ Jac. Sar. Hom. iii. 92. 5.

ⲡⲓⲁⲓ col. 3551. with ⲡⲓⲁⲓ *κοσσίσαι*, to box the ears, slap, L.E.S. iii. 170. 10.

P. 299 a ult. ⲡⲓⲁⲓ L.E.S. ii. 538. 8.

ⲡⲓⲁⲓ *κόσσοι*, a slap, box on the ears, ⲡⲓⲁⲓ L.E.S. iii. 167. 5.

P. 304 b 14 trs. ⲡⲓⲁⲓ and the gloss. to l. 15 before Med. 608. 20.

P. 320 b 18 corr. ⲡⲓⲁⲓ.

P. 323 a 16 af. corr. ref. to A.M.B. v.

P. 327 a 3 corr. ⲡⲓⲁⲓ for ⲡⲓⲁⲓ. L. 12 ⲡⲓⲁⲓ.

P. 328 a 12. Ethpe. ⲡⲓⲁⲓ add: with ⲡⲓⲁⲓ to rage at, be enraged with, Dion. 236. 2.

P. 332 a 2 af. corr. ⲡⲓⲁⲓ.

PRINTED IN ENGLAND AT THE
UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD
BY JOHN JOHNSON
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY